



Danskernes Historie Online

Danske Slægtsforskeres Bibliotek

Dette værk er downloadet fra Danskernes Historie Online

Danskernes Historie Online er Danmarks største digitaliseringsprojekt af litteratur inden for emner som personalhistorie, lokalhistorie og slægtsforskning. Biblioteket hører under den almennyttige forening Danske Slægtsforskere. Vi bevarer vores fælles kulturarv, digitaliserer den og stiller den til rådighed for alle interesserede.

Støt vores arbejde – Bliv sponsor

Som sponsor i biblioteket opnår du en række fordele. Læs mere om fordele og sponsorat her: <https://slaegtsbibliotek.dk/sponsorat>

Ophavsret

Biblioteket indeholder værker både med og uden ophavsret. For værker, som er omfattet af ophavsret, må PDF-filen kun benyttes til personligt brug.

Links

Slægtsforskeres Bibliotek: <https://slaegtsbibliotek.dk>

Danske Slægtsforskere: <https://slaegt.dk>



TWENTIETH CENTURY KJAERULFS

**Collected, Compiled, Edited, Typed, Computerized, Designed and Delivered by
Charles 18a 227 Taylor "Cap" Kierulff (0436.0435)**

First Edition

**CAP K PUBLICATIONS
West Los Angeles, California, USA
1986**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

COPYRIGHT (C) 1986 BY CHARLES TAYLOR "CAP" KIERULFF

All Rights Reserved

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NUMBER: 86-90804

INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BOOK NUMBER 0-9616532-0-5

**Copies of this book may be obtained while supplies last
by sending \$49US to:**

**CAP KIERULFF
358 SOUTH BENTLEY AVENUE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA USA 90049**

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Lovingly dedicated to my wife, Barbara, to whom I have been married for 46 years, and to our three children, Stephen, William and Nancy, and to our six Kjaerulf grandchildren:

Lisa Anne Hartkemcier	1974-1975
Nicole Yvonne Kierulff	1975-
Benjamin Ernest Kierulff	1976-
Douglas Bronson Kierulff	1977-
Jason Edward Lamb	1981-
Jeffrey Charles Lamb	1983-





KJAERULF FAMILY

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE	vii
INTRODUCTION	ix
KEY TO SYMBOLS	xi
LIST OF CHARTS & ILLUSTRATIONS.	xiii

PART I -- THE KJAERULF GENEALOGY

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS	1
FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS LINE CHART	6
KJAERULF BRANCH INDEX	7
550-YEAR KJAERULF GENEALOGY	9

PART II -- REVIEW & ANALYSIS

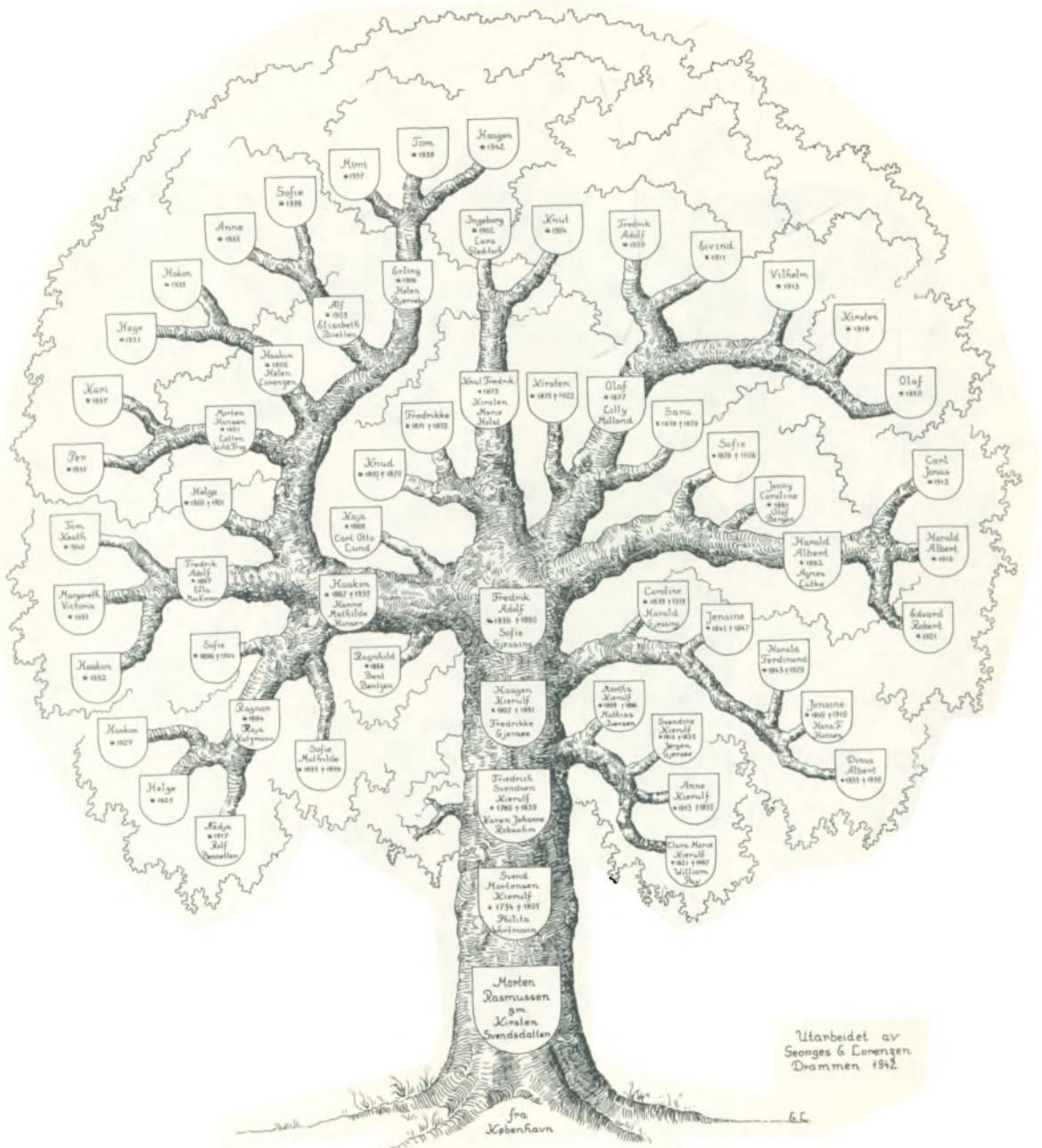
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS	269
MOTIVATIONS & KJAERULF STORIES	271
HOW TO TRACE KJAERULF RELATIONSHIPS	295
A FEW KJAERULF PHOTOGRAPHS.	316

PART III -- ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX

SURNAME INDEX	325-407
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	408-409
NOTES	410-416

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Stamtre over Drammensfamilien Kierulf (av Kiertemindelinjen)



Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

P R E F A C E

Nineteen Hundred Eighty Six! A year to be remembered in the lives of thousands of Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs! This is the 1000th Anniversary Year of the discovery of North America by our Viking forebears. It was in the year '986' that one Viking in particular, **BJARNI HERJULFSSON**, sailed from Norway and Iceland to join his father in Greenland. Winds blew Bjarni off course. And he sighted strange looking coastlines. Turning around, he sailed back to his father's settlement. There, he told his story of new lands to the West. Two interested listeners were Erik the Red and his son, Leif. It was Bjarni's boat that Leif Eriksson bought, in order to check out Bjarni's stories. **All this is in your History Books.**

Many Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs would like to believe that they are in some way related over these past 1000 years to this Viking discoverer of America. Scandinavian Sagas (telling of Bjarni's venture) were handed down orally, generation to generation, for the first 200 years between the 10th and 12th centuries before they were reduced to writing, so we have no solid proof of any direct relationship. However, '1986' is a year of celebration in Bjarni's honor here in America by hundreds of Kjaerulfs, who will stage a world-wide family reunion in Solvang ("Little Denmark") California in June. We will 'toast' our Viking heritage, ponder these past 1000 years, and look forward to '2986', our 'next' 1000 years.

As we all know, '1986' has also been the year of Halley's comet, having completed 13 solar orbits since Bjarni's 10th century discovery, and destined to complete 13 more while we Kjaerulfs move from the 20th to the 30th century. Think about it: 986! 1986! 2986! Time does fly by. And waits for no man.

That is what this book is all about: **Time. Here....in this book....we take the time....to look at the Kjaerulf clan....over a span of time. A 550-year....span of time. Beginning in the 15th century with the first known Kjaerulf in written history, 1a Anders 7, this book is an attempt to list those of his heirs and descendants who in turn had descendants that lived into the late 19th and 20th centuries, some 21 generations in all to date....5000 descendants, from 'one' man!**

Each of us as individual Kjaerulfs has a finite time to spend on this good earth of ours, but as a **Group of Kjaerulfs**, we have done fairly well at **perpetuating ourselves forward, into time, far beyond our individual years.** And this volume documents that progression as we move inexorably forward, with time.

Browse through these lists. Set your self adrift, through these Kjaerulf families, who have, in these past 550 years, occupied their own space and time, just as you and I do today, and as we will tomorrow, in the generations of Kjaerulfs to come. Note the dates of birth, marriage, death, the 'dates-of-life', which each Kjaerulf in his own way experiences. Our book gives the reader the privilege of stepping outside himself, outside his own statistics, the privilege of reviewing, for a moment in time, the vital statistics of almost 5000 of our other Kjaerulf family members, each one, in his own time, a living, breathing human being just exactly like you and me.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Project yourself and your feelings into this space/time capsule, this 'book-of-lists', where many Kjaerulfs share their names, their ages, their close and distant relatives, their family relationships. Close your eyes for a moment. And when you reopen them, know that you are right here, right here, at a 'family-reunion' where time has stopped, and all these Kjaerulfs are living, breathing kith & kin ready and eager to make your acquaintance if you will view them in this light. I have 'lived' with these 'lists' for the past two years and each Kjaerulf ('each' Kjaerulf) is as alive today in my mind as if he or she were right here in this room, no matter what his century of birth. I will have more to say on this subject in another section. I wanted to suggest a mode, a mood, for your 'getting-into-this-genealogy', rather than have you be intimidated by the sheer mass of this presentation and not venture into all the different avenues you can travel herein, if you but present a receptive mind.

Live with these real Kjaerulfs. You and I and they, may only be a line in this listing, but each person deserves your interest and attention as part of the whole fabric of 'our-Kjaerulf-oneness'. We are given the time, we have the time, to make what we will of our lifetimes here on earth. Bjarni no doubt made use of the stars for guidance 1000 years ago, just as we set our courses by them today, and will 1000 years from now. 10th century Viking folklore gives way to 15th century fact-finding where we learn of the Kjaerulf from whom most 20th Century Kjaerulfs descend, 15 to 21 generations & 550 years later. Think of all that has happened during the lives of the Kjaerulfs shown in this book! Then, think of all that will happen in similar amounts of time into the future, which will be part of the lives of 'our next 21 generations' of Kjaerulfs! Too much for you? The fact that you have gotten this far (in life and in this book) indicates to me that you (and our Kjaerulf heritage) are going to carry on just fine, right on into this 'future', the same unknown 'future' that every Kjaerulf has faced in the past.

It is my hope that later Kjaerulf generations (100, 200, even 1000 years from now) will continue to contribute to the continuity and documentation of our heritage. I think the precedent has now been set...both Carl Klitgaard (whose 70-year-old 'Kjaerulfske Studier' is the base on which this present volume stands) and I have the same initials. Plus we each did our research while Halley's was close by, and then we each published our findings soon after Halley's headed outward toward the solar system fringes. So maybe it is 'in-the-cards' that every 75 years is just right for a major updating of this genealogy. Any longer interval and most Kjaerulfs will have forgotten how their own family fits into our thriving, growing, 550-year family tree!

It is also my hope that you will enjoy coming back to this book for a good visit, time and time again, over the years ahead. In a strong sense this Kjaerulf genealogy is timeless....these 5000 Kjaerulfs in this lineage are in fact the sum-total of the roots....and the sturdy trunk....and the strong branches....and twigs....and present-day-leaves....of our dynamic, living, ever-growing Kjaerulf family tree. Treat each Kjaerulf in this book as a respected member of your family....and you will find that each will be your friend....forever.

Cap Kierulff
Los Angeles, California
June, 1986

I N T R O D U C T I O N

It is doubtful that **1a Anders 7 Wiff (Wolff) (Uiff)** had any thoughts that he might be the 'progenitor' of the 5000 or so Kjaerulfs who are listed in genealogical order over the next 250 pages! You and I don't think of the future in such terms so why should he have? His documented record begins in Denmark in the early 1400's and continues today, 550 years later, with 1000's & 1000's of living descendants who now reside throughout the world, many times more Kjaerulfs than I have reached for listing in this book in two short years. I wonder if 'YOU' or 'I' will have 5000 or more descendants, 550 years from 'NOW' ? That's an almost incomprehensible thought, isn't it ? And yet '**550-years-&-5000-Kjaerulfs**' is what you and I are going to take a look at, right now, all descendants of '**ONE**' Kjaerulf!

The purpose of this volume is to bring together under one cover hundreds of separate family-trees of **Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs** and tie them into one gigantic 'tree' such that any individual might determine relationships among our growing, wide-spread branches. Of equal value is the updated ability for current generations to trace their 'roots' back as far as possible based on available data.

Nine tenths of the preparation time that went into this book has been spent on collecting and compiling the genealogical section. This is where all the fun is! Certainly much more time could have been given to the text, but predetermined deadlines ruled otherwise. It was felt that it was important to get the vital statistics of as many Kjaerulfs as possible into as accurate a listing as possible while interest was running high on this project. Therefore, what we have here is a basic listing of family descent and not a record of family history.

This book is divided into three main parts.

PART I. The Kjaerulf Genealogy section lists 'thousands-&-thousands' of vital statistics in a standard format for almost 5000 Kjaerulfs. Each and every Kjaerulf has been assigned a 'generation-number', a 'family-position-letter' (sibling-letter), and a 'branch-number'. And his/her name is listed in '**bold**'. Where I have been able to obtain a 'last-known-address', it is inserted next. Over 900 addresses are listed, for your convenience in corresponding with your '**13th Cousins!**' Hurry, before everyone moves to a different country! All entries with addresses are starred with an * asterisk, two * * if that Kjaerulf is also a 'pre-publication' book owner. Only one address per family is shown in order to avoid repetition.

Next, note the birth state-or-country, which tells us where each Kjaerulf started out, because not every one is traceable after that! And, the self-explanatory 'birth-death-marriage-dates'. If more than one marriage, you will find these symbols: L1) m2) m3), with the L meaning not married but living or lived with, followed by the full name of the spouse, with the husband's surname in **bold** and the wife's (maiden surname) in parentheses.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Lastly, you will find the spouse's 'birth-death-dates' and the number of children born = B: in each marriage, plus a Kjaerulf Identity # together with his/her Parent's Identity # separated by a period in between #'s (0000.0000).

To assist you in 'sorting-out' some of the numerous branches to which different Kjaerulf families belong, it is suggested that you familiarize yourself with the 'Branch Index' on page 7 and you will immediately see some of the many different countries in which we have established 'roots' during these past 550 years!

PART II. The text, which follows the genealogy section, contains mostly my personal experiences in putting this work together. I will delve into the interesting aspects of 'making contact' with unknown Kjaerulfs, my thoughts and motivations behind assembling data of this magnitude, and I will share with you some of the more interesting comments which I have written down on many, many pieces of scratch paper during 'inspirational-intervals' over these past two years in anticipation of having to 'say something meaningful' about this experience.

Further, whatever 'tidbits' of Kjaerulf information that have been sent my way by all the Kjaerulf participants in this project will be found in this section. Quite a few of our Cousins have their branch stories to tell, and I'll do my best to transfer as many as I can into the pages of this book.

Here, also, you will find what little history, legend, myths and hyperbole I have discovered about 'The Family Kjaerulf'.

Charts, illustrations, photographs, and the like, will be gathered and included in Part II as time permits.

And, of course, a 'HOW TO' run-through will be presented on 'tracing' your own (or any Kjaerulf's) ancestors or distant relatives within 'the 5000'!

PART III. The index. In order to even 'find' anyone (including yourself!) in Part I, maybe you had better peruse the all-important 'Alphabetical Surname Index' first, to see who is (and who is not) listed in our massive genealogy!

The Surname Index hopefully will guide you to the correct page number in our family trees.

Together with spouses, and maiden-and-married names, we are again talking 'thousands-upon-thousands' of names! Thank God for 'the Computer'! As of my typing this line, I have not 'pushed' the computer's 'CREATE-INDEX' button yet, but when I do.....VOILA!!!! (Later: Wrong! I have to 're-type' the 8,000 names!)

Footnote: It almost goes without saying that this volume should be treated like your 'family bible'. After showing it among your family members and friends, I suggest that you keep it in a 'safe place' since it is simply not replaceable at book stores! Then you will know exactly where it is over the years. And you will always have the pleasure of retrieving it from (and returning it to) that 'safe place'. Agreed? Good! Now, please enjoy....for your family's....and your descendants'....lifetimes.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KEY TO SYMBOLS & ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

• •	'TCK' BOOK OWNER	'18a first-name 227'
		Generation # 18
•	Last known address	Sibling Letter: a
adp:	adopted	Branch # 227
ALA	Alabama	same as Klitgaard page # 227
AZ	Arizona	
		'(0436.0435)'
b	date born	Kjaerulf Identity # (0436.
B:	# of children born	Parent's Identity # .0435)
BC	British Columbia, CAN	
		(name) wife's (maiden surname)
		in parentheses
CA	California	
CAN	Canada	
Chr	Christianssand, Norway	N Norway
CONN	Connecticut	NC North Carolina
		N DAK North Dakota
d	date died	NEB Nebraska
dau	daughter	NH New Hampshire
DC	District of Columbia, USA	NJ New Jersey
DEL	Delaware	NM New Mexico
div	divorced	NY New York
DK	Denmark	NZ New Zealand
DWI	Danish West Indies (USA Virgin Islands)	OK Oklahoma
		OR Oregon
ENG	England	PA Pennsylvania
FIN	Finland	PH Philippines
FLA	Florida	
		S Sweden
GA	Georgia	SC South Carolina
GER	Germany	S DAK South Dakota
IL	Illinois	TCK Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs
IND	Indiana	TENN Tennessee
		TX Texas
Kbh	Copenhagen	unm unmarried
L	Lives or Lived	USA United States of America
LA	Louisiana	
m1) m2)	Married 1st, 2nd	UT Utah
MASS	Massachusetts	
MD	Medical Doctor	VA Virginia
MD	Maryland	VT Vermont
MICH	Michigan	
MINN	Minnesota	WASH Washington
MISS	Mississippi	WISC Wisconsin
MO	Missouri	WYO Wyoming
MONT	Montana	

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

LIST OF CHARTS & ILLUSTRATIONS

Gold Foil Kjaerulf Family Tree	Front Cover
An Artistic Kjaerulf Family Tree.	End Paper
The Editor's Six Kjaerulf Grandchildren	iii
The Kjaerulf Family Crest	iv
Detail of Gold Foil Kjaerulf Family Tree	vi
Line Chart of First Five Kjaerulf Generations.	6
Kjaerulf Snapshots	8, 12, 14, 16, 52, 60, 71, 107, 122
More Kjaerulf Snapshots	198, 218, 223, 226, 229, 247, 261
Kjaerulf 'Signets' and Coat of Arms	289
How To Construct Your Own Kjaerulf Family Line Charts and Trees	298
And A Few More Kjaerulf Snapshots	316 - 321
A 500-Year Line Chart of Several Kjaerulf Cousins	End Paper

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

PART I

THE KJAERULF GENEALOGY

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

THE KJAERULF GENEALOGY

I have tried over these past two years to simply update Klitgaard's years and years of pioneering research into the history and vital statistics of the Kjaerulf family lineage, with a few important exceptions.

First, I have not attempted to duplicate his lists, nor translate his Danish language (since I neither read nor speak any tongue besides English). You will note that many Kjaerulf families herein who lived prior to our 20th century are not 'complete'. Some of the brothers and sisters are 'missing'. This is because these Kjaerulfs did not reproduce themselves with descendants that lived into this century, or, if they did, I have not received that information. Their issue, if any, is completely documented by Klitgaard with no need to be duplicated here until information to the contrary surfaces.

Second, I have excluded personal histories for each Kjaerulf for several reasons....95% of the 20th Century Kjaerulfs with whom I have corresponded did not send me their family histories. I did not want to include 5%, to the exclusion of 95%. Therefore, you are referred directly to present members of each branch should you be interested in obtaining or developing such information. Klitgaard did include a wealth of Kjaerulf stories in his 7 booklets (sometimes bound into a single 500-page book), but copies are costly and hard to come by and you will have to brush up on your Danish. Hopefully, some stories can be in the 'next' edition.

In 1984 I had picked the June 1986 publication date for this book so that many of us would have it in hand when we gathered at Solvang. But the 'preponderance' of Kjaerulfs that came out of the 'woodwork' to participate in this project during this two year period precluded any possibility of revising the present format in such a short space of time. It is conceivable that a later updated edition of this present work could certainly contain a few details on each Kjaerulf's life-style, in addition to the vital statistics registered here. And, who knows, probably 'another' 5000 Kjaerulfs remain to be 'discovered and included!'

I am not volunteering at this time to publish more than just this edition. But I will keep an open mind to that possibility and will review the results of this 'experiment' over the next few years before any decisions are made. Keep your letters and Kjaerulf information coming to me, because I am just as interested today in this 'hobby' of mine as I ever was! And I will maintain all Kjaerulf files up to date until such time that I determine to turn them over to either the proper archives (or a younger Kjaerulf who shows signs of carrying on this work into the 21st Century)!

Further, in keeping with my philosophy (and Klitgaard's) that we Kjaerulfs radiate much more 'energy' than any 'one' label might reflect (and that we each present many different facets to many different people), I have even refrained from

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

singularly calling each Kjaerulf simply a 'student' or a 'lawyer' or a 'furniture maker' or a 'statesman', etcetera. Again, only a small number of Kjaerulfs so identified their family members. My own stance is that....'each' Kjaerulf plays an equal and integral part in a most 'fascinating family', which is how I suggest you too 'look' at each person in this book, without benefit of labels to influence you. Of course it is true that simply looking at lists can be boring (like trying to get 'enjoyment' by reading the telephone book!). That is why Part II will augment 'the list' with interesting challenges to your ingenuity in unraveling relationships within 'the list', constructing branch family-trees throughout 'the list', and the like.

Another innovation has been to 'include' in this book our female Kjaerulfs and their issue, regardless of their many surname-changes in each new generation. (Klitgaard 'excluded' all of our Kjaerulf ladies' descendants, unless they retained the Kjaerulf name). No doubt because of that past policy we have lost track of many Kjaerulf lines through their name-changes. However you will note from this book that quite a few Kjaerulfs have been rescued from that oblivion through the results of Hans 19a 230 Kierulff-Hansen's 22 newspaper articles placed in all Scandinavian countries which told readers that 'Kjaerulfs' were being traced by one CAP Kierulff in Los Angeles. I had earlier decided that we should not produce just a 'male-only' genealogy during this era of women's lib, but favor all Kjaerulfs as equals, female or male, as well as those with or without our family name. It has really been a pleasure noting that many of our Kjaerulf ladies are among the best of our various branch 'genealogists!' Plus their descendants (without the Kjaerulf name) are among our most ardent and staunch 'Kjaerulf-family' people, who remember that their mother or their grandmother (or, as in Donna 17f 184 Cochran's family, her great-great- great- great-grandmother!) was actually 'born' with the Kjaerulf name!

I think by now that you are beginning to see the real joy that can come out of 'playing' with the 'names' that you will find in this volume. You can make all kinds of intriguing 'contacts' with your distant cousins if you are up to it. Or you can just have fun 'on paper', by pushing that pencil! You don't have to contact Donna 17f 184, personally, to find out that the 'seven-generation-gap' exists between her Cochran surname....and her g-g-g-g-great-grandmother's Kjaerulf name. That and all kinds of other such data are right here in your book! Hidden from instant view, yes. But revealed, if you give it a try! Note also a 'similar-7-gen-gap' in Inge's (16a 142) family, and the '6-gen-gap' in Eva's (17b 141) family, where all 6 generations have 'kept' Kjaerulf for their 'middle' names!

Speaking of different surnames among tried-and-true Kjaerulfs, it will be obvious when you peruse the genealogy that even those who retain the Kjaerulf name can't seem to agree on how to spell it! I haven't had time to count all the different spellings yet, but give me time, and I will! I'll bet I'll find at least 15 ways, right? One Kierulff cousin asked why on earth I entitled our book 'Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs' when that wasn't our name at all! I of course wrote her that we all descend from 1a Anders 7 Ulff (who took or was given the name 'Kjaerulf'), and it seemed quite appropriate to use the spelling of our common ancestor. Wait till she gets her copy of this genealogy and finds there are a dozen or more ways to spell our name (and probably 25 or more ways to 'pronounce' it! That's a whole 'nother kettle of fish, isn't it? I will leave that discussion right

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

where it's at, for any of you good readers that want to go from here and report back at a later date as to your 'pronunciation-findings')!

But hold on just a minute longer! Another cousin (we're 'all' cousins, aren't we, with only a few exceptions, right?), Anders 17c 109, writes: "What about a page with 'mis-spellings' of our name?" And he goes on to say that he has a collection of 35 'authentic' mis-spellings of Kjaerulf....like: Kielruf, Kirutt, Kurilf, Kieraff, Kirus, Kerols,!!! Well, well, well! There is just no end to the possibilities confronting the grand old name Kjaerulf, is there?

One other important change:where the earlier 'Kjaerulfske Studier' segmented groups of Kjaerulfs into 'Geographical Lines', the present listing attempts to describe one main family tree in 'one continuous line' from the first page to the last. Actually, there is a definite continuity between books, because I have purposefully placed Klitgaard's chapter headings in amongst my own. In fact the basic formats are identical in both books....which is to list all firstborn's issue-and-descendants, before treating all secondborn's issue-and-descendants, (and so on), right on down the line from 1a Anders 7 until all 21 generations of Kjaerulfs to date have been covered.

To those of you unfamiliar with this process it can become quite confusinguntil you decide to do a little homework and pencil-pushing. Then everything opens up to where this hobby becomes second nature and you begin to know exactly 'how to' trace any of the branches from beginning to end, plus you can determine just how you relate to any Kjaerulf in this list! In Part II, I will go into detail on how you can easily teach yourself to become totally familiar with the intricacies of tracing your own or any other Kjaerulf's 'tree' from within this maze of 5000 names. One of my biggest thrills was having my picture taken with two other Kjaerulfs in Montreal in 1983, knowing from this genealogy that 'each' of us were '13th cousins' to the others, with some 500 years separating each of our 3 different branches before we reached our common Kjaerulf ancestor! I have of course included that picture within these pages. and have drawn up a simple line-chart to show our 500-year-connections, which chart is reproduced on one of the endpapers.

I also have added 'generation #'s and 'branch #'s (Klitgaard 'page #'s) to his 'sibling letters' so that we can more easily determine 'who's who'. However, the same #'s appear among cousins. So when the computer-people suggested that each Kjaerulf be assigned his own 'identity #', I concurred immediately, with the result that we have an additional tool to work with when we want to check exact relationships. My one regret is that deadlines have not allowed an overhaul of 'identity #'s such that they might be sequential. Many Kjaerulfs came in 'over-the-transom' in the last weeks before publication and had to be assigned their proper genealogical position. There was no time left to 'reassign' 5000 sequential 'identity #'s. Small matter. Figuring out family-tree relationships is exactly like working on cross-word-puzzles. Who said cross-word-puzzles should be made easier! Besides, every time a new Kjaerulf baby is born (and has to be placed right in the middle of our genealogy), there goes our sequence!

There remains one little bit of instruction....and that is to 'walk you through' a typical Kjaerulf listing so that you will feel comfortable as you tackle them on

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

your own and you will be better able to extract the meaning from each 'hieroglyphic'. All 5000 listings follow this identical format, depending on how much information I received to fill in the spaces.

Let's take this fictional example and go through it:

* * 17e John 932 Jones 42 E St, Bluestone OH USA 49399 b DK 2 Jan 1820 d 3 Jul 1920 m1) 4 Jun 1840 Jane (Brown) 1821-1848 3 B: m2) 5 Aug 1850 Lilly (Smith) 1831-1920 14 B: L Panama 1860-1870 (9302.9155)

In English, this example reads as follows: "This Kjaerulf is an owner of this book (2 * *), he belongs to the 17th generation after 1a Anders 7, he is the 5th (e) child in his Kjaerulf family, he is a descendant in the 'branch' known as 932, which 'branch #' is the same as Klitgaard's 'page #' where either he or his ancestors appear, his full name (as far as we know) is John Jones (we cant tell from his name alone whether he is a Kjaerulf on his father's or mother's side, we would have to check his parent's listing), his last known address at the time of publication was in Ohio USA (see OH in Abbreviation Table). We note he was born in Denmark and lived to be 100 years old! John married twice, first to Jane (maiden name: Brown) (who died 8 years later after bearing 3 children), then second to Lilly (maiden name: Smith) who had 14 children (!) and lived to age 89. It also appears that 10 years of the 2nd marriage were spent in Panama. John's 'identity #' is 9302. His Kjaerulf 'parent's identity #' is 9155."

You can readily see that we've packed a lot of information into a few short spaces for each Kjaerulf listed. In the section following the genealogy I will share with you several methods of tracing family relationships from among all these relatives. Then you can draw your own family trees for as many or as few members as you want. And you can either be artistic (with trees that look like 'trees') or, relatively speaking (pun intended!), you can construct simple line or box charts in order to separate your Kjaerulfs from this massive list and place your groups in more 'natural', more family-like settings, as shown in some of the charts and drawings throughout this book.

Although the 5000 listings seem to imply that there is almost an inexhaustible 'quantity' of Kjaerulfs (which is true!), it is the 'quality' of each family-structure through the ages that I call your attention to. (True, we have one Kjaerulf 'hanged by the neck till dead', showing up on the very first page. But the text which follows the genealogy will attempt to exonerate him from the charge placed on his head. In fact he has become quite a hero among the Danes for the past 450 years!). The 'quality' of family life seems to be a dominating factor throughout these vital statistics. In the text in Part II, I will offer additional comments plus include many interesting excerpts from letters received from Kjaerulfs all over the world.

At this point, I now leave you to make your acquaintance with each Kjaerulf family as you see fit. Be sure to 'master' all the pointers in Part II, so that all the 'names' in Part I 'spring to life' in meaningful family groups, the size of which you yourself will determine on separate pieces of paper. Good Luck. And Have Fun.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**KJAERULF FAMILY
FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS
LINE CHART
and
OVERALL BRANCH INDEX
on
NEXT TWO PAGES**

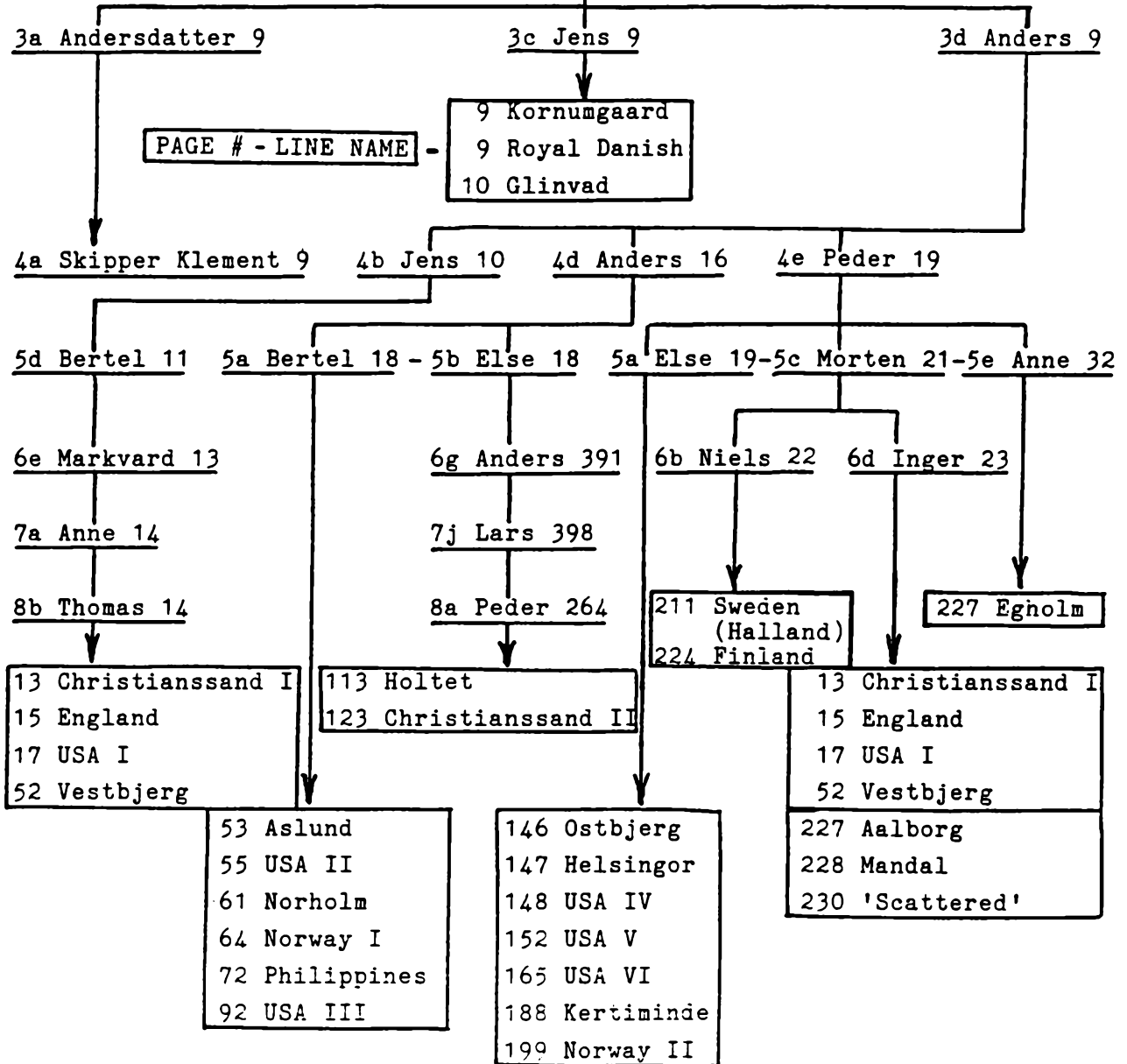
Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

LINE CHART OF FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS

Kjaer Herred Line

1a ANDERS 7 KJAERULF - lived early 1400's

GEN # - Sibling Ltr - BRANCH # - 2a Anders 8



Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULF BRANCH INDEX	BRANCH NUMBERS	PAGE NUMBERS
	•	
KJAER HERRED LINE . . .	DK . (3-32)	9
KORNUMGAARD LINE . . .	DK . (33-57)	9
ROYAL DANISH LINE . . .	DK . (143-165)	9
GLINVAD LINE	DK . (58-62)	10
CHRISTIANS SAND LINE I . . .	N . (207-263 & 355-356)	13
ENGLAND LINE	ENG (part of 224)	15
USA LINE I	USA (part of 224-228)	17
VESTBJERG LINE	DK . (185-192)	52
ASLUND LINE	DK . (166-184)	53
USA LINE II	USA (part of 184)	55
NORHOLM LINE	DK . (80-142)	61
NORWAY LINE I	N . (104-116)	64
PHILIPPINES LINE	PH . (120)	72
USA LINE III	USA (part of 135-137)	92
HOLTET LINE	DK . (357-423)	113
CHRISTIANS SAND LINE II . . .	N . (264-275)	123
OSTBERG LINE	DK . (277-349)	146
HELSINGOR LINE	DK . (429-439)	147
USA LINE IV & V	USA (part of 431)	148 & 152
USA LINE VI	USA (323)	165
KERTEMINDE LINE	DK . (196-205)	188
NORWAY LINE II	N . (200-203)	199
SWEDEN LINE (HALLAND Co) . . .	S . (63-79)	211
FINLAND LINE	F . (78)	224
EGHOLM LINE	DK . (350-357)	227
AALBORG LINE	DK . (193-195)	227
MANDAL LINE	N . (424-425)	228
SCATTERED FAMILIES	DK . (427-458)	230
SCATTERED PERSONS (440-458)	248
UNRELATED FAMILIES (xxx)	262

Indented Lines are 'new lines' I have named to identify only some of the family branches that have taken 'root' in a different country from the prior line.

• (Numbers-in-parentheses) refer to original Klitgaard "Kjaerulfske Studier" page numbers. In "Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs" these same page numbers are used to designate the 'Branch' to which each Kjaerulf belongs, thereby providing continuity between the earlier work and this updated volume. Note further that the sequence of individuals in this present book follows a standard pattern of listing each firstborn's issue, before treating the secondborn's issue, and so on, for the entire 'tree'. While Klitgaard used this same pattern, his books were produced in many of the separate 'Line-segments' listed above and not in 'one-continuous-tree' as is the attempt in this volume. This new work does not follow exactly the sequence of Klitgaard's page numbers (our 'Branch Numbers') because his work was produced in 7 separate volumes over a 4 year period (1914-1918) with his research beginning before 1908 and continuing past 1930. He donated his notebooks to the county registrar in Viborg, Denmark, and excerpts have been recorded in the Danish 'Personalhistorisk Tidsskrift.'

Twentieth Century Kjacrulfs



18a Charles 227 Taylor 'Cap' Kierulff

19c Nancy 227 (Kierulff) Lamb

Barbara (Smith) Kierulff

19b William 227 Douglas Kierulff 19a Stephen 227 Charles Kierulff

VIKINGS DISCOVER AMERICA 1000 YEARS AGO

0a Bjarni 208 Herjulfsson L Iceland 10th century - In the year 986 (exactly 1000 years ago) Bjarni was the first Viking to discover America while sailing west from Iceland, then backtracked east to join his father in Greenland, as documented by National Geographic Magazine (November 1964 issue, Page 708) from Scandinavian Sagas handed down orally generation to generation. It is only a remote possibility that Bjarni is in any way related to the Kjaerulf line. He is listed here for historical background and because of his somewhat similar surname. (0001.0000)

550-YEAR KJAERULF GENEALOGY

OLDEST BRANCH: KJAER HERRED LINE (3-32)

(Kjaer County, Northern Jutland, Denmark)

1a Anders 7 (Wlff) (Wolff) Ulff b Hamburg Germany - Moved to Northern Denmark early 15th century - 1 B: L Kjaer Herred ('meadow district'), Jutland. 1a Anders 7 was the first Ulff to come to the county of Kjaer according to the earliest written records in that area of Denmark. He therefore became the first 'Kjaer' Ulff. This is one derivation of our name. See text for other derivations. (0002.0000)

2a Anders 8 Andersen Kjaerulf L DK 1400's d 1458 4 B: (0003.0002)

3a Andersdatter 9 (Kjaerulf) b DK mid 1400's m Anders 1 B:
(3165.0003)

4a Klement 9 Andersen (Skipper Klement) b DK 1484 d 1536
(hanged by the neck, until dead) Read how it happened in the text! (3166.3165)

KORNUMGAARD LINE (33-57)

(No information received about 20th Century descendants)

(Northern Jutland, Denmark)

3c Jens 9-33 Andersen Kjaerulf L DK late 1400's d 15.. m (Hansdatter)
4 B: Start of Kornumgaard Line (33-57) (3156.0003)

ROYAL DANISH LINE (143-165)

(This line died out in 1806. No 20th Century descendants)

4c Jensdatter 34-143 (Kjaerulf) b DK early 1500's m 2 B: Start of Royal Danish Line (143-165) (3157.3156) Note: two of her descendants were Knighted by the Danish Crown. Therefore, they and their descendants were entitled to display a Kjaerulf 'Coat-of-Arms'. The official right to use this coat-of-arms expired when the last Kjaerulf in this branch died in 1806.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

(Continuation of KORNUMGAARD LINE)

4d Anders 34 Jensen Kjaerulf L DK early 1500's m 4 B: (3158.3156)

5a Jens 37 Andersen Kjaerulf b DK mid 1500's m Anne Nielsdatter (Griis) 9 B: (3159.3158)

6c Bagge 42 Jensen Kjaerulf b DK late 1500's L1) 1591 1 B: m2) 1621 Anne 5d 30 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) 2nd cousins 1x removed - Bagge committed a MURDER the records say! - (3160.3159)

7a Niels 44 Baggesen Kjaerulf b DK 1592 d 1672 m Johanne 7c 359 (Pedersdatter) 1610-1688 7 B: 4th cousins (3161.3160)

GLINVAD LINE (58-62)

**(No information received about 20th Century descendants)
(Northern Jutland, Denmark)**

8d Maren 47-58 Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) (or Damsgaard) b DK 1630 d 1699 m Jens Pedersen 1632-1694 B: Start of Glinvad Line (58-62) (3162.3161)

(Continuation of KORNUMGAARD LINE)

5d Anne 35 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) L DK 1500's m Anders 5c 11 Jensen Kjaerulf (known as Anders 5c 11 Skriver) d 1589 B: 2nd cousins (4167.3158)

(Continuation of KJAER HERRED LINE)

3d Anders 9 Andersen Kjaerulf L DK late 1400's m Else (Wogensdatter) 5 B: (0004.0003)

4b Jens 10 Andersen Kjaerulf L DK early 1500's m Gjertrud 4 B: (0005.0004)

5c Anders 11 Jensen Kjaerulf (known as Anders 5c 11 Skriver) L DK 1500's d 24 Jul 1589 m Anne 5d 35 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) B: 2nd cousins (4168.0005)

6- Anders 11 Andersen Kjaerulf b DK late 1500's d 1613 m Else (Andersdatter) B: (4169.4168)

7- Anne 11 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 15.. d 1648 m 1617 Oluff Lauridsen B: (4170.4169)

8- Maren 11 (Oluffsdatter) b DK Apr 1618 d 29 Apr 1707 m Jacob Christenssen Wordingborg B: (4171.4170)

9- Karen 11 Jacobsdatter (Wordingborg) b DK 16.. m 1679 Jens Sorensen Blaesbjerg B: (4172.4171)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 10- Abigal 11 Jensdatter (Blaesbjerg) b DK 1680 d Dec 1758 m 1697 Anders Christenssen Sand B: (4173.4172)**
- 11- Jens 11 Andersen Sand b DK 1698 d Oct 1770 m1) Anne 9h 281-136 Pallesdatter (Kjaerulf) 1714-1741 B: 5th cousins 2x removed m2) 1746 Helene Margrethe (Juulbye) B: (4174.4173)**
- 12a Jens 11-281 Kjaerulf Sand b DK 1741 d 11 Mar 1814 m Margrete 11c 136 Dorteaa (Kjaerulf) (1390.) 1745-1824 7th cousins 1x removed (2133.4174)**
- 12b Abelone 11 Marie Jensdatter (Sand) b DK 1747 d Nov 1772 m 1770 Christian Christensen Hoimark B: (4175.4174)**
- 13- Morten 11 Vilhelm Hoimark b DK 1771 d 20 Jun 1854 m 1805 Anna Pedersdatter (Stagnass) B: (4176.4175)**
- 14- Johannes 11 Mortensen Hoimark b Oslo 16 Jan 1806 d 13 Jul 1883 m 1833 Anne (Rasmussen) B: (4177.4176)**
- 15- Axel 11 Laurits Hoimark b DK 3 Apr 1834 d 1 Aug 1908 m 1874 Cecilie Elisabeth (Kjaer) B: (4178.4177)**
- 16- Laura 11 Cecilie Elisabeth (Hoimark) b Kbh 2 Dec 1875 d 6 Aug 1970 m 1900 Hans Frederik Jacobsen B: (4179.4178)**
- 17- Elisabeth 11 Cecilie Hoimark (Jacobsen) b DK 18 Jan 1901 d 21 Sep 1981 m 1930 Otto Christian Severin Sorensen B: (4180.4179)**
- 18- Poul 11 Hoimark Ornekulsvej 8 DK-2920 Gentofte Denmark b DK 25 Oct 1931 m1) 1956 Jytte 3 B: div m2) Jytte (Wind) (4181.4180)**
- 19a Lone 11 (Hoimark) b DK 18 Nov 1957 m 1982 Claus Nielsen 1 B: (4182.4181)**
- 20a Marie 11 Hoimark Nielsen b DK 21 Aug 1983 (4183.4182)**
- 19b Anders 11 Hoimark b DK 19 Jun 1960 m 1983 Annette (Ravnebjerg) 1 B: (4184.4181)**
- 20a Morten 11 Hoimark b DK 6 Aug 1984 (4185.4184)**
- 19c Marianne 11 Hoimark b DK 10 Oct 1966 (4186.4181)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

(Continuation of KJAER HERRED LINE)

5d Bertel 11 Jensen Kjaerulf L DK 1500's 6 B: (0006.0005)

6e Markvard 13 Bertelsen Kjaerulf L DK 1500's 1 B: (0007.0006)

7a Anne 14 Markvardsdatter (Kjaerulf) L DK late 1500's m Niels Jepsen B:
(0008.0007)

8b Thomas 14 Nielsen L DK early 1600s 1 B: (0009.0008)

9a Bertel 14-29 Thomsen Kjaerulf L DK d 1660 m 1608 6d Inger
23-29 Mortensdatter (Kjaerulf) d 1661 9 B: 2nd cousins 3x
removed (0010.0009)



THE 'SAN FRANCISCO' KIERULFFS (around 1900)

17g Elsie 226 Mathilde

16i Isaac 225 Newton

17b Harry 226 Newton

17a William 225 Joseph

--- Sarah Ellen (Cundell)

17f George 226 Dudley

17c Charles 226 Andreas

17d Thomas 226 Cundell

17h Arthur 227 Wallis

17e Florence 226 Amelia

CHRISTIANSAND LINE I (207-263 & 355-356)
(Southern Tip of Norway)

- 10b Johanne 29-208 Bertelsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1610 d 24 Feb 1691 m1) 1630 Oluf Enevoldsen d 1656 9 B: m2) Jens Petersen d 1696 (0011.0010)**
- 11a Morten 211 Olesen Kjaerulf b DK 1631 d Norway Apr 1696 m1) 1658 m2) 1681 Maren (Andersdatter) 14 B: (0012.0011)**
- 12a Ole 213-217 (Oluf) Mortensen Kjaerulf b N 1660 d 1708 m 1690 Karen (Arntsdatter) 8 B: (0013.0012)**
- 13c Arent 218 Olesen Kierulf b N 23 Dec 1694 d 13 Aug 1748 m 26 Nov 1721 Anne Kathrine Lythsdatter (Orum) 12 B: (0014.0013)**
- 14c Karen 219 (Kierulff) b N 1727 d 21 Mar 1807 m 13 Nov 1760 Peter Schaarup 1 B: (0015.0014)**
- 15a Hedevig 219 (Schaarup) b 17 Nov 1761 m 1786 Fredrik Morch 2 B: (0016.0015)**
- 16a Karen 219 (Morch) b 10 Apr 1787 d Jan 1856 m Johan Durendahl (0017.0016)**
- 14f Martin 220 Andreas Arentsen Kierulff b N 22 Dec 1732 d 21 Aug 1797 m1) 2 Jun 1772 Louise Frederikke (Chrystie) 5 B: m2) 23 Dec 1784 Karen Kathrine (Sanne) 9 B: (0018.0014)**
- 15b Marjory 222 (Kierulff) b N 3 Jun 1775 d 3 Jan 1852 m 13 Oct 1795 Niels Andreas de Vibe 7 B: (0019.0018)**
- 16b Johan 222 Kristian Vibe b 9 Jun 1799 d 9 Oct 1854 m 6 Apr 1822 Else Kathrine (Lange) 8 B: (0020.0019)**
- 17a Johanne 222 Margrethe Vibe b 1 Sep 1823 (0021.0020)**
- 17b Niels 222 Andreas Vibe b 3 Nov 1824 (0022.0020)**
- 17c Christopher 222 Andreas Vibe b 5 Mar 1826 (0023.0020)**
- 17d Christiane 222 Vibe b 8 Nov 1828 (0024.0020)**
- 17e Pauline 222 Ditlevine Vibe b 30 Oct 1830 (0025.0020)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17f Henriette 222 Christiane Frederikke (Vibe) b 1 Mar 1832 m 1860 16c Jens 228 Sanne Fleischer 1818-1883 10 B: 2nd cousins (0026.0020)

17g Christiane 222 Dorothea Vibe b 16 Nov 1837 (0027.0020)

17h Frederikka 222 C G Viibe b 28 Aug 1839 (0028.0020)

16c Andreas 222 Vibe b N 1801 d 1860 1 B: (0029.0019)

16d Fredrik 222 Ludvig Vibe b Bergen Norway 1803 d 1881 m 1833 Augusta Ferdinanda Vilhelmine (Stensgaard) 7 B: (0030.0019)

16e Nikoline 222 Andrea Margrethe (Vibe) b N 1807 d 1885 m 1834 Henrik Arnoldus Thaulow 7 B: (0031.0019)

15g Carl 222 Andreas Kierulff b Christiansand N 2 Nov 1786 d Danish West Indies 23 Jan 1849 m1) 17 Feb 1816 Petrine (Wiinberg) 1799-1816 1 B: m2) 6 Apr 1822 Alice (Anderson) 1803-1838 10 B: Consul General for Kingdoms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden in DWI (0032.0018)

16a Petrine 223 Caroline Wiinberg (Kierulff) b DWI 2 Nov 1816 d 1839 m 28 May 1839 William Roger Isac MacKoy 1813-CA1871 1 B: (0033.0032)

17a Charles 223 MacKoy b 1839 m French Lady 1 B: L Buenos Aires (0034.0033)

18a (son) 223 MacKoy b 18.. (0035.0034)

16b Carl 223 'Charles' Johan Vilhelm Kierulff b DWI 9 Jan 1823 d ALA 4 Jan 1897 m 12 Aug 1873 Nettie (Loveless) b 1852 1 B: (0036.0032)

17a Florence 224 Kierulff b ALA 13 Jan 1880 (0037.0036)



Dorte (Svenningsen) - 17a Hans 199 'Ole' Kjærulff

ENGLAND LINE (part of 224)

- 16d Louise 224 Sofie Barbara (Kierulff) b DWI 16 Feb 1826 d ENG 28 Nov 1902 m 9 Feb 1848 Baron Joseph de Bretton MD 1797-1882 3 B: (0038.0032)**
- 17a Hedvig 224 Udney Maria Blakeley Baroness de (Bretton) b DWI 12 Nov 1848 d ENG 5 Apr 1904 m 30 Aug 1866 Charles Ebenezer Treffry 1842-1924 5 B: (0039.0038)**
- 18b Edward 224 de Bretton Treffry b ENG 1 Mar 1869 d 7 Jan 1942 m 15 Jan 1913 Anne (Treffry) 1891-1985 4 B: 1st cousins (0040.0039)**
- 19a Elizabeth 224 (Treffry) b ENG 17 Nov 1913 m 5 Apr 1943 Frederick Francis Llewelwyn Morgan d 1963 (0041.0040)**
- * 19b John 224 Esco Treffry Place Castle, Fowey, Cornwall ENG b ENG 21 Dec 1914 m1) 23 Mar 1940 Yvonne Leilla (Mollison) 2 B: div 1946 m2) 16 Dec 1947 Heather Cecilie Pratt (Mullins) d 1953 1 B: m3) 2 Jul 1953 Briget Francesca Ross (Parnwell) 2 B: m4) 9 Dec 1978 Diana Mary Jewell (Waite) (0042.0040)**
- 20a Andrew 224 John Treffry b ENG 26 May 1941 d 23 Aug 1960 (0043.0042)**
- 20b Victoria 224 Treffry b ENG 20 Jan 1944 (0044.0042)**
- 20c Heather 224 Peregrine Treffry b ENG 2 Nov 1948 (0045.0042)**
- 20d John 224 de Crecy Treffry b ENG 15 Aug 1954 (0046.0042)**
- 20e William 224 de Bretton Treffry b ENG 21 Oct 1956 (0047.0042)**
- 19c Pamela 224 (Treffry) b ENG 3 Dec 1916 m1) 13 Dec 1941 Jack Melvin Crichton 3 B: div 1958 m2) 19 Sep 1958 John Patrick Daubeney Sheridan (0048.0040)**
- 20a (son) 224 Crichton b ENG 19.. (0049.0048)**
- 20b (son) 224 Crichton b ENG 19.. (0050.0048)**
- 20c (dau) 224 Crichton b ENG 19.. (0051.0048)**
- 19d Dormer 224 Treffry b ENG 26 Mar 1918 m 28 Aug 1945 Sheila (Hood) 3 B: (0052.0040)**
- 20a Sarah 224 Jane Treffry b ENG 15 Feb 1948 (0053.0052)**
- 20b Dormer 224 de Blakeley Treffry b ENG 15 Feb 1950 twin (0054.0052)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

20c Dozmare 224 Anne Treffry b ENG 15 Feb 1950 twin (0055.0052)

18c Florence 224 de Bretton (Treffry) b ENG 5 Mar 1871 d 15 Oct 1939 m1) 12 Nov 1892 Captain Charles Perkins 1 B: m2) R M H Tighe d 1935 (0056.0039)

19a (son) 224 Perkins b ENG 31 Aug 1893 d 19.. (0057.0056)

18d Vanda 224 Louise de Bretton (Treffry) b ENG 16 Jan 1874 d 1924 m 1897 Henry Lysons d 1907 1 B: (0058.0039)

19a Henry 224 Daniel Lysons b ENG m 17 Sep 1938 Sylvia Francesca (Treffry) b 1903 1 B: cousins (0059.0058)

20a Harry 224 Lysons b ENG 1939 L NY USA (0060.0059)

18e Dormer 224 Kierulff de Bretton Treffry b ENG 7 May 1877 d 15 Sep 1916 (0061.0039)

17c Alice 224 Florence Baroness de (Bretton) b DWI 1 Aug 1851 d Ireland 17 May 1926 m 9 Aug 1877 Charles John Spencer George IIIrd Baron of Garvagh Canning 1852-1915 1 B: (0062.0038)

18a Leopold 224 Ernest Stratford Spencer George IVth Baron of Garvagh Canning b 21 Jul 1878 d 16 Jul 1956 m1) Westminster Abbey 19 Jul 1904 Caroline (Rube) m2) 1 Jan 1919 Gladys Dora May (Bayley) (0063.0062)



Helen Martha (Dennis) - 18b Harvey 224 'Ed' Kierulff I

USA LINE I (part of 224-228)

- 16e Emanuel 224 Swedenborg Kierulff b DWI 18 Dec 1827 d FLA 11 Oct 1881 m 11 Mar 1855 Sarah Rosalinde (Johnson) 1835-1906 9 B: (0064.0032)**
- 17d Johan 224 Eugene Kierulff b Iowa 22 Aug 1862 d 18 Aug 1933 m 29 Nov 1893 Lucy Mary (Hutsinpillar) 1858-1949 3 B: (0065.0064)**
- 18a William 224 Emanuel Kierulff b USA 29 May 1896 d 6 Oct 1980 m 20 Jul 1919 Iva (Benbow) 1900-1979 (0066.0065)**
- 18b Harvey 224 Edward Kierulff I b Iowa 27 Jan 1900 d AZ 1 Feb 1980 m 11 Feb 1924 Helen Martha (Dennis) b 1903 6 B: (0067.0065)**
- * * 19a Harvey 224 Edward 'Ed' Kierulff II 219 No Rio Vista, Anaheim CA USA 92806 b Iowa 6 Oct 1925 m 27 Jun 1949 Mary Frances 'Molly' Magdalene (Brown) b 1925 6 B: (0068.0067)**
- 20a Deborah 224 Ann (Kierulff) b USA 17 May 1950 m 1 Oct 1971 Michael Craig Stevenson I 2 B: (0069.0068)**
- 21a Michelle 224 Christine Stevenson b USA 27 Mar 1973 (0070.0069)**
- 21b Michael 224 Craig Stevenson II b USA 21 Sep 1976 (0071.0069)**
- * 20b Frederick 224 John Kierulff 850 So Cinda, Anaheim CA USA 92806 b USA 3 Mar 1952 m 1 Oct 1971 Joan (Spofford) b 1954 3 B: (0072.0068)**
- 21a Jeffrey 224 Michael Kierulff b USA 6 Mar 1972 (0073.0072)**
- 21b Eric 224 Ryan Kierulff b USA 1 Apr 1974 (0074.0072)**
- 21c Shayne 224 Allyson Kierulff b USA 24 Mar 1977 (0075.0072)**
- * * 20c Harvey 224 Edward Kierulff III 2951 E Ruby Dr, Fullerton CA USA b USA 23 Jul 1955 m 16 Aug 1975 Donna Dione (Cook) b 1955 4 B: (0076.0068)**
- 21a Kristy 224 LeAnne Kierulff b USA 13 Jul 1977 (0077.0076)**
- 21b Kyle 224 Edward Kierulff b USA 24 Apr 1979 (0078.0076)**
- 21c Kory 224 Mathew Kierulff b USA 19 May 1981 (0079.0076)**
- 21d Kara 224 Megan Kierulff b CA 14 Dec 1985 (1236.0076)**
- 20d Dennis 224 Charles Kierulff b USA 27 Jul 1963 (0080.0068)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 20e Richard 224 William Gerald Kierulff b USA 7 May 1965 (0081.0068)
- 20f Timothy 224 Kierulff still b USA 1958 (0082.0068)
- 19b John 224 Frederic Kierulff b Iowa 15 May 1926 d Hawaii Apr 1981 m Mar 1946 Betty Jane (Twombly) 3 B: (0083.0067)
- 20a John 224 Steven Kierulff b USA Jan 1949 (0084.0083)
- 20b Mary 224 Martha 'Marty' (Kierulff) b USA May 1950 m William Ellerson (0085.0083)
- 20c Rebecca 224 Kierulff b USA 19.. (0086.0083)
- 19c Joan 224 Helen (Kierulff) b Iowa 12 Apr 1929 m 1949 James Edward McCann I 2 B: (0087.0067)
- 20a James 224 Edward McCann II b AZ 10 Aug 1953 (0088.0087)
- 20b Gerald 224 McCann b AZ 19.. (0089.0087)
- 19d Jane 224 Marie Kierulff 2602 No Balboa Av, Tucson AZ USA 85705 b Iowa 26 Feb 1932 1 B: (0090.0067)
- • 20a Barbara 224 Jo Kierulff 2201 Silverlake Rd, Bartlesville OK USA 74006 b 15 Aug 1964 (0091.0090)
- • 19e Mary 224 Joyce (Kierulff) 6680 E Golf Links Rd # 167, Tucson AZ USA 85730 b Iowa 3 Oct 1937 m 1 Nov 1954 Armando Urbina 2 B: div 1967 (0092.0067)
- 20a Cynthia 224 Mary (Urbina) b AZ 16 Aug 1954 m 17 Jun 1979 Eric Albin Mohr b 1953 1 B: (0093.0092)
- 21a Gabriel 224 Aurora Mohr b AZ 1 Mar 1985 (0094.0093)
- 20b Amanda 224 Lynn (Urbina) b AZ 20 Feb 1960 m 1 Oct 1979 Ignacio Rodriquez Mendez b 1954 1 B: (0095.0092)
- 21a Ignacio 224 Ricardo Mendez b AZ 15 Jul 1980 (0096.0095)
- • 19f Pamela 224 Rae (Kierulff) 4119 Los Feliz # 5, Los Angeles CA USA b Iowa 28 Nov 1945 m 15 Jan 1964 Willis Arcadia Navarro I 1 B: (0097.0067)
- 20a Willis 224 Arcadia 'Harck' Navarro II b AZ 13 Oct 1964 (0098.0097)
- 18c Alice 224 Elizabeth (Kierulff) b Iowa 23 Jan 1902 d 10 Nov 1977 m 31 Jul 1920 Enoch Arlie Sanders 1890-1961 4 B: (0099.0065)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **19a Rosemary 224 (Sanders) PO Box 194, Humeston Iowa USA 50123 b Iowa 1921 m1) Ray Henderson 1 B: m2) Delbert Coffey 2 B: (0100.0099)**
 - 20a Elizabeth 224 'Libby' (Henderson) b USA 19.. m Gary Vivone 3 B: (0101.0100)**
 - 21a Timothy 224 Henderson Vivone b USA 19.. (0102.0101)**
 - 21b Thomas 224 Henderson Vivone b USA 19.. (0103.0101)**
 - 21c Patricia 224 Vivone b USA 19.. (0104.0101)**
 - 20b Candace 224 'Candy' (Coffey) b USA 19.. m Dennis Fry 2 B: (0105.0100)**
 - 21a Jeffrey 224 Fry b USA 19.. (0106.0105)**
 - 21b Kimberly 224 Fry b USA 19.. (0107.0105)**
 - 20c Cody 224 Coffey b USA 19.. (0108.0100)**
- • **19b Rodney 224 Arlie Sanders 1010 Pearl St, Aurora IL USA 60505 b Iowa 7 Jun 1925 m 1952 Marjory (Moore) b 1927 4 B: (0109.0099)**
 - 20a Gregory 224 Arlie Sanders b Iowa 10 Apr 1953 (0110.0109)**
 - 20b Mark 224 Moore Sanders b Iowa 1 Oct 1955 m 1980 Kathleen (Donohue) b 1948 2 B: (0111.0109)**
 - 21a Meaghan 224 Lane Sanders b Mass 31 Jan 1981 (0112.0111)**
 - 21b Matthew 224 Moore Sanders b Mass 4 May 1984 (0113.0111)**
 - 20c John 224 Brian Sanders b Iowa 21 Oct 1957 (0114.0109)**
 - 20d Julie 224 Sanders b IL 26 Nov 1967 (0115.0109)**
- • **19c Viola 224 Ann (Sanders) 702 Valley Hill Rd, Duncanville TX USA 75137 b Iowa 11 Mar 1927 m 28 Aug 1948 Robert Eugene Greene b 1924 3 B: (0116.0099)**
 - • **20a David 224 Allen Greene 2811 Ceilhunt Av, Los Angeles CA USA 90064 b MO 12 Oct 1951 m 12 Jul 1975 Deborah Sue (Stapholtz) b 1953 2 B: (0117.0116)**
 - 21a Sarah 224 Ann Greene b CA 15 Nov 1977 (0118.0117)**
 - 21b Andrew 224 Benjamin Robert Greene b CA 25 Jul 1980 (0119.0117)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **20b William 224 Thomas Greene 882 Brent Dr, Cupertino CA USA 95014 b Iowa 6 Mar 1955 m 25 Sep 1976 Carole Pauline Sherman (Dewhurst) b 1937 3 B: (0120.0116)**

21a Gioia 224 Vyoella Greene b CA 10 Nov 1976 (0121.0120)

21b D'Artagnan 224 Gene Greene b CA 24 Aug 1978 (0122.0120)

21c Siobhann 224 Pippa Idamairi Greene b CA 31 Jul 1980 (0123.0120)

- • **20c Diana 224 Carol (Greene) c/o 702 Valley Hill Rd, Duncanville TX USA 75137 b MO 4 Sep 1956 m 20 Sep 1980 Richard David Tanaka b 1948 2 B: (0124.0116)**

21a Benjamin 224 William Tanaka b CA 7 Oct 1981 (0125.0124)

21b Samuel 224 Lewis Tanaka b CA 3 Jun 1983 (0126.0124)

- • **19d Patricia 224 L (Sanders) 14911 Shirley St, Omaha NE USA 68144 b Iowa 27 Aug 1931 m 16 Apr 1955 Myron A Macy b 1927 6 B: (0127.0099)**

- **20a Jane 224 Ann Macy-Lewis 209 E Prospect, Durand Wisc USA 54736 b 29 Dec 1955 m 23 Jul 1977 David Macy-Lewis b 1955 (0128.0127)**

20b Patrick 224 Anselm Macy b USA 17 Nov 1956 d 26 May 1985 (0129.0127)

- **20c Thomas 224 Michael Macy 4095 Woodale Av, Brown Deer Wisc USA 53209 b 12 Apr 1958 (0130.0127)**

- • **20d John 224 Andrew Macy 3902 Polly Lane B-6, Yakima WA USA 98901 b 10 Aug 1959 (0131.0127)**

20e Mary 224 Alice Macy b USA 17 Apr 1966 (0132.0127)

20f Joseph 224 Paul Macy b USA 24 Oct 1968 (0133.0127)

17e Mary 224 Alice Kierulff b Iowa 2 Feb 1865 d 10 Mar 1935 un m (0134.0064)

17g Rosalinde 224 May (Kierulff) b Iowa 1 Mar 1871 d Dec 1957 m 20 Jun 1887 Henry Marcus Hoehle 3 B: (0135.0064)

18a Carolyn 224 Edith (Hoehle) b FLA 20 Jul 1888 d Montana m Roy Robinson I 4 B: (0136.0135)

19a Sylvester 224 Robinson b Iowa 19.. (0137.0136)

19b Gertie 224 Robinson b Iowa 19.. (0138.0136)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 19c Ethel 224 Robinson b Iowa 19.. (0139.0136)**
- 19d Roy 224 Robinson II b USA 19.. (0140.0136)**
- 18b Ethel 224 (Hoehle) b FLA 1890 d Montana m WY Judd Sheeley 2 B: (0141.0135)**
- 19a Jenny 224 May Sheeley b WY 19.. d 19.. m 19.. 1 B: (0142.0141)**
- 20a Billy 224 b USA 19.. (0143.0142)**
- 19b Edith 224 Sheeley b WY 19.. (0144.0141)**
- 18c Bonnie 224 Hoehle b FLA 1892 d Iowa 1893 (0145.0135)**
- 17h Edward 224 Franklin Kierulff b Iowa 7 Nov 1874 d 12 Feb 1917 m 26 Mar 1900 Elizabeth (McCann) 1878-1952 4 B: (0146.0064)**
- • **18a Rose 224 Evelyn (Kierulff) 4969 Collingwood Dr, San Diego CA USA 92109 b Iowa 1 Feb 1901 m 5 Aug 1929 Fred Levi Zahller 1900-1978 (0147.0146)**
- 18b Herbert 224 Eugene Kierulff I b Iowa 16 Sep 1902 d 19.. m 18 Aug 1935 Irene Eloise (Lockwood) 1910-1966 1 B: (0148.0146)**
- **19a Herbert 224 Eugene Kierulff II PhD 815 W Argand, Seattle WA USA 98119 b Iowa 7 May 1938 m 30 Jan 1965 Gayle (Henderson) b 1937 3 B: (0149.0148)**
- 20a Kathryn 224 Kierulff b CA 13 Oct 1966 (0150.0149)**
- 20b James 224 Michael Kierulff b CA 14 Aug 1968 (0151.0149)**
- 20c Elizabeth 224 Kierulff b CA 26 Feb 1971 (0152.0149)**
- • **18c Geneva 224 Irene Kierulff 4969 Collingwood Dr, San Diego CA USA 92109 b Iowa 26 Oct 1907 un m (0153.0146)**
- 18d Lester 224 Oberlin Kierulff b Iowa 11 Mar 1910 d 20 Apr 1913 (0154.0146)**
- 17i Hjalmar 224 Arnold Kierulff b Iowa 25 Nov 1876 d Jul 1933 m Wilma 1 B: (0155.0064)**
- 18a John 224 Edward Kierulff b Iowa d Montana May 1985 m Peggy d 19.. (0156.0155)**
- 16g George 225 Washington Kierulff b DWI 7th of 11 B: 7 Feb 1831 d Iowa after 1911 m ALA 25 Jan 1877 F Bird (Harralson) b 1853 3 B: (0157.0032)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 17a George 225 Browning Kierulff** b USA 5 Nov 1877 d 14 May 1952 m Minnie (0158.0157)
- 17b Anna 225 Edwards (Kierulff)** b USA 26 May 1879 d 2 Nov 1943 m Adolph Shane (0159,0157)
- 17c William 225 Carl Kierulff I** b USA 20 Jan 1888 d 1955 m Hazel d 1964 1 B: (0160.0157)
- 18a William 225 Carl Kierulff II** b CA 19.. m1) 1 B: m2) Betty (Webster) 4 B: (0161.0160)
- 19a Karan 225 Kierulff** b CA 19.. m1) m2) (0162.0161)
- 19b Karl 225 Kristian Kierulff** b CA 19.. (0163.0161)
- 19c William 225 Craig Kierulff** b CA 19.. (0164.0161)
- 19d Kimberly 225 Kierulff** b CA 19.. (0165.0161)
- 19e Curtis 225 Scott Kierulff** b CA 19.. (0166.0161)
- 16i Isaac 225 Newton Kierulff** b Conn USA (his 10 brothers and sisters were all born in DWI) 23 Dec 1833 d CA 24 Nov 1923 m 5 Jan 1861 Sarah Ellen (Cundell) b at sea on British ship off Cape of Good Hope South Africa 1843-1917 8 B: (0167.0032)
- 17a William 225 Joseph Lumbsby Kierulff** b CA 22 Apr 1862 d 7 Mar 1937 m 1897 Kate (Paddock) 1 B: (0168.0167)
- 18a Edgar 226 Newton Kierulff** b CA 1898 d 1 Oct 1966 m 1919 Beatrice d 1955 1 B: (0169.0168)
- 19a Robert 226 Kierulff** b CA 1920 d 7 Dec 1941 Pearl Harbor (0170.0169)
- 17b Harry 226 Newton Kierulff MD** b Iowa 16 Nov 1863 d CA 30 May 1936 m May 1905 Adelaide Theresa (Jones) 1 B: (0172.0167)
- * * 18a Azalea 226 Adelaide 'Bill' (Kierulff)** 220 Wolfe St, Winchester VA USA 22601 b 28 Feb 1908 m 13 Apr 1929 Percival Eaton McDowell I 1900-1982 4 B: (0173.0172)
- * 19a Percival 226 Eaton McDowell II** 568 Frederike Town Dr, Stephens City VA USA 22655 b NY 17 Nov 1930 twin (0174.0173)
- * * 19b Alexander 226 Willis Kierulff McDowell** PO Box 325, Annapolis MD USA 21404 b NY 17 Nov 1930 twin m 5 Oct 1968 Catherine Ann (Forestell) b 1943 2 B: (0175.0173)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

20a Willis 226 Andrew Forestell McDowell b MD 17 Jan 1975 (0176.0175)

**20b Daniel 226 Alexander Thomas McDowell b MD 10 Oct 1977
(0177.0175)**

*** • 19c Azalea 226 Adelaide (McDowell) Eaton PO Box 147, Annapolis MD USA
21404 b NY 27 Feb 1935 twin m 21 Jun 1958 Manfred Walter Leckszas b
East Prussia 1933 3 B: (0179.0173)**

20a Walter 226 Georg Leckszas II b MD 28 Sep 1960 (0180.0179)

20b Manfred 226 Robert Leckszas b MD 10 Sep 1963 twin (0181.0179)

20c Azalea 226 Renata Leckszas b MD 10 Sep 1963 twin (0182.0179)

19d Michaele 226 McDowell still b NY 27 Feb 1935 twin (0178.0173)

**17c Charles 226 Andreas Kierulff b Iowa 21 Dec 1865 d CA 10 Nov 1951 m1) 11 Aug
1899 Alice Low (Jordan) 1875-1954 1 B: div 1910 m2) 1911 Effie Ellen (Tipton)
1883-1942 1 B: (0183.0167)**

*** • 18a Dudley 226 Jordan Kierulff 100 Bay Pl # 1617, Oakland CA USA 94610 b
CA 29 Sep 1900 m1) Anna Madeline (Cornell) 1905-1961 m2) 31 Mar 1962
Ada Ellsworth (Burrell) (0184.0183)**

**18b Helen 226 May (Kierulff) b CA 16 Jun 1912 d 29 May 1972 m 16 Jun 1937
Stuart McKay White 1912-1983 2 B: (0185.0183)**

*** • 19a Janice 226 Kay (White) 935 Riverside Dr, Los Altos CA USA 94022 b CA
24 Jan 1941 m 13 Jul 1968 George Gary Letson 2 B: (0186.0185)**

20a Brian 226 Letson b CA 20 Nov 1972 (0187.0186)

20b Mary 226 Helen Letson b CA 5 Jul 1975 (0188.0186)

*** • 19d Jean 226 Adele (White) 1310 E Swift Av, Fresno CA USA 93704 b CA 9
Sep 1943 m 28 Aug 1965 Patrick Charles Fennacy b 1942 (0189.0185)**

**17d Thomas 226 Cundell Kierulff I b Iowa 18 Oct 1867 d 9 Apr 1949 m 24 Nov 1897
Georgina May (Nightingale) 1873-1963 2 B: (0190.0167)**

18a Thomas 226 Cundell Kierulff II b CA 1901 d 1903 (0191.0190)

**18b Dorothy 226 May (Kierulff) b CA 13 May 1904 d 8 Jul 1977 m 19 Sep 1930
Austin Bryan Fenger I 1900-1946 2 B: (0192.0190)**

*** • 19a Barbara 226 Cundell (Fenger) 23 Oak Way, San Anselmo CA USA 94960
b CA 24 Jun 1931 twin m 1 Sep 1951 Tracy Cummings II b 1929 3 B:
(0193.0192)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **20a Mark 226 Austin Cummings** 24 Latham St San Rafael CA USA 94901
b CA 19 Jan 1954 m 30 Nov 1980 Priscilla Jane (Roberts) b 1955 1
B: (0194.0193)

21a Suzanne 226 Aline Cummings b CA 21 Nov 1984 (0195.0194)

20b Thomas 226 Scott Cummings b CA 8 Dec 1955 (0196.0193)

20c Lisa 226 Nightingale Cummings b CA 14 Jan 1967 (0197.0193)

- • **19b Austin 226 'Bryan' Fenger II** 40 Pamela Ct, Tiburon CA USA 94920 b
CA 24 Jun 1931 twin m 21 Jul 1956 Kathleen (Gigliotti) b 1938 3 B:
(0198.0192)

- **20a James 226 Bryan Fenger** 45 Reed Bl # 8, Mill Valley CA USA 94941
b CA 28 Jan 1958 (0199.0198)

- **20b Karen 226 Ann (Fenger)** 75A Lovell Av, Mill Valley CA USA 94941
b CA 6 Aug 1960 m 20 Oct 1984 Kenneth Vincent b 1963
(0200.0198)

20c John 226 Austin Fenger b CA 27 Apr 1964 (0201.0198)

17e Florence 226 Amelia Kierulff b Iowa 27 Oct 1869 d 6 Mar 1952 un m (0202.0167)

17f George 226 Dudley Kierulff b Iowa 8 Dec 1871 d 26 Mar 1953 m 6 Jun 1906
Gertrude Stuart (Holmes) 1881-1947 5 B: (0203.0167)

- • **18a Stuart 226 Cundell Kierulff** 14 Dormidera, Piedmont CA USA 94611 b CA 25
Jul 1907 m 3 Aug 1935 Mary Isabelle (Kissack) b 1910 2 B: (0204.0203)

- • **19a Sandra 226 Stuart (Kierulff)** 259 Los Altos Dr, Kensington CA USA
94708 b CA 21 Feb 1944 m 14 Feb 1982 Allan Clarence Mueller b 1941 1
B: (0205.0204)

20a Andreas 226 Stuart Mueller b CA 5 Sep 1982 (0206.0205)

- **19b Pamela 226 Wallis (Kierulff)** 619 Cleveland St, Missoula MONT USA
59801 b CA 11 Jul 1947 m1) 12 Jun 1966 Leonard Rosier Marcussen b
1946 1 B: div m2) 28 Aug 1982 Robert Doering Hoedel b 1944
(0207.0204)

20a Abigail 226 Mary Marcussen b CA 5 Jan 1967 (0208.0207)

- 18b Barbara 226 Elizabeth (Kierulff)** b CA 22 Oct 1929 d 25 May 1972 m1) 15
May 1936 Alfred Christopher Read 2 B: div m2) 2 Aug 1942 David Joseph
Egan div 1953 (0209.0203)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **19a Richard 226 Wallis Dudley Read Egan** PO Box 266, Minden Nevada USA 89423 b CA 24 Mar 1937 m1) 1957 Lois Jane (Lieber) b 1940 2 B: m2) 5 Feb 1963 Delores Jane (Brooks) b 1940 3 B: (0210.0209)
 - **20a Corinne 226 Anne (Egan)** 2227 Ridgecrest Way, Pittsburg CA USA 94565 b CA 16 May 1955 m 1980 Humberto Jose Morales b 1957 2 B: (0211.0210)
 - 21a Justin 226 Jose Morales** b USA 16 Apr 1981 (0212.0211)
 - 21b Danielle 226 Marie Morales** b USA 18 Jan 1983 (0213.0211)
 - **20b Richard 226 Lee Egan** 1985 Scenic Av, Martinez CA USA 94553 b CA 20 Aug 1959 m Wendy Lee (Robins) b 1959 (0214.0210)
 - 20c Kelley 226 Jane Egan** b USA 4 May 1964 (0215.0210)
 - 20d Kris 226 Elana Egan** b USA 22 Jul 1967 (0216.0210)
 - 20e Kenedy 226 Ann Egan** b USA 17 Oct 1969 (0217.0210)
- • **19b Patricia 226 'Patsy' Barbara Read (Egan)** 796 Ahwance Av, Sunnyvale CA USA 94086 b CA 15 Aug 1938 m1) 19 Apr 1958 Guy Milnes van Zyll de Jong 3 B: div 1964 m2) 17 Jun 1972 James Douglas Cokinos div 1977 m3) 31 Dec 1984 Don Goumeniouk (0218.0209)
 - **20a Gregory 226 Guy van Zyll de Jong** 250 Coggins Dr # 217, Pleasant Hill CA USA 94523 b 17 Jul 1959 (0219.0218)
 - 20b Lori 226 Elizabeth van Zyll de Jong** b USA 5 Jul 1961 (0220.0218)
 - **20c Lisa 226 Grace van Zyll de Jong** 388 Woodcreek Tr, Fremont CA USA 94539 b 24 May 1963 (0221.0218)
- 18c Eleanor 226 Mavis (Kierulff)** b CA 1 Jan 1911 d 22 Jul 1982 m 2 Jun 1934 Robert Likens Condon 1912-1976 1 B: (0222.0203)
- • **19a Melissa 226 Suzan (Condon)** 12751 Gilbert Creek Rd, Willamina OR USA 97396 b CA 27 Feb 1943 m1) 15 Jul 1961 Raymond F Kent b 1942 3 B: m2) 26 Nov 1973 Donald Hansen b 1935 (0223.0222)
 - • **20a Sary 226 'Sarah' Alissa (Kent)** 301 SW Lakeshore, Estacada OR USA 97023b CA 18 Jul 1963 m 19 Dec 1981 Tony Gene Evans b 1963 1 B: (0224.0223)
 - 21a Graham 226 Raymond Evans** b OR 8 Apr 1983 (0225.0224)
 - **20b Ian 226 Condon Kent** 310 Smith Dr, Fort Walton Beach FLA USA 32548 b CA 28 Jun 1965 m 14 Feb 1984 Veronica 'Vicki' Lee (Jenkins) b 1965 (0226.0223)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

20c Jennifer 226 Robin Kent b CA 27 Apr 1967 (0227.0223)

18d Patricia 226 Dudley (Kierulff) b CA 12 May 1912 d 24 Mar 1962 m 10 May 1941 Charles Leith Hemmings 1911-1980 2 B: (0228.0203)

*** * 19a Peter 226 Leith Hemmings 1346 Egret Dr, Sunnyvale CA USA 94087 b CA 1 Sep 1943 m 26 Aug 1966 Carol Ann (Bergstrom) b 1944 2 B: (0229.0228)**

20a Aaron 226 Daniel Hemmings b CA 9 Mar 1971 (0230.0229)

20b Michelle 226 Lynn Hemmings b CA 30 Jan 1974 (0231.0229)

*** * 19b Nancy 226 Ann (Hemmings) 3710 Serrano St, Martinez CA USA 94553 b CA 3 Sep 1947 m C Rampani 1 B: div (0232.0228)**

20a Christopher 226 Charles Rampani b CA 19.. (0233.0232)

*** * 18e Dudley 226 Edward Holmes Kierulff 14411 Kittridge # 152, Van Nuys CA USA 91405 b CA 24 Jul 1917 m 1947 Patricia K (Norris) 2 B: div (0234.0203)**

*** * 19a Linda 226 Patricia (Kierulff) 6365 E Weldon Av, Scottsdale AZ USA 85251 b CA 12 Jul 1948 m 9 Sep 1967 David Earl Edgington 2 B: div 1979 (0235.0234)**

20a Pamela 226 Jane Edgington b MICH 23 Apr 1968 (0236.0235)

20b Tyler 226 James Edgington b IL 15 Feb 1972 (0237.0235)

19b Christiane 226 Ellon (Kierulff) b CA 19 Dec 1950 d 20 May 1984 m 7 May 1982 William Rinkes (0238.0234)

17g Elsie 226 Mathilde Kierulff b Iowa 18 Jan 1874 d CA 25 Oct 1953 un m (0239.0167)

17h Arthur 227 Wallis Kierulff b Iowa 15 Jul 1875 d CA 27 Feb 1964 un m (0240.0167)

16j Alice 227 Josefine (Kierulff) b DWI 10th of 11 B: 4 Dec 1835 d SC 7 Apr 1886 m 23 Nov 1855 Thomas Mallalieu Bailey b Ireland 11th of 11 B: 1829-1923 10 B: (0241.0032)

17a Charles 227 Joseph Bailey b SC 13 Feb 1857 d ALA 9 Jun 1876 (0242.0241)

17b Mary 227 Eliza Bailey b ALA 7 Nov 1858 d 12 Nov 1858 (0243.0241)

17c Thomas 227 Warden Bailey MD b ALA 15 Feb 1861 d 17 Dec 1924 m1) 10 Apr 1890 Daisy Georgietta (Putnam) 1867-1905 4 B: m2) 14 Feb 1907 Mary (McMullan) (0244.0241)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18b Gladys 227 Kierulff (Bailey) b SC 20 Apr 1894 d 3 Mar 1972 m 23 Jul 1916 James Norman Anderson 1887-1951 2 B: (0245.0244)**
- • 19a Daisy 227 Putnam (Anderson) PO Box 420365, Atlanta GA USA 30342 b SC 2 Jul 1920 m 12 Jul 1940 William Robert Smith I b 1919 2 B: (0246.0245)**
- 20a William 227 Robert Smith II b SC 26 Aug 1946 d 19 Mar 1970 m 31 Jul 1965 Mary Ann (Kraft) (now Mrs Edwin Clinton Allen II) b 1947 2 B: (0247.0246)**
- 21a William 227 Robert Smith III Allen b GA 27 May 1966 (0248.0247)**
- 21b Douglas 227 Anderson Smith Allen b GA 19 Jun 1968 (0249.0247)**
- 20b Norman 227 Anderson Smith b SC 6 Oct 1948 m 20 Mar 1970 Janine (MacDonald) b 1947 2 B: (0250.0246)**
- 21a Donald 227 Anderson Smith b GA 16 Oct 1973 (0251.0250)**
- 21b Natalie 227 Ann Smith b GA 13 Feb 1978 (0252.0250)**
- 19b Norma 227 Bailey Anderson b SC 17 Feb 1924 (0253.0245)**
- 18c Herbert 227 Putnam Bailey b SC 10 Sep 1898 d 15 Jun 1983 m1) 24 Oct 1923 Thelma (Razor) 1903-1963 1 B: m2) 15 May 1971 Mary Wharton (Breazeale) (0254.0244)**
- • 19a Margaret 227 Elizabeth 'Betty' (Bailey) 1749 Vestaview Ln, Birmingham ALA USA 35216 b SC 16 Oct 1924 m 12 May 1943 Lewellwyn Edward Hughes II b 1920 1 B: (0255.0254)**
- 20a Suzanne 227 Bailey (Hughes) b SC 19 Jul 1948 m 1975 Jimmy Clark Madden b 1942 2 B: (0256.0255)**
- 21a Greg 227 Scott Madden b ALA 1 May 1976 (0257.0256)**
- 21b Kim 227 Rene Madden b FLA 11 May 1979 (0258.0256)**
- 18d Mary 227 Sherman Bailey b SC 2 Jan 1904 d 5 Jan 1904 (0259.0244)**
- 17d Lula 227 Maria (Bailey) b ALA 4 Jun 1863 d 20 Sep 1890 m 1889 Will J Thackston (0260.0241)**
- 17e Bithorn 227 Kierulff Bailey b ALA 5 Apr 1865 d 15 Nov 1866 (0261.0241)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 17f Franklin 227 Newton Kierulff Bailey** b ALA 4 Feb 1867 d 19 Apr 1955 m1) 11 Sep 1888 Lillie May (Hearn) 1871-1891 1 B: m2) 1894 Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' (Black) 1873-1905 2 B: m3) 1906 Ora Evelyn (Landram) 1881-1969 (0262.0241)
- 18a Lillie 227 May (Bailey)** b USA 2 Feb 1890 d 19 Feb 1968 m 11 Nov 1911 Charles Calhoun Fuller I 4 B: (0263.0262)
- 19a Evelyn 227 Bailey (Fuller)** b USA 20 Aug 1912 m 4 Sep 1934 Scott Harvin Rigby I 2 B: (0264.0263)
- 20a Scott 227 Harvin Rigby II** b USA 3 Sep 1936 m Doris (Tedder) (0266.0264)
- 20b Evelyn 227 Fuller (Rigby)** b USA 30 Apr 1941 m 4 Aug 1962 Wayne Harvey Mabry 2 B: (0267.0264)
- 21a Evelyn 227 Rigby Mabry** b USA 28 Oct 1967 (0268.0267)
- 21b Wayne 227 Scott Mabry** b USA 28 Sep 1970 (0269.0267)
- 19b Charles 227 Calhoun Fuller II** b USA 24 Jun 1916 d 25 Mar 1971 m1) 1942 Marguerite (Rice) 1 B: m2) 31 Jul 1956 Joan (Coley) 2 B (0270.0263)
- 20a Charles 227 Calhoun Fuller III** b USA 29 Jul 1943 m Caroline Pauline (Jones) 3 B: (0271.0270)
- 21a Andrew 227 Charles Fuller** b USA 14 May 1965 (0272.0271)
- 21b Sheila 227 Carol Fuller** b USA 16 May 1967 (0273.0271)
- 21c Carl 227 Glen Fuller** b USA 31 Jul 1969 (0274.0271)
- 20b Frederick 227 Calhoun Fuller** b USA 7 Mar 1963 (0275.0270)
- 20c John 227 Charles Fuller** b USA 21 Feb 1964 (0276.0270)
- 19c Frank 227 Bailey Fuller I** b USA 8 May 1920 m Mary Frances (Long) 4 B: (0277.0263)
- 20a Mary 227 Frances (Fuller)** b USA 5 Nov 1945 m Michael C L Gerry (0278.0277)
- 20b Frank 227 Bailey Fuller II** b USA 26 Oct 1950 m Ann (McCall) 2 B: (0279.0277)
- 21a Joshua 227 Fuller** b USA 19.. (0280.0279)
- 21b Amy 227 Fuller** b USA 19.. (0281.0279)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 20c James 227 Evans Fuller b USA 2 Sep 1953 (0282.0277)
- 20d Robert 227 Bailey Fuller b USA 16 Oct 1955 m Jean (Cochrell) 1 B:
(0283.0277)
- 21a Brooks 227 Bailey Fuller b USA 19.. (0284.0283)
- 19d Lillie 227 May Bailey (Fuller) 52 Oakridge Dr, Rochester NY USA 11467
b 1 Oct 1923 m 17 May 1947 David Raymond Simonsen I 5 B:
(0285.0263)
- 20a Karen 227 Ann (Simonsen) b USA 25 Mar 1948 m 16 Mar 1974
Thomas George Gingrow 2 B: (0286.0285)
- 21a Robert 227 Thomas Gingrow b USA 21 Feb 1975 (0287.0286)
- 21b Kristoffer 227 George Gingrow b USA 9 Jun 1976 (0288.0286)
- 20b Lillie 227 Kathleen (Simonsen) b USA 12 May 1950 m 15 Jun 1971
William Brooks Wallace II 3 B: (0289.0285)
- 21a James 227 Allen Wallace b USA 9 Nov 1972 (0290.0289)
- 21b Jennifer 227 Brooks Wallace b USA 21 Aug 1974 (0291.0289)
- 21c Lillie 227 Kristine Wallace b USA 4 Jan 1976 (0292.0289)
- 20c David 227 Raymond Simonsen II b USA 7 Jun 1952 m 25 Aug 1973
Victoria Ann (Verway) 2 B: (0293.0285)
- 21a Kathleen 227 Ann Simonsen b USA 20 Aug 1981 (0294.0293)
- 21b Kristen 227 Elizabeth Simonsen b USA 4 Apr 1985 (0295.0293)
- 20d John 227 Charles Simonsen b USA 21 Mar 1955 (0296.0285)
- 20e Laurie 227 Kristine Simonsen b USA 9 Jul 1963 (0297.0285)
- • 18b Thelma 227 Elizabeth Bailey 107 W Henrietta Av, Greenwood SC USA 29646
b 17 Oct 1895 un m (3058.0262)
- 18c Thomas 227 Mallalieu Bailey b USA 5 Oct 1900 m Elizabeth (White)
(0298.0262)
- 17g Alice 227 Kierulff (Bailey) b Iowa 4 Sep 1869 d 15 Oct 1951 m 29 Oct 1890
James Lide Wilson 1851-1937 5 B: (0299.0241)
- 18a Alice 227 Kierulff Wilson b USA 7 Nov 1894 d 27 Jul 1974 un m (0300.0299)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18b Ethel 227 Bailey (Wilson) b SC 22 Sep 1896 d 7 Jun 1982 m 3 Dec 1919 Paul Deems Finlayson 1888-1953 4 B: (0301.0299)**
- **19a Alice 227 Whitley (Finlayson) 23 Leaning Oaks Rte 1, Flint TX USA 75762 b SC 2 Sep 1920 m 22 Jun 1948 Rev James Weldon Browder I b 1923 3 B: (0302.0301)**
 - 20a James 227 Weldon Browder II b SC 22 Jun 1954 m 9 Apr 1983 Alice Ann (Howell) b 1957 (0303.0302)**
 - **20b Alice 227 Ann (Browder) 24 Leaning Oaks Rte 1, Flint TX USA 75762 b SC 29 Sep 1955 m 31 May 1975 Joe Wayne Slaughter I b 1956 2 B: (0304.0302)**
 - 21a Joe 227 Wayne Slaughter II b SC 9 Jan 1979 (0305.0304)**
 - 21b Stephen 227 Dwayne Slaughter b USA 19.. (0306.0304)**
 - **20c Kathryn 227 Elizabeth (Browder) 1005 So Merrill St, New Boston TX USA 75570 b SC 19 Nov 1958 m 23 Jun 1979 David Simpson Daniel II b 1956 1 B: (0307.0302)**
 - 21a Kevin 227 James Daniel b SC 13 Apr 1983 (0308.0307)**
 - • **19b Ethel 227 Wilson (Finlayson) 18 Chateau Pl, Ashville NC USA 28805 b SC 22 Jan 1922 m 24 Aug 1945 Charles Martin Dent II b 1924 3 B: (0309.0301)**
 - 20a Beverly 227 Jean (Dent) b SC 2 Mar 1948 m1) 7 Jun 1969 Joseph J Dobner I 2 B: div 1979 m2) 26 Sep 1981 David William Lindenthal (0310.0309)**
 - 21a Joseph 227 J Dobner II b SC 20 Dec 1974 (0311.0310)**
 - 21b Elizabeth 227 Catherine Dobner b SC 1 Feb 1977 (0312.0310)**
 - 20b Charles 227 Bruce Dent b SC 30 Apr 1952 (0313.0309)**
 - 20c Deborah 227 (Dent) b SC 10 Sep 1953 m 16 Jun 1979 Roger Kenneth Klutz 2 B: (0314.0309)**
 - 21a Laura 227 Katherine Klutz b SC 4 Aug 1980 (0315.0314)**
 - 21b Katie 227 Elizabeth Klutz b SC 29 Aug 1983 (0316.0314)**
 - 19c Marjorie 227 Bailey (Finlayson) b SC 14 Aug 1926 m 2 Feb 1946 James Pratt Smith II b 1928 4 B: (0317.0301)**
 - 20a James 227 Pratt Smith III b SC 24 Apr 1948 m 10 Aug 1974 Debra Ann (Church) b 1953 2 B: (0318.0317)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 21a James 227 Pratt Smith IV b SC 2 Jul 1976 (0319.0318)**
- 21b Robert 227 Craig Smith b SC 27 May 1980 (0320.0318)**
- 20b Carol 227 Ann (Smith) b SC 29 Oct 1949 m 9 Nov 1968 Larry Caswell Stroud 2 B: (0321.0317)**
- 21a Cynthia 227 Lynn Stroud b SC 22 Aug 1970 (0322.0321)**
- 21b Larry 227 Buchanan Stroud b SC 4 Jun 1974 (0323.0321)**
- 20c Marjorie 227 Lynn (Smith) b SC 1 Aug 1957 m 7 Jun 1975 Wayne Patrick Blair b 1954 2 B: (0324.0317)**
- 21a Travis 227 Wayne Blair b SC 13 Jan 1978 (0325.0324)**
- 21b Phillip 227 Wesley Blair b SC 7 Aug 1981 (0326.0324)**
- 20d Stuart 227 Craig Smith b SC 3 Nov 1959 m 5 May 1984 Debra Marie (McKnight) b 1962 (0327.0317)**
- * • 19d Jean 227 Ellen (Finlayson) 135 Highland Forest Dr, Aiken SC USA 29801 b SC 29 Jun 1929 m 23 Feb 1950 William Richard Hunt I b 1926 3 B: (0328.0301)**
- * 20a William 227 Richard Hunt II Rte 4 Box 156, Lincolnton GA USA 30817 b SC 27 Jul 1951 m1) 5 Apr 1969 Denise Lynn (Covington) 2 B: m2) 2 Aug 1978 Donna (Surles) b 1953 1 B: (0329.0328)**
- 21a William 227 Richard Hunt III b SC 30 Dec 1969 (0330.0329)**
- 21b Misty 227 Lynn Hunt b SC 19 Nov 1971 (0331.0329)**
- 21c Ashley 227 Jean Hunt b SC 25 Aug 1980 (0332.0329)**
- * 20b Pamela 227 Jean (Hunt) 609 Medinah Dr, Aiken SC USA 29801 b SC 10 Jul 1953 m 2 Aug 1980 James Alexander Hamilton II b 1950 1 B: (0333.0328)**
- 21a James 227 Alexander Hamilton III b SC 7 Jan 1983 (0334.0333)**
- 20c Robert 227 Paul Hunt b SC 25 Feb 1955 (0335.0328)**
- 18c Annie 227 Sue (Wilson) b SC 31 Aug 1898 L Fla 1985 m 16 Nov 1921 Walter Hill Cantelou 1897-1972 2 B: (0336.0299)**
- * • 19a Doris 227 Wardlaw Cantelou 1221 Park Av # 23, Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b SC 12 Jun 1924 un m (0337.0336)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **19b Catherine 227 Wilson (Cantelou) 1468 Plainfield Av, Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b SC 25 Mar 1929 m 3 Sep 1951 John Patterson Lanham b 1929 3 B: (0338.0336)**
 - **20a John 227 Walter Lanham 550 Morgan St, Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b SC 31 Oct 1953 m 8 Jul 1978 Mary Theresa (Ellis) b 1954 2 B: (0339.0338)**
 - 21a David 227 Edward Lanham b FLA 24 Oct 1981 (0340.0339)**
 - 21b Jennifer 227 Anne Lanham b FLA 17 Jun 1984 (0341.0339)**
 - **20b Robert 227 Wilson Lanham 198 Arora Bl # 2105, Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b GA 22 Jun 1958 (0342.0338)**
 - **20c James 227 Cantelou Lanham 635 Milwaukee Av, Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b GA 3 Jan 1961 (0343.0338)**
- **18d Grace 227 Bailey (Wilson) 104 W Church St, Greer SC USA 29651 b SC 31 Jan 1902 twin m 16 Nov 1929 Fred Layton Crow 1903-1976 (0344.0299)**
- **18e Lillian 227 Ervin (Wilson) 200 So Fairplay St, Seneca SC USA 29678 b SC 31 Jan 1902 twin m 7 Jul 1926 Marian McMullan Adams 1902-1932 2 B: (0345.0299)**
- **19a Lillian 227 Wilson (Adams) 6 Marshview Rte 5, Beaufort SC USA 29902 b SC 6 Feb 1928 m 9 Sep 1952 William Eugene Spears II 2 B: (0346.0345)**
 - **20a Sally 227 Adams (Spears) 108 B Welk Pl, Charlottesville VA USA 22903 b SC 2 Apr 1955 m 18 Jun 1976 Robert Louis Ball I b 1956 2 B: (0347.0346)**
 - 21a Robert 227 Louis Ball II b ALA 15 Sep 1979 (0348.0347)**
 - 21b Andrew 227 Douglas Ball b GA 13 Jun 1983 (0349.0347)**
 - **20b William 227 Eugene Spears III 25 Knoxbury Tr, Greenville SC USA 29601 b SC 25 Mar 1957 m 3 Mar 1984 Caroll Flippin (Moore) b 1956 (0350.0346)**
- **19b Marion 227 Bailey (Adams) 732 Donna Dr, Birmingham ALA USA 35226 b SC 27 Jul 1929 m 27 Jun 1954 Jack Carter Ferguson b 1929 3 B: (0351.0345)**
 - 20a Linda 227 Grace Ferguson b SC 23 Jan 1956 (0352.0351)**
 - **20b Patricia 227 Ann (Ferguson) 11515 Monument Ridge Dr, Jacksonville FLA USA 32225 b SC 3 Mar 1958 m 8 Sep 1979 Michael H Burgess b 1956 2 B: (0353.0351)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

21a Daniel 227 Henderson Burgess b SC 24 Aug 1983 twin
(0354.0353)

21b Thomas 227 Adams Burgess b SC 24 Aug 1983 twin (0355.0353)

20c Thomas 227 Adams Ferguson b SC 28 May 1962 (0356.0351)

17h Sallie 227 Stewart (Bailey) b ALA 30 Mar 1872 d Brazil 28 Aug 1963 m 1902
Walter Eugene Wilkins I 1872-1915 3 B: (0357.0241)

18a Walter 227 Eugene Wilkins II MD b 9 Jul 1903 d 2 Mar 1953 m 26 May 1924
Katherine (Gibbs) 1900-1983 2 B: (0358.0357)

* * 19a Katherine 227 'Gene' (Wilkins) 47 Brookfield, Highgate West Hill London
England N6-6AT b 5 Jul 1926 m1) Jan 1948 Knut Erik Tranoy m2) Jul
1977 David Hedley Ennals, House of Lords Titles: Lady & Lord
(0359.0358)

* * 19b Ann 227 Kierulff (Wilkins) 4428 Shirley Av, Jacksonville FLA USA 32210
b 10 Aug 1935 m1) 18 Aug 1957 R Grady Snowden II 3 B: m2) 20 Jul
1978 Walter C Lorge (0361.0358)

20a Elizabeth 227 Ann (Snowden) b USA 6 Apr 1959 m 3 Aug 1985
Bruce Allen Burney (0362.0361)

20b R 227 Grady 'Gray' Snowden III b USA 26 May 1961 (0363.0361)

20c Amy 227 Katherine Snowden b USA 26 Nov 1967 (0364.0361)

18b Sarah 227 Louise (Wilkins) b USA 25 Dec 1906 d 5 Jul 1980 m 6 Sep 1930
George Martin Leiby I MD b 1902 L NM 1985 2 B: (0365.0357)

* * 19a George 227 Martin Leiby II MD 1120 Cielo Vista del Sur NW, Corrales
NM USA 87048 b MASS 30 Mar 1935 m 18 Apr 1962 Carol (Ayers) b
1937 2 adp: (0366.0365)

20a Jonathan 227 Ayers Leiby b MD 6 Apr 1964 (0367.0366)

20b Jacquelyn 227 Bailey Leiby b TENN 26 Jan 1967 (0368.0366)

* * 19b Sara 227 (Leiby) 1219 Winston Way, Cherry Hill NJ USA 08034 b 16 Oct
1940 m 4 Feb 1962 Christopher Burt Potter II 1937-1985 2 B:
(0369.0365)

20a Christopher 227 Burt Potter III b PA 20 Jan 1968 (0370.0369)

20b Cara 227 Lynn Potter b PA 14 Nov 1970 (0371.0369)

* * 18c Franklin 227 Bailey Wilkins I MD 196 Pinewood Rd, Elkin NC USA 28621 b
6 Jun 1914 m 9 Jun 1942 Jean Winifred (Derk) b 1917 3 B: (0372.0357)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **19a Jean 227 Merle (Wilkins) 2220 E Huntington Dr, Wilmington DEL USA 19808 b 3 Jun 1943 m 21 Apr 1962 G Eric Faddis 2 B: (0373.0372)**
 - 20a Lorraine 227 Page Faddis b NC 14 Dec 1962 (0374.0373)**
 - 20b Janelle 227 Erica Faddis b NC 6 Mar 1964 (0375.0373)**
- **19b Franklin 227 Bailey Wilkins II 204 Dorse Rd, Lewisville NC USA 27023 b 9 Oct 1946 m 24 Nov 1972 Pat (Brower) b 1947 2 B: (0376.0372)**
 - 20a Jaime 227 Brower Wilkins b VA 4 Jan 1978 (0377.0376)**
 - 20b Sallie 227 Morgan Wilkins b VA 7 Apr 1981 (0378.0376)**
- **19c Walter 227 Eugene Wilkins 10104 Country View Rd, La Mesa CA USA 92041 b 8 Aug 1947 (0379.0372)**
- 17i Washington 227 Kierulff Bailey b ALA 15 Nov 1874 d 10 May 1915 m 28 Nov 1893 Daisy Urbana (Faust) 1878-1960 5 B: (0380.0241)**
- 18a Faustine 227 Kierulff (Bailey) b SC 26 Dec 1895 d 6 Feb 1977 m 16 Apr 1916 Benjamin Tilman Holman 1892-1973 1 B: (0381.0380)**
- • **19a Harriet 227 Virginia (Holman) PO Box 444, Winnsboro SC USA 29180 b SC 10 Mar 1917 m 11 Jun 1942 John E McIver b 1918 1 B: (0382.0381)**
 - 20a Minna 227 Holman (McIver) b SC 21 Nov 1949 m 19 Oct 1985 Ross Alan Dimmick (0383.0382)**
- 18b Virginia 227 Louise (Bailey) b SC 5 Jul 1899 d 13 Oct 1936 m 20 May 1923 Ryan Albert Gyles 1870-1938 (0384.0380)**
- 18c Lula 227 Marie (Bailey) b SC 2 Aug 1903 d 29 Nov 1985 m 23 May 1925 C Earl Seay b 1903 2 B: (0385.0380)**
- • **19a Sarah 227 'Louise' (Seay) 121 Thunderbird Pl, Spartanburg SC USA 29302b SC 12 Jul 1936 m 28 May 1954 James Martin Keesler I b 1935 2 B: (0386.0385)**
 - 20a James 227 Martin Keesler II b SC 15 Sep 1955 (0387.0386)**
 - 20b Gregory 227 Dean Keesler b SC 14 May 1960 (0388.0386)**
- 19b Earl 227 Bailey Seay b SC 12 Jun 1940 m 25 Aug 1962 Dorothy Kathryn (Sexton) b 1941 2 B: (0389.0385)**
 - 20a Kenton 227 Bailey Seay b SC 11 Jun 1963 (0390.0389)**
 - 20b Earl 227 Stanley Seay b SC 13 Nov 1968 (0391.0389)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18d Thomas 227 Mallalieu Bailey** b SC 26 Jan 1906 d 24 Aug 1979 m 15 Sep 1935 Edith (Marsh) 1906-1976 1 B: (0392.0380)
- • **19a Linda 227 Marsha (Bailey)** 201 E Almar Dr # 907, Chickasha OK USA 73018 b SC 20 Aug 1943 m 18 Dec 1965 Jimmy W Spradley b 1942 (0393.0392)
- 18e Jack 227 Kierulff Bailey I** b SC 8 Nov 1907 d 1 Nov 1984 m 1928 Gladys (Boswell) b 1909 2 B: (0394.0380)
- **19a Gene 227 Kierulff Bailey** 755 Heard's Ferry Rd, Atlanta GA USA 30328 b SC 1 Mar 1929 m 14 Jun 1952 Winona (Bennett) b 1931 3 B: (0395.0394)
- 20a John 227 Kierulff Bailey** b SC 12 Jul 1954 (0396.0395)
- 20b Gregory 227 Kierulff Bailey** b SC 3 Feb 1956 (0397.0395)
- 20c Kenton 227 Kierulff Bailey** b SC 30 Sep 1965 (0398.0395)
- **19b Jack 227 Kierulff Bailey II** 418 East Lake Dr Chattahoochee Estates, Gainsville GA USA 30501 b SC 10 Jul 1937 m 28 Aug 1965 Nancy Dalton (Johnson) b 1942 2 B: (0399.0394)
- 20a Helen 227 Katherine Bailey** b SC 29 Mar 1967 (0400.0399)
- 20b Alice 227 Margaret Bailey** b SC 9 Jul 1969 (0401.0399)
- 17j Grace 227 Sue (Bailey)** b ALA 13 Apr 1877 d 16 Dec 1954 m 26 Dec 1906 Henry Oeland Beacham I 1872-1964 3 B: (0402.0241)
- 18a Henry 227 Oeland Beacham II** b SC 12 Sep 1912 d 25 May 1914 (0403.0402)
- • **18b Grace 227 Bailey (Beacham)** PO Box 3405 CRS, Rock Hill SC 29731 b SC 18 Feb 1916 m 11 Jun 1941 John Alderman Freeman I PhD b 1917 4 B: (0404.0402)
- 19a John 227 Alderman Freeman II** b USA 6 May 1943 m 1956 Barbara (Bleakly) b 1943 2 B: (0405.0404)
- 20a John 227 Alderman Freeman III** b USA 13 Nov 1967 (0406.0405)
- 20b Christine 227 Freeman** b USA 14 Feb 1970 (0407.0405)
- 19b Katharine 227 Ann (Freeman)** b USA 26 Sep 1945 m 1968 Carroll Parker b 1943 2 B: (0408.0404)
- 20a Donna 227 Parker** b USA 25 Jul 1969 (0409.0408)
- 20b Holly 227 Parker** b USA 13 Sep 1972 (0410.0408)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

19c Henry 227 Beacham Freeman b USA 14 Jul 1948 m 1976 Karen (Brunson) 2 B: (0411.0404)

20a David 227 Freeman b USA 28 Sep 1977 twin (0412.0411)

20b Sara 227 Freeman b USA 28 Sep 1977 twin (0413.0411)

19d David 227 Bailey Freeman b USA 17 Mar 1951 m 1980 Katherine (Becker) b 1953 2 B: (0414.0404)

20a Daniel 227 Freeman b USA 2 Feb 1981 (0415.0414)

20b Blaise 227 Freeman b USA 6 Mar 1983 (0416.0414)

18c Edward 227 Rush Beacham b SC 8 Jul 1918 d soon after (0417.0402)

16k Benjamin 227 Franklin Kierulff I MD b DWI 11th of 11 B: 10 Oct 1837 d CA 1913 m Iowa 31 Aug 1876 Mellie (Rogers) b NY 1854-1945 4 B: (0418.0032)

17a Carl 227 Rogers Kierulff b USA 9 Sep 1877 d 4 Jan 1882 (0419.0418)

17b Benjamin 227 Franklin Kierulff II b Iowa 10 Oct 1880 d CA 8 Mar 1917 m 6 May 1908 Lugerna Patterson (Vandervoort) 1882-1981 3 B: (0420.0418)

18a Caryl 227 Vandervoort Kierulff b CA 5 Sep 1909 d Oct 1930 unkm (0421.0420)

* • **18b Elizabeth 227 Lou (Kierulff)** 5017 13th Av, Sacramento CA USA 95820 b 16 Mar 1912 m 6 Aug 1934 Charles Henry Hauser b 1906 2 B: (0422.0420)

* • **19a Betty 227 Lou (Hauser)** 7000 W Butler Dr # 64, Glendale AZ USA 85301 b CA 12 Mar 1937 m 3 Nov 1956 George Alan Dilley b 1934 2 B: (0423.0422)

* • **20a Debra 227 Frances (Dilley)** PSC 2 Box 13767 APO, CA USA 96311 b OK 19 Jan 1959 m 30 Oct 1982 Wayne Thomas Sibia b 1954 (0424.0423)

* • **20b Gregory 227 Alan Dilley** 2615 W Glendale # 19, Phoenix AZ USA 85017 b CA 28 Jan 1962 (0425.0423)

* • **19b Charlene 227 (Hauser)** 2045 W El Camino Av # 491, Sacramento CA USA 95833 b 2 Feb 1940 m 3 Aug 1958 Jerry Daryl Meeker 3 B: div (0426.0422)

* • **20a Sheri 227 Lyn (Meeker)** 9018 Twin Trails Ct, San Diego CA USA 92129 b CA 14 Mar 1959 m 8 Apr 1979 Jess Francis Kraus IV 2 B: (0427.0426)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

21a Jennifer 227 Eve Kraus b CA 13 Oct 1979 (0428.0427)

21b Kaylie 227 Anna Kraus b CA 3 Aug 1985 (0429.0427)

• • 20b Charlotte 227 Dawn (Meeker) 2162 Carlmont Dr # 3, Belmont CA USA 94002 b CA 9 Jan 1961 m 22 Jun 1985 Otto Karl Zielke (0430.0426)

• 20c Richard 227 Alan Meeker I 3115 - 19th Av, Sacramento CA USA 95820 b CA 28 Feb 1963 m 29 Oct 1983 Laura Ann (Sisk) 1 B: (0431.0426)

21a Richard 227 Alan Meeker II b CA 31 May 1984 (0432.0431)

• • 18c Frances 227 Muriel Kierulff 1717 Olive Av, Santa Barbara CA USA 93101 b CA 17 Jan 1915 (0433.0420)

17c Roger 227 Kierulff b USA 4 Nov 1882 d 1898 (0434.0418)

17d Charles 227 Rogers Kierulff b CA 29 Nov 1892 d 29 Aug 1975 m1) 31 May 1918 Barbara Claire (Taylor) 1892-1971 2 B: m2) 1929 Lola (Slagle) d 1976 (0435.0418)

• • 18a Charles 227 Taylor 'Cap' Kierulff 358 So Bentley Av, Los Angeles CA USA 90049 b CA 5 Mar 1919 m 21 Sep 1940 Barbara Phillips (Smith) b 1921 3 B: (0436.0435)

• • 19a Stephen 227 Charles Kierulff PhD 358 So Bentley Av, Los Angeles CA USA 90049 b CA 17 Jun 1942 m 14 Jun 1970 Carol Jean (Winter) b 1945 1 B: div (0437.0436)

• • 20a Benjamin 227 Ernest Kierulff b CA 13 May 1976 (0438.0437)

• • 19b William 227 Douglas Kierulff b CA 27 Jun 1946 m1) 11 Feb 1973 Lori Ann (Bakos) b 1954 2 B: div L2) 16 Apr 1982 Joan Stricklett (0439.0436)

• • 20a Nicole 227 Yvonne Kierulff b CA 5 Jan 1975 (0440.0439)

• • 20b Douglas 227 Bronson Kierulff b CA 7 Nov 1977 (0441.0439)

• • 19c Nancy 227 Christine (Kierulff) 2327 So 4th Av, Arcadia CA USA 91006 b CA 9 Aug 1949 m1) 12 Jul 1971 Leonard Douglas Hartkemeier b 1948 1 B: m2) 26 May 1979 William Edward Lamb b 1943 2 B: (0442.0436)

20a Lisa 227 Anne Hartkemeier b CA 16 Jan 1974 d 29 Nov 1975 (0443.0442)

• • 20b Jason 227 Edward Lamb b CA 26 Jun 1981 (0444.0442)

• • 20c Jeffrey 227 Charles Lamb b CA 11 Aug 1983 (0445.0442)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **18b Mellie 227 Ellen 'Bonnie' (Kierulff) 69 Chico Lane, Oceanside CA USA 92054 b CA 22 Dec 1920 m1) 12 Oct 1943 Frank Adam div 1948 m2) 31 Aug 1952 Howard Archer div 1955 m3) 23 Apr 1956 Charles H 'Ed' Edwards (0446.0435)**
- 15h Johan 227 Frederik Kierulff b Chr N 20 Jan 1788 d 28 Jun 1834 m 12 Apr 1821 Stinchen Frederikke Sophie (Ross) 1792-1861 2 B: (0447.0018)**
- 16b Johan 228 Carsten Emil Kierulff b N 22 Jul 1824 d 11 Jan 1906 m 13 Sep 1853 Anna Ulrikke Neumann (Ross) 6 B: each died within days (0448.0447)**
- 15j Louise 228 Fredrikke (Kierulff) b Chr 13 Dec 1790 d 11 Nov 1853 m 10 Feb 1813 Morten Lange Fleischer 1786-1853 7 B: (0449.0018)**
- 16a Knud 228 Johan Fleischer b Chr 12 Oct 1813 L USA 1852 d USA 12 Oct 1891 m 8 Jul 1842 Mathilde Jeannette (Fredricksen) 1819-1880 9 B: (0450.0449)**
- 17e Johannes 228 Andreas Kierulff Fleischer b Chr 1847 d CA 1925 m 1868 Elisabeth (Miller) 5 B: (0451.0450)**
- 18a Carl 228 Andreas Kierulff Fleischer b USA 1869 d 1930 (0452.0451)**
- 18b Frederick 228 John Harold Fleischer I b USA 1871 d 1932 m Charlotte Grace (Hicks) 3 B: (0453.0451)**
- 19a Ernestine Lois Fleischer b USA 1903 d 1973 (0454.0453)**
- 19b Frederick 228 John Harold Fleischer II b USA 1912 d 1949 (0455.0453)**
- 19c Hugh 228 Warren Fleischer b USA 1914 d CA 1979 m 1949 Florence Rowland (Bryhn) 1 B: (0456.0453)**
- 20a Cornell 228 Hugh Fleischer b CA 1950 (0457.0456)**
- 16c Jens 228 Sanne Fleischer b 1818 d 1883 m 1860 Henriette 17f 222 Kristiane Fredrikke (Vibe) b 1832 10 B: 2nd cousins - she is granddaughter of Marjory 15b 222 (Kierulff) (0458.0449)**
- 15l Andreas 229 Christian Kierulff b Chr 10 Mar 1792 d Kbh 13 Apr 1865 m Kbh 15 Mar 1818 Anna Sofie Adolfine (Mongerod) 1791-1862 4 B: (0459.0018)**
- 16b Andreas 230 Sophus Vibe Kierulff b Kbh 21 Apr 1823 d 22 Oct 1912 m 29 Sep 1863 Pouline Sofie (Svendsen) 1836-1897 6 B: (0460.0459)**
- 17c Valborg 230 Vibe (Kierulff) b DK 1 Jan 1867 d 2 Feb 1954 m 31 Jul 1894 Johan Frederik Hansen 1856-1934 3 B: (0461.0460)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Anna 230 Margrethe 'Nanna' (Kierulff-Hansen) b DK 25 Mar 1896 d 1985 m 1917 Thomas Kristian Thomsen 1888-1971 3 B: (0462.0461)**
- **19a Else 230 Johanne (Thomsen) Rosenornsalle 10 DK-1970 Kbh V DK b DK 8 Sep 1918 m 6 May 1942 Jorgen Christian Siim MD b 1915 3 B: (0463.0462)**
 - **20a Ellen 230 Merete (Siim) 4448 Greenwich Parkway, Washington D C USA b Kbh 24 Feb 1943 m 7 Sep 1968 Geisbert Charles van der Mandele b 1943 3 B: L Wash DC USA 1985 (0464.0463)**
 - 21a Christina 230 van der Mandele b Wash DC 4 Jul 1974 (0465.0464)**
 - 21b Karal 230 Gustav van der Mandele b Wash DC 4 Aug 1975 (0466.0464)**
 - 21c Elizabeth 230 van der Mandele b Wash DC 5 Mar 1978 (0467.0464)**
 - 20b Christian 230 Siim MD b DK 22 Feb 1948 m 6 Aug 1977 Elsebeth (Herz) MD b 1951 2 B: (0468.0463)**
 - 21a Michael 230 Christian Siim b Kbh 4 Jun 1979 (0469.0468)**
 - 21b Marie 230 Louise Siim b Kbh 11 May 1982 (0470.0468)**
 - **20c Nanna 230 Ingrid (Siim) 650 Grosvenor Av, Westmount PQ Montreal CAN H3Y 2S8 b DK 20 Aug 1952 m 1980 Michael Ange Panzini b France 1942 3 B: (0471.0463)**
 - 21a Annika 230 Sophie Siim Panzini b Montreal 3 Apr 1981 (0472.0471)**
 - 21b Nicholas 230 Siim Panzini b Montreal 3 Jan 1983 d 24 Feb 1983 (0473.0471)**
 - 21c Frederick 230 Christian Siim Panzini b Montreal 11 Oct 1984 (0474.0471)**
 - 19b Anna 230 Margrethe (Thomsen) b DK 1 Aug 1921 m 21 Jul 1944 Henning Nielsen 1917-1967 3 B: (0475.0462)**
 - 20a Peter 230 Pajhede Nielsen b DK 22 Jul 1949 m 1977 Lene Sofie (Andersen) b 1955 1 B: (0476.0475)**
 - 21a Annie 230 Sofie Pajhede Nielsen b DK 27 Jul 1978 (0477.0476)**
 - 20b Claus 230 Pajhede Nielsen b DK 6 Jan 1952 m 15 Feb 1986 Connie Jacobsen (Andersen) b 1947 (0478.0475)**
 - 20c Mads 230 Pajhede Nielsen b DK 10 May 1957 (0479.0475)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **19c Mogens 230 Thomsen Pajhedevej 60 DK-9740 Jerslev Denmark b DK 13 Apr 1923 m 1953 Vibeke (Dahl) 3 B (0480.0462)**
 - 20a Anne 230 Mette Thomsen b DK 11 Aug 1954 (0481.0480)**
 - **20b Thomas 230 Kristian Thomsen 920 1st Av NW # 306, Calgary Alberta CAN T2P 0A5 b DK 24 Oct 1955 (0482.0480)**
 - 20c Elsebeth 230 Thomsen b DK 14 May 1959 (0483.0480)**
- 18b Aase 230 Dresä Kierulff-Hansen b DK 25 Mar 1897 d 17 Nov 1955 un m (0484.0461)**
- **18c Tage 230 Guttorm Kierulff-Hansen Godthabsvej 179 DK-2720 Vanlose DK b DK 12 Apr 1904 d 25 Jul 1971 m1) Turkey 12 Jun 1929 Eli Marie Sofie (Thomsen) 1903-1961 1 B: div m2) 12 Nov 1944 Magna Vinifred Harriet (Stelde) b 1905 (0485.0461)**
- • **19a Hans 230 Kierulff-Hansen Hojtoftevej 13 DK-2600 Glostrup DK b Finland 1 Jul 1933 m 9 Feb 1957 Kirsten Marie Lindbjerg (Jensen) b 1934 2 B: (0486.0485)**
 - • **20a Pernille 230 Kierulff-Hansen Sandhusvej 37 DK-2500 Valby DK b Kbh 11 Apr 1960 L 1978 Henrik Lindquist Hansen (0487.0486)**
 - • **20b Mette 230 Kierulff-Hansen Hojtoftevej 13 DK-2600 Glostrup DK b Kbh 5 Jul 1963 (0488.0486)**
- 17e Helga 231 (Vibe-Kierulff) b DK 17 Jan 1870 d 3 Jul 1940 m 19 Nov 1897 Henri Vilhelm Larsen 1872-1949 1 B: (0489.0460)**
- 18a Helge 231 Vibe-Larsen b 28 Oct 1897 d 27 Mar 1980 m1) 1 Jan 1928 Inga (Molsted-Moller) b 1908 1 B: div 1934 m2) 12 Jun 1937 Gerda (Jessen) b 1908 (0490.0489)**
- • **19a Birte 231 (Vibe-Larsen) Overodvej 80 DK-2840 Holte Denmark b DK 30 Mar 1929 m 23 Jun 1951 Hans Vibe-Thomsen b 1925 1 B: (1934.0490)**
 - 20a Lars 231 Vibe-Thomsen b DK 16 Jun 1954 m 26 May 1979 Jette (Aagaard-Nielsen) b 1955 2 B: (1935.1934)**
 - 21a Tania 231 Vibe-Thomsen b DK 17 Jun 1977 (1936.1935)**
 - 21b Sebastian 231 Aagaard-Thomsen b DK 24 May 1983 (1937.1935)**
- 17f Andreas 231 Vibe Kierulff b DK 8 May 1872 d Easter 1918 m 21 Apr 1897 Mathilde 'Tilly' (Dahlmann) 1872-19.. 3 B: (see picture taken by the author's father of Tilly smoking a Danish cigar) (0491.0460)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Carl 231 Andreas 'Harry' Vibe Kierulff** b Kbh 28 Dec 1897 d 13 Feb 1973 m1) 1921 Ebba Klint (Jacobsen) b 1899 3 B: m2) 19.. Ebba Vibeke (Lemvigh-Miller) b 1908 m3) 19.. Ingeborg (0492.0491)
- • **19a Jorgen 231 Vibe Kierulff** 14708 Biola Av, La Mirada CA USA 90638 b Kbh 6 Jan 1922 d CA 16 Apr 1968 m 24 Jul 1945 Margit E (Andersson) b Sweden 4 B: (0493.0492)
- • **20a Lars 231 Henrik Vibe Kierulff** 2109 Loma Vista Pl, Los Angeles CA USA 90039 b Sweden 30 Dec 1945 m Jul 1974 Christine Diana Weston von (Beltz) 1 B: div (0494.0493)
- 21a Allison 231 Vibe Kierulff** b CA 18 Nov 1974 (0495.0494)
- **20b Peter 231 Harry Vibe Kierulff** 10934 Desert Sands, Riverside CA USA 92505 b Sweden 11 Aug 1947 m 1973 Theresa 'Teri' 2 B: (0496.0493)
- 21a Pierson 231 Andreas Vibe Kierulff** b CA 7 May 1976 (0497.0496)
- 21b Jensen 231 Charles Vibe Kierulff** b CA 10 Aug 1980 (0498.0496)
- • **20c Kathryn 231 Vibe (Kierulff)** 513 Princeton Circle W, Fullerton CA USA 92631 b CA 24 Jul 1954 m 14 Feb 1981 Richard Edwin Corless II 2B: (0499.0493)
- 21a Richard 231 Edwin Corless III** b CA 14 Jul 1981 (0500.0499)
- 21b Andrew 231 Robert Corless** b CA 30 Nov 1983 (0501.0499)
- 20d Andrew 231 Vibe Kierulff** b CA 15 Mar 1956 (0502.0493)
- • **19b Inge 231 Henriette Vibe (Kierulff)** Parkvaenget 16 DK-2920 Charlottenlund DK b Kbh 14 Nov 1923 m1) Apr 1946 Jorgen Spager 1906-1981 4 B: div m2) 9 Sep 1959 Carl Otto Fischer 1920-1969 m3) 19 May 1971 Egon Mansa Sandersen b 1912 (0503.0492)
- • **20a Martin 231 Richart Spager** Silkeborggade 7/5 DK-2100 Kbh O DK b Kbh 23 May 1947 (0504.0503)
- 20b Soren 231 Peter Spager** b Kbh 5 Jul 1948 m 11 Nov 1972 Lisbeth Fogt (Nielsen) b 1952 1 B: (0505.0503)
- 21a Jesper 231 Fogt Spager** b DK 15 Dec 1972 (0506.0505)
- 20c Per 231 Spager** b DK 1950 d 1951 (0507.0503)
- 20d Ann 231 Christine (Spager)** b DK 16 Aug 1952 m 20 Apr 1985 Bjarne Balling b 1942 (0508.0503)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**19c Birthe 231 'Bitten' Margrethe Vibe (Kierulff) b Kbh 5 Dec 1924
m Feb 1949 Jorgen Ott div 1952 (0509.0492)**

**18b Halfdan 231 Eugen Vibe Kierulff b Kbh 10 Nov 1899 d 11 Sep 1917
(0510.0491)**

18c Tove 231 Vibe Kierulff b Kbh 23 Nov 1911 (0511.0491)

**15m Jakob 233 Elias Kierulff b Chr 26 Jun 1794 d USA 1842 m DWI 18.. Julia
Ludovica Baroness de (Bretton) 3 B: (0512.0018)**

16a Emanuel 233 Kierulff b 18.. L Indiana 1872 (0513.0512)

16b Alfred 233 S Kierulff b 18.. L Missouri (0514.0512)

16c Maria 233 C Klyce Kierulff b 18.. L USA 1875 m 18.. (0515.0512)

**15n Niels 233 Andreas Vibe Kierulff b Chr 9 May 1796 d DWI 15 Jul 1874 m Nov
1821 Susanna Kearney (Yaches) 15 (FIFTEEN! or 16) B: (0516.0018)**

**16a Rosamunde 233 Vibe Kierulff b DWI 10 Sep 1822 d Colorado USA Dec 1900
unm (0517.0516)**

**16b Catharine 233 Rebekka (Kierulff) b DWI 8 Jun 1824 d CA 2 Sep 1901 m 20
May 1849 Robert Henry Leese b ENG d 1881 3 B: (0518.0516)**

17a Percy 233 Henry Leese b NY 20 Sep 1850 m 4 B: (0519.0518)

18a Katharine 233 Leese b 18.. (0520.0519)

18b Ranger 233 Leese b 18.. (0521.0519)

18c James 233 Leese b 18.. (0522.0519)

18d Vibe 233 Leese b 18.. (0523.0519)

**17c Aimee 233 Rose (Leese) b 14 Sep 1859 m 19 Apr 1880 P A MacMahon 1
B: (0524.0518)**

18a Ruby 233 Florence MacMahon b ENG 11 Oct 1882 (0525.0524)

**16d Emily 207-234 Louisa (Kierulff) b DWI 30 Mar 1832 L USA 1900 m 1849
William Francis Spicer I NY 1822-1878 8 B (0526.0516)**

**17a William 234 Francis Spicer II b USA 1851 d 19.. m 1891 Gertrude Ane
(Asserson) 2 B: (0527.0526)**

**18a Rolf 234 Spicer b NH 15 Dec 1892 d 19.. m Elizabeth (Sawyer) 3 B:
(0528.0527)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 19a William 234 Francis Spicer III b USA 19.. (0529.0528)**
- 19b Ann 234 Spicer b USA 19.. (0530.0528)**
- 19c Helen 234 Elizabeth 'Betsy' (Spicer) b USA 19.. m William H Genstevet 2 B: (0531.0528)**
- 20a (son) 234 Genstevet b USA 19.. (0532.0531)**
- 20b (son) 234 Genstevet b USA 19.. (0533.0531)**
- 18b Donald 234 Spicer b USA 19 Feb 1894 d 1965 L Virgin Isles 1919 m Eleanor Washington (Sullivan) 4 B: (0534.0527)**
- 19a Donald 234 Worthington Spicer b USA 19.. m 17 Sep 1923 Mary Helen (Tildsley) 2 B: (0535.0534)**
- 20a (son) 234 Spicer b USA 19.. (0536.0535)**
- 20b (son) 234 Spicer b USA 19.. (0537.0535)**
- 19b Raymond 234 Brewster Spicer b USA 19.. m 18 Jan 1924 Carla de (Marchi) b Italy 2 B: (0538.0534)**
- 20a (son) 234 Spicer b USA 19.. (0539.0538)**
- 20b (son) 234 Spicer b USA 19.. (0540.0538)**
- 19c Nancy 234 Eleanor (Spicer) b USA 19.. m 4 Oct 1926 Richard Francis Cross 2 sons 2 dau B; (0541.0534)**
- 19d Rolf 234 Lewis Spicer b USA 19.. m 29 Aug 1932 Carolyn Anne (Hinshaw) (0546.0534)**
- 17b Emily 234 Louise Spicer b USA 1853 d 19.. un m (0547.0526)**
- 17c Vibe 234 Clay Spicer b USA 1855 d 19.. m 1893 Anne Tyng (Higginson) (0548.0526)**
- 17d Alice 234 Noon Spicer b USA 1856 d CA 1950 un m (0549.0526)**
- 17e John 234 Kierulff Spicer b USA 1860 d 19.. m 19.. (0550.0526)**
- 17g Paul 234 Spicer b USA 1866 d 19.. un m (0551.0526)**
- 17h Margaret 234 Rosalie Spicer b USA 1868 d 19.. un m (0552.0526)**
- 16e Alice 234 Petrine (Kierulff) b DWI 5 May 1839 d 24 Jun 1869 m 1864 George Butler 1 B: (0553.0516)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17a George 234 Kierulff Butler b Boston 6 Feb 1865 (0542.0553)

14g Gertrude 234 Kathrine Caroline (Kierulff) b Chr 1733 d 4 Sep 1797 m 20 May 1760 George Conrad Fuchs 1 B (0554.0014)

15a Katharina 234 Sofie (Fuchs) b Chr 21 Aug 1763 m J F Rohl 1 B (0555.0554)

16a Abraham 234 Rohl b 17.. L USA 1800 (0556.0555)

13e Andreas 237 Olsen Kierulff b Chr 1697 d 1755 m 1742 Anna Kathrine (Boye) 1710-1788 7 B: (0557.0013)

14a Ole 237 Andreas Kierulff b N 1743 d Kbh 1822 m 1775 Anna Christine (Rasch) 1747-1814 8 B: (0558.0557)

15c Otto 240 Frederik Kierulff b Kbh 1785 d 1841 m 1813 Cathrine Louise Henriette 'Mariette' (Jensen) 1789-1854 1 B: (0559.0558)

16a Svend 241 Ole Andreas Kierulff b Kbh 1814 d 1889 m 1843 Thora Magdalene (Jensen) 1817-1905 6 B: (0560.0559)

17b Jens 241 Otto Andreas Kierulff b DK 1847 d 19.. m 1876 Anna Mathilde (Andersen) b 1844 1 B: (0561.0560)

18a Frants 241 Otto Christian Svend Aage Kierulff b Kbh 11 Jul 1877 d 19.. m Ingeborg (Larsen) (0562.0561)

17d Charles 241 Julius Kierulff b Kbh 26 Sep 1855 d 22 Mar 1905 m Julie (Jorgensen) (0563.0560)

15f Anton 241 Christian Kierulff b Kbh 1791 d 1863 m 1819 Inger Charlotte Amalia (Toxvaerd) b 1799 2 B: (0564.0558)

16a Christine 242 Elisabeth Anette Kierulff b Kbh 6 May 1821 d 27 Mar 1900 (0565.0564)

16b Louise 242 Magdalene Kierulff b Kbh 1824 d 8 Aug 1904 (0566.0564)

13f Marine 242 Vendelbo (Kierulff) b Chr 1702 d 1767 m 1731 Herman Grubbe 1697-1782 10 B: (0567.0013)

14a Karen 242 (Grubbe) b N 1732 d 1800 m1) 1761 Lars Kristensen 2 B: m2) Jakob Nilson Grubbe (0568.0567)

15a Jakob 242 Larsen b N 1762 m 2 B: (0569.0568)

16a Jakobine 242 Olava (Larsen) b N 1783 m Peder Smith Blehr 3 B: (0570.0569)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15b Bodil 242 (Larsen) b N 1764 d 1828 m 1780 Hans Eriksen 1763-1825 1 B: (0572.0568)**
- 16a Lars 242 Eriksen b N 1783 d 1828 m 1811 Bodil Jorgine (Zachariassen) 1793-1858 3 B: (0573.0572)**
- 14b Mette 242 Margrethe (Grubbe) b N 1734 d 1818 m1) 1756 Jorgen Pedersen Flood 1725-1760 2 B: m2) 1761 Hans Kragh 1685-1771 (0574.0567)**
- 15a Peder 242 Jorgensen Flood b N 1756 d 1832 m 1787 Inger Jorgine Jorgensen (Wesseltoft) 1769-1843 7 B: (0575.0574)**
- 15b Hedevig 242 Susanne (Flood) b N 1758 d 1807 m 1781 Boye Petersen Ording 1756-1800 9 B: (0576.0574)**
- 16a Hedevig 242 Jorgine (Ording) b N 1782 d 1831 m 1799 Peter Adslew 1775-1822 4 B: (0577.0576)**
- 16d Else 242 Kristine (Ording) b N 1788 d 18.. m 1823 Peter Andreas Baar 1789-1837 3 B: (0578.0576)**
- 16f Gunhild 242 Kristine (Ording) b N 1791 d 1839 m 1811 Jens Hansen Blom 1788-1840 2 B: (0579.0576)**
- 16g Jorgen 242 Flood Ording b N 1792 d 1836 m 1822 Fredrikke (Stockflett) 1796-1880 7 B: (0580.0576)**
- 16h Marine 242 Hermine (Ording) b N 1794 d 1854 m 1822 Elias Winther Lieungh 1786-1859 5 B: (0581.0576)**
- 14c Ole 242 Grubbe b N 1736 d 1813 m 1789 Isabelle Kathrine (Stockflett) d 1810 2 B: (0582.0567)**
- 15b Sofie 242 Marie (Grubbe) b N 1792 d 1854 m 1812 Claus Bertel Bugge Barclay 1784-1860 9 B: (0583.0582)**
- 14f Engle 242 Kathrine (Grubbe) b N 1740 d 1809 m 1763 Peder Franzen Cudrio b 1735 9 B: (0584.0567)**
- 13h Engel 243 Kathrine (Kierulff) b Chr 1705 d 1735 m 1730 Kristen Knudsen d 1763 4 B: (0585.0013)**
- 14a Ole 243 Kristensen b N 1730 m 1759 Maren 'Maria' (Kolderup) 8 B: (0586.0585)**
- 15h Anna 243 Adler (Kristensen) b N 1774 d 1856 m 1790 Kristofer Lorenz Buck I 1762-1849 18 (EIGHTEEN!) B: (0587.0586)**
- 16a Anna 243 Marie Elisabeth (Buck) b N 1791 d 1822 m 1810 Jakob Lund 1780-1836 4 B: (0588.0587)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16b Peter 243 Kristian Buck** b N 1793 d 1860 m 1829 Nikoline Fredrikke (Bing) 1798-1857 4 B: (0589.0587)
- 16c Maren 243 Kristine (Buck)** b N 1794 d 1849 m 1814 Henrik Hornemann 1791-1872 3 B: (0590.0587)
- 16d Johan 243 Kristian Buck** b N 1796 d 1850 m 1825 Dorthea (Lie) b 1804 7 B: (0591.0587)
- 16g Ole 243 Edvard Buck** b N 1799 d 1843 m 1829 Kristiane Marie (Krohg) 1808-1884 2 B: (0592.0587)
- 16h Kristofer 243 Lorenz Buck II** b N 1801 d 1875 m1) Marcellie Marie (Figenskow) 1807-1833 m2) 1834 her sister Rebekka Cecilie (Figenskow) 4 B: (0593.0587)
- 16j Anne 243 Johanne (Buck)** b N 1804 d 1875 m 1830 Ole Ohlsen 1801-1881 8 B: (0594.0587)
- 16k Malene 2423 Marie (Buck)** b N 1806 d 189. m 1827 Carsten Schjodt Due 1799-1868 11 B: (0595.0587)
- 16l Carl 243 Buck** b N 1807 d 1888 m 1845 Hanna Regine (Hansen) b 1823 9 B: (0596.0587)
- 16m Ferdinand 243 Carl Buck** b N 1810 d 1886 m 1839 Laurenze Katharina (Stub) b 1811 7 B: (0597.0587)
- 16n Louise 243 Busch (Buck)** b N 1811 d 1862 m 1842 Gerhard Kristoffer Brock 1813-1859 5 B: (0598.0587)
- 16o Gjert 243 Busch Buck** b N 1813 d 19.. m 1846 Abigael Hammond (Christie) b 1821 9 B: (0599.0587)
- 16p Jorgen 243 Mandix Buck** b N 1814 d 1878 m 1847 Gerhardine Fredrikke (Nilsen) b 1822 7 B: (0600.0587)
- 16q Jan 243 Brunett Buck** b N 1816 d 1872 m 1850 Karoline Wilhelmine (Aamodt) b 1825 9 B: (0601.0587)
- 16r Dorothea 243 Kristiane (Buck)** b N 1817 d 19.. m1) 1840 Jakob Stang 1810-1850 4 B: m2) in Sweden to Landelius d 187. (0602.0587)
- 14c Anne 243 Marie Kristensdatter** b Chr 1733 m 1758 Amund Gjerdrum 1731-1781 2 B: (0603.0585)
- 15a Johanne 243 Kathrine Amundsatter (Gjerdrum)** b Chr 1759 d 1792 m 17.. Arent Bruun 1752-1832 2 B: (0604.0603)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15b Kristian 243 Severin Gjerdrum b Chr 1760 m Anne Kristiansdatter (Bruun) d 1789 1 B: (0605.0603)**
- 12j Antonius 245 Mortensen Kierulff b Chr 1684 d 1723 m 1711 Inger Margrete (Numsen) 1680-1729 8 B: (0606.0012)**
- 13b Henning 247 Jakob Kierulff b N 1713 d 1773 ml) 1745 Ingeborg Munthe (Lem) 1717-1751 4 B: m2) 1751 Margrete Sofie (Stud) 1729-1775 10 B: (0607.0606)**
- 14a Inger 252 Margrete (Kierulff) b N 1746 d 1815 ml) 1782 Hercules Weyer 1712-1795 m2) 30 Jan 1797 Christian 14c 261 Molbach 1766-1834 2nd cousins (0608.0607)**
- 14b Ole 252 Kierulff b N 1747 d Kbh 1823 m 1789 Sofie (Gudenrath) 1750-1833 3 B: (0609.0607)**
- 15a Caroline 253 Inger Margrete Antonette (Kierulff) b Kbh 1789 d 1855 m 1812 Bertel Pedersen Schmidt 1766-1844 11 B: (0610.0609)**
- 15b Christian 253-355 Frederik Kierulff b DK 1792 m 1818 Edle Johanne (Weiss) 2 B: (0611.0609)**
- 16a Oluf 355 Jorgen Kierulff b Kbh 1818 d 1879 ml) 1843 Karen Ida Amalie (Colding) 1822-1867 3 B: m2) 1868 Karen (Jensdatter) 1838-1879 3 B: (0612.0611)**
- 17a Olufdine 356 Fredrikke Jacobine (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 24 Jan 1844 d 19.. m 15 Nov 1863 Carl Emil Mouritzen 1841-1891 (0613.0612)**
- 17b Henrik 356 Oluf Kjaerulff b DK 31 Mar 1847 d 19.. m 1879 Ida Andrea (Poulsen) 3 B: (0614.0612)**
- 18a Osvald 356 Richard Kjaerulff b Kbh 16 Aug 1880 d 19.. m 1908 Fanny (Becker) b 1884 2 B: (0615.0614)**
- 19a Torben 356 Henrik Kjaerulff b Kbh 18 Sep 1909 d 19.. (0616.0615)**
- * 19b Henning 356 Oluf Kjaerulff Dalhuset 6 St M DK-2670 Greve Strand b Kbh 27 Mar 1912 d 8 Oct 1967 m 20 May 1950 Karen 2 B: (0617.0615)**
- 20a Jesper 356 Kjaerulff b DK 28 May 1952 (4016.0617)**
- 20b Soren 356 Kjaerulff b DK 28 Oct 1954 m 1981 Rose Marie 2 B: (4017.0617)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**21a Kathrine 356 Kjaerulff b DK 7 Nov 1982
(4018.4017)**

21b Monika 356 Kjaerulff b DK 17 Aug 1985 (4019.4017)

19c Arne 356 Kjaerulff b DK 1914 m Karen 3 B: (4020.0615)

20a Allan 356 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (4021.4020)

20b Steen 356 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (4022.4020)

20c Claus 356 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (4023.4020)

**18b Ingeborg 356 (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 22 Aug 1885 d 19.. m Axel
Bjorck b 1874 (0618.0614)**

18c Olga 356 Kjaerulff b Kbh 6 Apr 1887 d 19.. (0619.0614)

**17c Jacob 356 Adolf Kjaerulff b DK 1850 d 17 Jan 1901 m 1881 Emma
Martine (Larsen) 1863-1909 4 B: (0620.0612)**

**18a Johnny 356 Henrik Oluf Kjaerulff b Kbh 23 Jul 1882 d 19.. m
1909 Edle Helga (Petersen) 1 B: (0621.0620)**

19a Gudrun 356 Flett Kjaerulff b Kbh 2 Oct 1910 (0622.0621)

**18b Paula 356 Ida Amalie (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 15 Sep 1887 d 19.. m
Edmund Knudsen (0623.0620)**

**18d Aage 356 Bech Kjaerulff b Kbh 21 Nov 1890 d 21 Sep 1913
(0624.0620)**

**17d Carl 356 Emil Kjaerulff b DK 26 Sep 1868 d USA 19.. m Emma
(Lipmann) 1 B: (0625.0612)**

18a Ida 356 Kjaerulff b Chicago USA (0626.0625)

**17e Henriette 356 Jacobine (Kjaerulff) b DK 9 Apr 1872 d 19.. m
(0627.0612)**

**17f Elisabeth 356 Charlotte (Kjaerulff) b DK 20 Apr 1874 d 19.. m USA
(0628.0612)**

**14e Ingeborg 254 Christine (Kierulff) b N 1752 d 1790 m 1775 Johan Frederich
Hoffke 1745-1812 4 B: (0629.0607)**

**14k Ulrik 254 Frederik Kierulff b N 1760 d 1820 m 1793 Eleonora (Krefting) d 1840
2 B: (0630.0607)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15a Jakobine 255 Erikka (Kierulff) b N 1795 d 1855 m 1824 Jacob Krefting 1796-1879 3 B: (0631.0630)**
- 15b Jens 255 Lauritz Kjerulf b N 1799 d 1891 m 1833 Henriette Philipine (Dunker) 1804-1880 5 B: (0632.0630)**
- 16a Ulrik 255 Fredrik Kjerulf b N 1834 d 16 Nov 1914 m Christi (Haavelsen) 1839-1907 6 B: (0633.0632)**
- 17a Jensine 256 Henriette (Kjerulf) b N 27 Feb 1861 d 19.. m 16 May 1883 Ole Lovdokken 1856-19.. L N.Dak USA (0634.0633)**
- 17b Barbo 256 Kjerulf b N 22 Nov 1862 d 19.. (0635.0633)**
- 17c Kristine 256 (Kjerulf) b N 6 Oct 1864 d 19.. m 10 Jun 1884 Eilef Gronseth b 1856 5 B: (0636.0633)**
- 17d Jens 256 Lauritz Kjerulf b N 1 Mar 1875 d 11 Feb 1915 m 9 Aug 1907 Helga (Westbye) b 1881 2 B: (0637.0633)**
- 18a Kristi 256 Karine Kjerulf b N 4 Jul 1908 (0638.0637)**
- 18b Liv 256 Henriette Dunker Kjerulf b N 24 Mar 1911 (0639.0637)**
- 17e Birgit 256 (Kjerulf) b N 23 Jun 1879 d 19.. m Karl Bendiksby 2 B: (0640.0633)**
- 17f Ellionore 256 Kjerulf b N 7 Feb 1882 d 19.. (0641.0633)**
- 16b Henrik 256 Dunker Kjerulf b N 1836 d 6 Nov 1914 m 30 Jun 1873 Marie Syvertdatter (Evjen) 1848-1908 5 B: (0642.0632)**
- 16d Eleonora 256 Helene Marie Philipine (Kjerulf) b N 1842 d 19.. m 19 Jul 1865 Ole Pedersen Olsgaard 1842-dUSA 3 B: (0643.0632)**
- 16e Charlotte 256 Jakobine Wilhelmine (Kjerulf) b N 1843 d 19.. m 2 Jul 1874 Haldor Lagesen Westerbo b 1841 4 B: (0644.0632)**
- 12l Hans 257 Mortensen Kjaerulf b Chr 1692 d 1743 m 1720 Marie Magdalene Olesdatter (Wiborg) 1696-1765 13 B: (0645.0012)**
- 13a Morten 257 Hansen Kjaerulf b Chr 172. d 1769 m 1758 Johanne Cathrine (Wiborg) 1735-1793 5 B: (0646.0645)**
- 14e Christen 258 Martinius Mortensen Kjaerulf b Chr 1763 d 1843 m 1796 Inger Kirstine (Lund) 1776-1842 4 B: (0647.0646)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15a Jakob 258 Severin Kjerulff b Chr 1801 d 1832 m 1829 Aase Karine Aamundsdatter (Frikstad) 1793-18.. 1 B: (0648.0647)**
- 16a Johan 258 Christian Kjerulff b Chr 1830 d 1897 m 1857 Christiane 'Kitty' Frederikke (Bergfeldt) 1837-1895 5 B: (0649.0648)**
- 17c Anna 259 Bergfeldt (Kjerulff) b Oslo 1863 d 19.. m 1889 Ludvig Ferdinand Emil Hintz b 1846 (0650.0649)**
- 17d Marie 259 Andrea (Kjerulff) b Oslo 1866 d 19.. m 1888 Johan Ludvig Heiberg Cortes 1861-L N 1915 (0651.0649)**
- 15c Morten 259 Kjerulff b Chr 1804 d 1882 m 1830 Severine 15a 262 Dorthea (Kjerulff) 1806-1873 11 B: 2nd cousins (0652.0647)**
- 16c Johanne 259 Marie Dorthea Kjerulf b N 8 Jun 1834 d 22 Jan 1905 unnm (0653.0652)**
- 16d Inger 259 Kirstine Dorthea Kjerulf b N 28 Jun 1836 d 27 Oct 1911 unnm (0654.0652)**
- 16g Morten 260 Severin Dortheus Kjerulf b N 14 Oct 1841 d 19.. m 1874 L N 1913 Sofie Marie Gustava (Aagaard) b 1848 (0655.0652)**
- 16h Johan 260 Christian Kjerulf b N 1843 d 19.. L Oslo 1916 unnm (0656.0652)**
- 16i Severine 260 Dorthea Martine Kjerulf b N 1845 d 19.. L Oslo 1916 (0657.0652)**
- 16k Caroline 260 Christiane Hermana Kjerulf b N 1851 d 19.. L N 1916 (0658.0652)**
- 15d Caroline 260 Christine (Kjerulff) b Chr 1806 d 1861 m 1828 Niels Ellefsen 1802-1834 6 B: (0659.0647)**
- 13d Ole 260 Hansen Kjaerulf b Chr 1725 d 1772 m 1755 Ellen Margrete (Meldahl) 1736-1773 3 B: (0660.0645)**
- 14b Magdalene 261 'Malene' Marie (Kjaerulf) b Chr 1758 d 18.. m 1809 Anders 14b 261 Christian Molbach 1st cousins (0661.0660)**
- 14c Hans 261 Kjaerulf b Chr 1762 d 18.. m1) 1789 Aasel (Meinertz) 1765-1803 1 B: m2) 1806 Ingeborg 14a 261 Christine (Molbach) 1762-1847 1st cousins (0662.0660)**
- 15a Ole 261 Hansen Kjaerulf b N 1790 d 18.. L USA (0663.0662)**
- 13i Andrea 261 Antonette (Kjaerulf) b Chr 1733 d 1808 m 1760 Anders Christensen Molbach 1735-1809 (0664.0645)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14a Ingeborg 261 Christine (Molbach) b Chr 1762 d 1847 m 1806 Hans
14c 261 Kjaerulf 1762-18.. 1st cousins (0665.0664)**
- 14b Anders 261 Christian Molbach b Chr 1764 d 18.. m 1809 Magdalene
14b 261 Marie (Kjaerulf) 1758-18.. 1st cousins (0666.0664)**
- 14c Christen 261 Molbach b Chr 1766 d 1834 m 1797 Inger 14a 252
Margrete (Kierulff) 1746-1815 2nd cousins (0667.0664)**
- 13k Christian 262 Hansen Kjaerulf b Chr 1735 d 1786 m 1764 Ursula
Dorthea (Shultz) 1730-1803 5 B: (0668.0645)**
- 14b Johan 262 Christian Kjaerulff b Chr 1765 d 1844 m 1805 Ane Marie
(Lund) 1770-1864 1 B: (0669.0668)**
- 15a Severine 263 Dorthea (Kjaerulff) b Chr 1806 d 1873 m 1830
Morten 15c 259 Kjerulff 1804-1882 11 B: 2nd cousins (0670.0669)**
- 11d Maren 209 (Olufsdatter) b DK 1638 d 1719 m1) Christen 3 B: m2) Lars Andersen
Krog 1636-1700 1 B: (4090.0011)**
- 12a Maren 209 (Christensdatter) b DK d 1718 m Jens Andersen (4091.4090)**
- 12b Mette 209 (Christensdatter) b DK d 1697 m Eske Nielsen Sonderholm
(4092.4090)**
- 12c Inger 209 (Christensdatter) b DK m Jorgen Pedersen (4093.4090)**
- 12d Ane 209 Larsdatter (Krog) b DK m Thomas Jensen B: (4096.4090)**
- 13- Maren 209 (Thomasdatter) b DK 1703 d 1790 m1) 24 Jun 1729 Ove
Nielsen d 1742 m2) 1742 Niels Justesen d 1775 1 B: (4097.4096)**
- 14a Just 209 Nielsen b DK 1744 d 30 Apr 1817 m 16 Nov 1777 Elisabeth
(Christensen) b 1754 4 B: (4098.4097)**
- 15c Jens 209 Justesen b DK 1787 d 26 Dec 1871 m 25 Apr 1819
Johanne (Christensdatter) 1791-1843 3 B: (4099.4098)**
- 16a Just 209 Jensen b DK 7 Feb 1820 m 13 Feb 1849 Johanne
Kirstine (Andersdatter) b 1820 5 B: (4100.4099)**
- 17c Christen 209 Justesen b DK 1854 d 1926 m 1883 Ida
(Jensdatter) 1856-1905 5 B: (4101.4100)**
- 18a Alexander 209 Justesen b DK 15 Jul 1885 d 19 Jul
1977 m 7 Apr 1928 Else Marie Abelone (Pedersen)
1901-1979 3 B: (4102.4101)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**19a Jorgen 209 Justesen b DK 13 Jun 1929 m 1961
Rigmor (Thorsen) b 1926 2 B: (4262.4102)**

**20a Jorgen 209 Kristian Justesen b DK 18 Apr
1962 (4263.4262)**

**20b Janne 209 Alexandra Justesen b DK 2 Jul
1965 (4264.4262)**

*** * 19b Ida 209 (Justesen) Dovnaeldcvej 4 DK-4000
Roskilde Denmark b DK 30 Oct 1930 m 1963
Ole Niels Nielsen b 1928 2 B: (4103.4102)**

**20a Lone 209 Nielsen b DK 6 Dec 1964
(4104.4103)**

**20b Anders 209 Nielsen b DK 26 Nov 1972
(4105.4103)**

**19c Ellen 209 Marianne (Justesen) b DK 2 Aug 1932
m 1957 Jorgen Yde Knudsen b 1932 3B:
(4265.4102)**

**20a Mogens 209 Yde Knudsen b DK 2 Aug 1958
(4266.4265)**

**20b Anne 209 Yde Knudsen b DK 3 Jul 1961
(4267.4265)**

**20c Bodil 209 Yde Knudsen b DK 4 Jul 1968 d
15 Jun 1978 (4268.4265)**

VESTBJERG LINE (185-192)

**(No information received about 20th Century descendants)
(Denmark)**

**10f Inger 30-185 Bertelsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1624 d 1687 m Lars
Nielsen 4 B: Start of Vestbjerg Line (185-192) (3163.0010)**



15c Helge 135

Kjærulff-Schmidt

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs
ASLUND LINE (166-184)
(Denmark)

- 4d Anders 16 Andersen Kjaerulf** b DK 1489 d 15.. m 1527 Marin (Bertelsdatter) 3 B:
Marin is sister to his brother 4e 19 (2126.0004) Peder's wife Karen (0671.0004)
- 5a Bertel 18-80-83-166 Andersen Kjaerulf** b DK 1528 d 1570 m 1548 Gjertrud
Pedersdatter (Munk) b 1530 6 B: (0672.0671)
- 6d Anne 83-166 Bertelsdatter (Kjaerulf)** b DK 1556 d 1641 m 1579 Lars
Ovensen Jensen 1550-1638 2 B: (0673.0672)
- 7a Bertel 167 Laursen Kjaerulf** b DK 1582 d 1672 m1) 1609 Tove
(Jensdatter) 3 B: m2) Karen 6d 151 Lauridsdatter (Kjaerulf) 5 B:
m3) Marie 'Maren' (Hansdatter) (0674.0673)
- 8a Jens 169 Bertelsen Kjaerulf** b DK 1610 d 1683 m 1639 Karen 8a
84 Poulsdatter (Krass) 3 B: 2nd cousins (0675.0674)
- 9a Tove 170 Jensdatter (Kjaerulf)** b Dk 1640 d 1691 m 1669
Jens 7c 347 Pedersen Kjaerulf 1643-1712 8 B: 3rd cousins
2x removed (0676.0675)
- 8e Vogn 171 Bertelsen Kjaerulf** b DK 1620 d 1696 m1) 1644 2nd
cousin 2x removed Johanne 6b 32 (Andersdatter) d 1666 6 B:
m2) 1670 Birgitte (Nielsdatter) (0677.0674)
- 8f Peter 173 Bertelsen Kjaerulf** b DK 1630 d 1700 m 1668 Johanne
(Vognsdatter) 2 B: (0678.0674)
- 9b Johanne 175 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf)** b DK 1670 d 1750 m
1689 Christen Larsen Krog 1660-1713 1 B: (0679.0678)
- 10a Anne 175 Christensdatter (Krog)** b DK 1695 d 1739 m
1713 Bertel 9c 179 Jensen Kjaerulf 167.-17.. 9 B: 1st
cousins 1x removed (0680.0679)
- 8h Jens 177 Bertelsen Kjaerulf** b DK 1640 d 1716 m Beate
(Pedersdatter) 1650-1730 3 B: (0681.0680)
- 9c Bertel 179 Jensen Kjaerulf** b DK 1672 d 17.. m 1713 Anne
10a 17 Christensdatter (Krog) 1695-1739 9 B: 1st cousins 1x
removed (0682.0681)
- 10f Laurids 180 Bertelsen Kjaerulf** b DK 1723 d N 1779 m
1768 Inger Elisabeth (Moldrup) 1745-1826 4 B:
(0683.0682)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 11d Lauritz 182 Peter Krogh von Kierulff b N 1777 d Kbh 1851 m 1810 Clara Dorotea Johanne (Dosse) 1792-1841 5 B: (0684.0683)**
- 12e Ida 184 Sofie Adamine Clara Rosalie (Krogh-Kierulff) b GER 17 Dec 1824 d Kbh 21 Apr 1909 m 19 May 1849 Carl Gisle Gunnar Simonsen 1813-1884 2 B: (0685.0684)**
- 10g Else 184 Margrethe Bertelsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1725 d 1806 m 12 Nov 1747 Lars Bertelsen Krog 1721-1793 1 B: (0686.0679)**
- 11a Bertel 184 Larsen b DK 1748 d 9 Sep 1796 m 11 Jun 1773 Johanne (Christensen) 1746-1806 9 B: (0687.0686)**
- 12d Else 184 Margrethe (Bertelsen) b DK 1778 d 18.. m 8 Nov 1796 Lars Erichsen b 1774 10 B: (0688.0687)**
- 13a Bertel 184 Larsen b DK 1798 d 24 Sep 1872 m1) 19 Apr 1825 Maren (Larsen) 1802-1858 8 B: m2) 25 Jan 1861 Maren (Mathiassen) b 1805 (0689.0688)**
- 14b Lars 184 Christian Bertelsen b DK 1 Dec 1827 d 18.. m 5 May 1857 Ane Marie Hansine (Pedersen) 1830-1885 5 B: (0690.0689)**
- 15a Caroline 184 Amalie (Larsen) b DK 27 Feb 1858 d 18.. m 17 Nov 1882 Thomas Nielsen b 1849 4 B: (0691.0690)**
- 16a Niels 184 Marinus Nielsen b DK 27 Jan 1883 d 19.. (0692.0691)**
- 16b Lars 184 Christian Nielsen b DK 8 Mar 1885 d 19.. (0693.0691)**
- 16c Ane 184 Marie Hansine Nielsen b DK 2 Jul 1887 d 19.. (0694.0691)**
- 16d Maren 184 Kirstine Nielsen b DK 12 Jun 1889 d 19.. (0695.0691)**
- 15b Johanne 184 Marie Larsen b DK 9 Aug 1861 d 19.. (0696.0690)**
- 15d Laurine 184 Larsen b DK 20 Mar 1870 d 19.. (0697.0690)**
- 15e Else 184 Marie Larsen b DK 15 Mar 1873 d 19.. (0698.0690)**

USA LINE II (part of 184)

- 14c Else 184 Kristine (Bertelsen) b DK 2 Aug 1830 d 4 Sep 1922 m 1851 Christen Jorgensen 1822-1889 5 B: their family took the name Johnson in 1856 when they immigrated to USA (0699.0689)**
- 15a Amalie 184 Lisette Christensen Johnson b DK 14 Dec 1851 d USA Sep 1933 (0700.0699)**
- 15b Jon 184 'Julius' Jorgensen Johnson b DK 14 Jan 1854 d AZ USA 24 Mar 1928 m UTAH 24 Dec 1883 Jensina Kirstina (Christensen) DK1862-CA1937 11 B: (0701.0699)**
- 16b James 184 Ludwig Johnson b UT 12 Dec 1885 d 1 May 1948 m 1 May 1918 Anna Ruth (Manning) 2 B: (0702.0701)**
- * 16c Julius 184 Andrew Johnson 1081 Cherry St, Long Beach CA USA 90813 b UT 22 Oct 1887 d 3 Sep 1935 m 22 Jan 1920 Frances (Strain) 2 B: (0703.0701)**
- 17a Clifford 184 Johnson b USA 19.. (0704.0703)**
- 17b Harold 184 Johnson b USA 19.. (0705.0703)**
- 16d William 184 Percy Johnson b UT 1 Oct 1889 d 11 Jul 1976 m 1 Jan 1917 Ethelyn (Haws) 13 B: (THIRTEEN!) (0706.0701)**
- * 17- Ethelyn 184 (Johnson) 59 So Hobson, Mesa AZ USA 85204 b UT 19.. m 19.. Madsen (0707.0706)**
- 16e Lester 184 Johnson b UT 9 Jun 1891 d 7 Oct 1960 m1) 4 Jun 1917 Anna Mae (St Clare) B: m2) 17 Aug 1941 Juanita (Inglis) (0708.0701)**
- * 17- Earl 184 Johnson 419 E 231st St, Carson CA USA 90745 b 19.. m 19.. (0709.0708)**
- 16g Alma 184 Johnson b NEV 5 Sep 1894 d 28 May 1910 unm (0710.0701)**
- 16j Anna 184 Kristina (Johnson) b AZ 9 Jul 1900 d 10 Apr 1981 m 4 Oct 1919 John Wellington Davis 1892-1959 8 B: (0711.0701)**
- * 17a Leighroy 184 Miller Davis 13979 Tim Bell Rd, Waterford CA USA 95202 b CA 25 Aug 1920 m 23 May 1945 Melba Jean (James) 1926-1946 1 B: (0712.0711)**
- 18a Janice 184 Lynn (Davis) b CA 24 Jun 1946 m1) 25 Aug 1964 John Keith Elliott 1 B: div m2) 7 Oct 1972 Robert Lee Bashor 1 his: 1 B: (0713.0712)**
- 19a Anthony 184 James Elliott b CA 14 Apr 1969 (0714.0713)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

19b Tina 184 Louise Bashor b CA 10 Sep 1969 (0715.0713)

19c Robert 184 Scott Bashor b CA 5 Apr 1974 (0716.0713)

- • **17b Alice 184 Rosemary (Davis) Rte 2 PO Box 178, Collinsville OK USA 74021 b CA 25 Jul 1922 m1)16 Sep 1942 Robert James Stevens I 3 B: div 1953 m2) 31 Mar 1954 Lester Irwin Bobo b 1909 1 adp: 1 B: div 1966 m3) 14 Nov 1969 Boyd Larue Hickok b 1920 (0717.0711)**
- **18a Sharon 184 Kay Stevens (Bobo) 3428 Mountain View Rd, Phoenix AZ USA 85022 b CA 16 Dec 1943 m 28 Apr 1967 Thomas 'Bryan' Mullen Ditty b Ireland 1941 6 B: (0718.0717)**
 - 19a Bryan 184 Joseph Ditty b CA 1 Mar 1969 (0719.0718)**
 - 19b Kevin 184 Boyd Ditty b CA 29 Aug 1970 (0720.0718)**
 - 19c Jennifer 184 Lynn Ditty b CA 19 Sep 1971 d 21 Sep 1971 (0721.0718)**
 - 19d Michael 184 Alan Ditty b CA 22 Sep 1973 (0722.0718)**
 - 19e Kathleen 184 Norah Alice Ditty b OR 26 Sep 1976 (0723.0718)**
 - 19f Patrick 184 David Ditty b OR 19 Jun 1978 (0724.0718)**
- **18b Robert 184 James Stevens II Bobo 582 Riverside Dr, Salt Lake City UT USA 84116 b CA 5 Nov 1945 m1) 29 Sep 1966 Nola Marie (Johnson) b 1946 2 B: div 1973 m2) 31 May 1973 Margy Lou (Brunsuik) b 1940 1 adp: div 1980 m3) 1981 Mary (Sedgwick) 1 B: (0725.0717)**
 - 19a Marina 184 Lynn Bobo b CA 23 Nov 1967 (0726.0725)**
 - 19b David 184 Nephi Bobo b CA 25 Nov 1968 (0727.0725)**
 - 19c Marcie 184 Louise Bobo b UT 27 Oct 1973 (0728.0725)**
 - 19d Sarah 184 Catherine Bobo b UT 12 Jul 1982 (0729.0725)**
- **18c Michael 184 Wayne Stevens Bobo 409 Lahoma, Bartlesville OK USA 74003 b CA 18 May 1949 m1) 21 Aug 1971 Gayle (Gray) b 1954 2 B: div 1977 m2) Penny (Aspelund) div m3) Dec 1982 Rebekah (Ferguson) 1 B: (0730.0717)**
 - 19a Michael 184 Jonathan Bobo b CA 30 Jan 1975 (0731.0730)**
 - 19b Sean 184 Bobo b CA 29 Jan 1976 (0732.0730)**
 - 19c Steven 184 Bobo b OK 12 Oct 1983 d 9 Apr 1984 (0733.0730)**
- **18d Clayton 184 Eugene Bobo I Rte 2 PO Box 308, Saucier MISS USA 39574 b FLA 21 Aug 1958 m 25 Jun 1983 Jenny (Mitchell) b 1963 1 B: (0734.0717)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**19a Clayton 184 Eugene Bobo II b IDAHO 22 Nov 1983 d 8 Apr 1984
(0735.0734)**

• **18e John 184 Allen Bobo 1203 W Club House Dr, Salt Lake City UT USA
84123 b CA 16 Apr 1960 (0736.0717)**

• • **17c Alvin 184 William Davis MD 518 Dancove, West Covina CA USA 91791 b CA
12 Jan 1924 d 18 Feb 1983 m 15 Aug 1948 Constance Leslie (Randles) 4 B:
div 1970 (0737.0711)**

**18a Alan 184 Keith Davis b NEBR 3 Sep 1950 m 23 May 1981 Betty Lorene
(Barron) b 1959 (0738.0737)**

18b Martha 184 Louise Davis b NEBR 3 May 1953 (0739.0737)

18c Ronald 184 Andrew Davis b CA 6 Dec 1954 (0740.0737)

18d Michael 184 Bruce Davis b CA 16 May 1963 (0741.0737)

• • **17d Catherine 184 Maydelle (Davis) 1151 Summit Dr, Laguna Beach CA USA
92651 b CA 29 Sep 1925 m 13 Mar 1944 Anthony Carras b 1920 5 B:
(0742.0711)**

• **18a Diane 184 Louise (Carras) 471 Sunnyslope Av, Pasadena CA USA 91108
b CA 13 Feb 1946 m 1 Aug 1970 Timothy Price b 1943 2 B: (0743.0742)**

19a Veronica 184 Marie Price b CA 13 Jul 1974 (0744.0743)

19b Charles 184 Anthony Price b CA 22 Jun 1977 (0745.0743)

• **18b Linda 184 Lucile Carras 14312 Pioneer Way E # 14, Puyallup WA USA
98371 b CA 7 Nov 1950 (0746.0742)**

• **18c Judith 184 Ann (Carras) 7424 Nelson Av, Fontana CA USA 92335 b
CA 19 Dec 1952 m 13 Aug 1977 Steven Wayne Hansen b 1950 2 his:
2 B: (0747.0742)**

19a Gregory 184 Scott Hansen b CA 12 Jun 1972 (0748.0747)

19b Christopher 184 Blue Hansen b CA 14 Apr 1975 (0749.0747)

19c Holly 184 Ilene Hansen b CA 21 Jun 1980 (0750.0747)

19d John 184 Daniel Hansen b CA 20 Feb 1983 (0751.0747)

• **18d Catherine 184 Marie Carras 780 Hamilton Av, Costa Mesa CA USA
92627 b CA 4 Dec 1956 (0752.0742)**

18e Anthony 184 Jordan Carras b CA 7 May 1960 (0753.0742)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **17e Annabelle 184 (Davis) 1021 W Acacia, Stockton CA USA 95203 b CA 29 Sep 1927 m 14 Jun 1943 Thomas Clyde Baskin b 1924 2 adp: (0754.0711)**
 - **18a Thomas 184 Jerry Baskin 435 So Windsor, Stockton CA USA 95205 b CA 2 Nov 1951 d 31 Jan 1985 m 12 Feb 1984 Linda Marie (Simpson) McDaniels 1 hers: 2 B: (0755.0754)**
 - 19a Amber 184 Star McDaniels b CA 8 Apr 1980 (0756.0755)**
 - 19b Jason 184 Thomas Baskin b CA 28 Mar 1984 (0757.0755)**
 - 19c Daniel 184 Brian Baskin b CA 26 Mar 1985 (0758.0755)**
 - **18b Vickie 184 Ann (Baskin) 2239 Bonnie Brook Circle, Salt Lake City UT USA 84118 b CA 8 Apr 1954 m 30 Mar 1973 Kraig Dale Williamson b 1950 4 B: (0759.0754)**
 - 19a Kristian 184 Kraig Williamson b CA 15 Apr 1975 (0760.0759)**
 - 19b Angela 184 Kaye Williamson b OK 16 Nov 1976 (0761.0759)**
 - 19c Rachel 184 Karrie Williamson b UT 13 Jul 1979 (0762.0759)**
 - 19d Karlee 184 Alexis Williamson b UT 27 Jan 1982 (0763.0759)**
- • **17f Donna 184 Ramona (Davis) 3536 Ross St, Riverside CA USA 92503 b CA 17 Feb 1933 m 6 Oct 1954 Arthur Melvin 'Mel' Cochran b 1930 6 B: (0764.0711)**
 - 18a Timothy 184 Mark Cochran b CA 6 May 1956 m 23 Oct 1981 Marie Ann (Rigby) b 1959 (0765.0764)**
 - 18b Gregory 184 Scott Cochran b CA 8 Sep 1958 (0766.0764)**
 - 18c Deborah 184 Ann (Cochran) b CA 19 Nov 1959 m 16 Nov 1979 Robert Gregor 'Greg' Hepworth b 1957 2 B: (0767.0764)**
 - 19a Ryan 184 Gregor Hepworth b AZ 7 Jul 1981 (0768.0764)**
 - 19b Jensine 184 Lynn Hepworth b AZ 29 Jul 1982 (0769.0764)**
 - 18d Noel 184 Warren Cochran b CA 25 Nov 1960 (0770.0764)**
 - 18e Paul 184 Allan Cochran b CA 5 Apr 1966 (0771.0764)**
 - 18f Karen 184 Celeste Cochran b CA 27 Sep 1971 (0772.0764)**
- **17g Gladys 184 'Elaine' (Davis) 1417 So 4th St, Abilene TX USA 79602 b CA 9 Jul 1935 m 9 May 1954 Hartford 'Hart' Gene Mowry b 1931 4 B: (0773.0711)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**18a Stanley 184 Gene Mowry b CA 7 Nov 1955 m 5 Jul 1980
Kathleen Susan (Searles) b 1957 1 hers: 2 B: (0774.0773)**

19a Jessica 184 Joy Mowry b WA 26 Jun 1976 (0775.0774)

19b Melissa 184 Kay Mowry b WA 30 Dec 1983 (0776.0774)

19c Katherine 184 Elaine Mowry b WA 4 Sep 1984 (0777.0774)

**18b Michael 184 Alan Mowry b PA 15 Oct 1957 m 28 Dec 1979
Brenda Kay (Sanford) b 1960 2 B (0778.0773)**

19a Michelle 184 Renee Mowry b TX 20 Jun 1983 (0779.0778)

19b Hartford 184 Michael Mowry b TX 3 Nov 1984 (0780.0778)

18c Robert 184 Kevin Mowry b Japan 5 Jun 1960 (0781.0773)

**18d Teresa 184 Ann (Mowry) b TX 20 Jun 1962 m 18 Nov 1983
Kevin Held b 1961 (0782.0773)**

- **17h John 184 Robert Davis I Rte 28 PO Box 591 T, Tucson AZ USA
85704 b CA 8 Sep 1943 m1) 15 Jul 1966 Linda (Lucas) div 1969 m2)
12 Dec 1969 Teresa (Beltran) b 1950 3 B: (0783.0711)**

18a John 184 Robert Davis II b AZ 7 Apr 1970 (0784.0783)

18b Patrick 184 Bryan Davis b AZ 19 Apr 1974 (0785.0783)

18c Mark 184 Christopher Davis b AZ 22 Dec 19.. (0786.0783)

**16k Ernest 184 Frederic Johnson b IDAHO 19 Jan 1903 d 24 Apr 1975 m 15
Dec 1926 Hugh Ophelia (Inglish) 14 B: (0787.0701)**

15c Emma 184 Jorgensen Johnson b MICH 10 Oct 1857 d 19.. (0788.0699)

15d William 184 Jorgensen Johnson b MICH 26 Jun 1863 d 19.. (0789.0699)

**15e Charles 184 Jorgensen Johnson b MICH 2 Dec 1868 d 19.. m1) Cecelia
(Andersen) 1 B: m2) Elisa A (Collings) (0790.0699)**

16a Maude 184 Johnson b MICH 18.. (3183.0790)

**14d Kirsten 184 Marie (Bertelsen) b DK 24 Feb 1833 d 19.. m 2 Nov 1855 Carl
Vilhelm Thomsen b 1830 10 B: (0791.0689)**

**15b Laura 184 Emilie Margrethe (Thomsen) b DK 16 Sep 1858 d 19.. m 2 Nov
1884 Jens Jacobsen 1856-1888 2 B: (0792.0791)**

16a Robert 184 Aage Valdemar Jacobsen b DK 7 Sep 1887 d 19.. (0793.0792)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16b Laura 184 Jensine Jacobsen b DK 16 Dec 1888 d 19.. (0794.0792)
- 15d Carl 184 Julius Thomsen b DK 23 Nov 1861 d 19.. (0795.0791)
- 15f Wilhelmine 184 Marie Thomsen b DK 13 Nov 1866 d 19.. (0796.0791)
- 15g William 184 August Thomsen b DK 26 Aug 1868 d 19.. (0797.0791)
- 15h Waldemar 184 Georg Thomsen b DK 11 Jan 1871 d 19.. (0798.0791)
- 15i Bertel 184 Martin Thomsen b DK 21 Apr 1874 d 19.. (0799.0791)
- 15j Peder 184 Abraham Thomsen b DK 8 Oct 1875 d 19.. (0800.0791)
- 14f Jorgen 184 Bertelsen b DK 24 Jul 1838 d 19.. m 30 Oct 1863 Maren (Jensen) b 1835 5 B: (0801.0689)
- 15a Birthe 184 Martine Jorgensen b DK 1 Jan 1867 d 19.. (0802.0801)
- 15b Julius 184 Bertelsen Jorgensen b DK 13 Oct 1869 d 19.. (0803.0801)
- 15c Marie 184 Christine Jorgensen b DK 26 Oct 1871 d 19.. (0804.0801)
- 15e Lars 184 Peter Jorgensen b DK 19 Jun 1878 d 19.. (0805.0801)
- 14h Jens 184 Christian Bertelsen b DK 17 Jan 1842 d 19.. m Sorine Kirstine (Fork) b 1842 (0806.0689)



- 18a Christina 140 Nissen and her grandfather
16a Carl 140 'Victor' Leonhardt Kjærulff
with 1000-year-old Danish 'HÆRULF' Runestone

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs
NORHOLM LINE (80-142)
(Northern Jutland, Denmark)

6f Bertel 84 Bertelsen Kjaerulf b DK 15.. d 16.. m 3 B: (0807.0672)

7c Soren 88 Bertelsen Kjaerulf b DK 1600 d 1659 m 1640 Maren (Jensdatter) 1610-1679 4 B: (0808.0807)

8d Poul 94 Sorensen Kjaerulf b DK 1650 d 1720 m1) 1674 Benedikte Nielsdatter (Steenberg) d 1685 7 B: m2) 12 Oct 1686 Kirstine Knudsdatter (Bodum) 1 B: (0809.0808)

9e Soren 96 Poulsen Kierulf b DK 1675 d 1742 m1) Mette (Reenberg) 14 (?) B: m2) 1711 Margrete Sofie (Schow) 6 (?) B: (0810.0809)

10a Peder 97 Sorensen Kierulf b DK 1714 d 1769 m 1744 Anna Dorothea (Mork) d 1777 7 B: (0811.0810)

11a Christian 98 Pedersen Kierulf b DK 4 Jan 1745 d 27 Feb 1801 m 12 Jul 1777 Margrete (Schmidt) 1754-1793 9 B: (0812.0811)

12a Anne 98 Dorthea (Kierulf) b Kbh 6 Jan 1779 d 8 Apr 1868 m1) 1 Jun 1796 Jens Torst d 1800 2 B: m2) 9 Apr 1804 Niels Studsgaard Fuglsang 1759-1832 4 B: (0813.0812)

13b (son) 98 Torst b DK 1799 d 18.. m 1838 (Neergaard) 2 B: (4001.0813)

14a Niels 98 Peter Neergaard Torst b DK 18.. (4002.4001)

14b Maria 98 Neergaard (Torst) b DK 18.. m Ernst Ostrup 1 B: (4003.4001)

15a Wilhelm 98 Ostrup b DK m Gerda d 1920 1 B: (4004.4003)

*** 16a Margarete 98 Ostrup Radman Steins Alle 24/7 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK m 1945 1 B: (4005.4004)**

17a Flemming 98 Ostrup b DK 1946 m 19.. Eva Lise 2 B: (4006.4005)

18a Ole 98 Ostrup b DK 19.. (4007.4006)

18b Jens 98 Ostrup b DK 19.. (4008.4006)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 12c Peder 99 Kierulf** b Kbh 13 Oct 1781 d Oslo 7 Feb 1841 m 24 Dec 1814 Elisabet Maria (Lassen) 1791-1873 6 B: (0814.0812)
- 13a Halfdan 100 Kjerulf** b Oslo 17 Sep 1815 d 11 Aug 1868 un m - He was a very famous Norwegian music composer (0815.0814)
- 13f Theodor 101 Kjerulf** b Oslo 30 Mar 1825 d 25 Oct 1888 m 10 May 1856 Agnes Marie Christiane (Anker) b 1826 - He was commemorated on 1974 Norwegian postage stamp as an outstanding Norske Geologer (0816.0814)
- 12e Herman 102 Kierulf** b Kbh 1784 d 1845 m1) 1810 Vilhelmine Louise (Ranoe) 1788-1841 4 B: m2) 1842 Tabitha Louise Caroline (Hegedahl) 1803-1871 (0817.0812)
- 13a Andreas 103 Christian Anton St Marcus Kierulf** b Kbh 1812 d 1870 m 1841 Cathinka Camilla Octavia (Hegedahl) 1814-1884 4 B: (0818.0817)
- 14d Fanny 103 Emilie Rigitze (Kierulf)** b Kbh 12 Jul 1849 d 10 Nov 1923 m 12 Jan 1886 Preben Johan Frederik Jakob Hansen 1845-1931 4 B: (0819.0818)
- 15a Emil 103 Frederik Preben-Hansen** b DK 1 Dec 1886 m 1913 Elisabeth (Jorgensen) b 1888 3 B: (4048.0819)
- 16a Otto 103 Preben-Hansen** b DK 1914 d 193. (4117.4048)
- 16b Poul 103 Johan Preben-Hansen** b DK 1915 (4118.4048)
- 16c Ib 103 Preben-Hansen** b DK 1919 (4119.4048)
- 15b Emma 103 Mathilde (Preben-Hansen)** b DK 7 Apr 1888 L 1985 m 1919 Oscar Rode 1882-1943 4 B: (4049.0819)
- 16a Vibeke 103 (Rode)** b DK 1920 m 1948 Frank L S Schaeffer b 1906 3 B: (4050.4049)
- 17a Anne-Margrethe 103 (Schaeffer)** b Dk 1947 m 1976 Christian Peter Jensen b 1940 3 B: (4120.4050)
- 18a Karen-Vibeke 103 Jensen** b Dk 1977 (4121.4120)
- 18b Thomas 103 Emil Jensen** b DK 1980 (4122.4120)
- 18c Marianne 103 Kristine Jensen** b DK 1985 (4023.4020)
- 17b Henrik 103 Gundelach Schaeffer** b Dk 1951 d 1955 (4124.4050)
- 17c Ditlev 103 Saabye Schaeffer** b DK 1957 m 19.. Ruth (Voldgaard-Larsen) b 1958 (4125.4050)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16b Henning 103 Rode b DK 1922 m 1950 Kirsten (Andersen) b 1923 3 B: (4051.4049)**
- 17a Inge-Vibeke 103 (Rode) b DK 1951 m1) 1974 Per Fauruskov b 1948 1 B: m2) 1979 Torben Lohfert b 1952 1 B: div 1982 (4126.4051)**
- 18a Louise 103 Fauruskov b DK 1975 (4127.4126)**
- 18b Christina 103 Lohfert b DK 1980 (4128.4126)**
- 17b Ulla 103 (Rode) b DK 1952 m 1981 Claus Baltzer-Frederiksen b 1952 1 B: (4129.4051)**
- 18a Charlotte 103 Baltzer Rode b DK 1982 (4130.4129)**
- 17c Jorgen 103 Rode b DK 1958 (4131.4051)**
- * * 16c Bent 103 Rode Mosevej 6 DK-2840 Holte Denmark b DK 1925 m 1953 Kirsten (Obelitz) b 1928 2 B: (4052.4049)**
- 17a Christian 103 Bent Obelitz Rode b Kbh 1954 m 1980 Kirsten Holst (Christensen) b 1956 (4053.4052)**
- 17b Benedikte 103 Obelitz (Rode) b DK 1957 m 1984 Thorkil Smitt b 1954 1 B: (4054.4052)**
- 18a Rasmus 103 Obelitz Smitt b DK 1984 (4055.4054)**
- 16d Georg 103 Rode b DK 1931 m 1959 Hanne Dornonville de la Cour (Gravesen) b 1936 5 B: (4056.4049)**
- 17a Marie 103 Louise Rode b DK 1961 (4057.4056)**
- 17b Anne-Charlotte 103 Rode b DK 1963 (4058.4056)**
- 17c Martin 103 Georg Rode b DK 1966 (4059.4056)**
- 17d Ida-Camilla 103 Rode b DK 1969 (4060.4056)**
- 17e Michala 103 Cecilie Rode b DK 1973 (4061.4056)**
- 15c Ida 103 Kathinka Preben-Hansen b DK 1899 d 1893 (4062.0819)**
- 15d Aksel 103 Preben-Hansen b DK 1892 d 197. m 1921 Esther (Aksel-Hansen) 1891-197. 2 B: (4063.0819)**
- 16a Jan 103 Pilegaard-Hansen b DK 1922 m Agnete (Obelitz) b 1930 (4132.4063)**
- 16b Kjeld 103 Preben-Hansen b DK 1924 d 198. (4133.4063)**

NORWAY LINE I (104-116)

- 12g Christian 104 Kierulf b Kbh 11 Nov 1789 d Oslo 2 Nov 1835 m Oslo 5 Apr 1816
Anne Marie Sofie (Winge) 1795-1876 6 B: (0820.0812)**
- 13a Carl 104 Emanuel Kierulf b Oslo 16 Feb 1817 d 8 Jul 1897 m 30 Jul 1851
Karen 'Kaja' (Norby) 1827-1907 3 B: (0821.0820)**
- 14a Christian 105 Kierulf b Oslo 23 Jun 1852 d 10 Apr 1907 m 1901 Clara
(Falk) 1872-19.. (0822.0821)**
- 14b Karen 105 Sofie Kierulf b N 28 Sep 1864 d 19.. (0823.0821)**
- 13d Christian 105 Thorvald Kierulf b Oslo 11 Feb 1823 d 7 Sep 1874 m 15 Jul
1855 Matilde Marie (Hubert) 1830-1916 5 B: (0824.0820)**
- 14a Hjalmar 106 Kierulf b Oslo 9 May 1856 d 10 Dec 1923 m 15 Oct 1885
Johanne Margrethe Bull (Smith) 1861-1947 3 B: (0825.0824)**
- 15a Maren 106 Elisabeth Smith Kierulf b Oslo 25 May 1887 d 2 Nov
1952 un m (0826.0825)**
- * 15b Christian 106 Thorvald Kierulf I Runningen N-3550 Gol Norway b
Oslo 8 Nov 1890 d 24 Dec 1966 m 1922 Ulla Waleska (Arveschough)
b 1901 3 B: (0827.0825)**
- * * 16a Christian 106 'Thorvald' Kierulf II St Edmunds vei 51 N-0214
Oslo 2 Norway b Oslo 13 Dec 1923 m 25 Apr 1956 Maud
Elizabeth (Laubscher) b Capetown 1937 2 B: div 1966
(0828.0827)**
- * 17a Elizabeth 106 Maud Kierulf Lochenvien 14 c N- Oslo
Norway b Capetown 5 Jun 1958 (0829.0828)**
- 17b Nora 106 Kierulf b Capetown 3 Oct 1960 (0830.0828)**
- 16b Marianne 106 (Kierulf) b Oslo 1 Dec 1924 m Aas (0831.0827)**
- 16c Preben 106 Kierulf b Oslo 13 Mar 1926 d 14 May 1945
(0832.0827)**
- 15c Johanne 106 Margrethe Bull (Kierulf) b Oslo 1 Nov 1897 m 19..
Abildgaard (0833.0825)**
- 14d Augusta 107 (Kierulf) b Oslo 21 Dec 1861 d Sep 1910 m 1 Nov 1886
Harald Becker Lexow 1856-1894 3 B: (0834.0824)**
- 13e Otto 107 Richard Kierulf I b Oslo 29 Jan 1825 d 7 Jan 1897 m1) 27 May 1857
Ida Marie Louise (Bertelsen) 1835-1858 1 B: m2) 10 May 1861 Anine Petrea
Fernanda (Bertelsen) 1839-1875 5 B: sister of his 1st wife (0835.0820)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14a Fredrik 109 Christian Kierulf I** b Oslo 13 Oct 1858 d 10 May 1940 m 16 May 1888 Maren Birgitte (Gulbranson) 1859-1928 4 B: (0836.0835)
- 15a Ida 109 Marie Louise Kierulf** b Oslo 27 Aug 1889 d 25 Dec 1902 (0837.0836)
- • **15b Otto 109 Richard Kierulf Linstaveien 7 N-3670 Notodden Norway** b Oslo 7 May 1891 d 5 Mar 1977 m 28 Jun 1924 Edith (Bohn) b 1902 2 B: (0838.0836)
- • **16a Birger 109 Christian Kierulf Ovre Hestheia 4 N-4790 Lillesand Norway** b Oslo 24 Apr 1925 m 1956 Berit (Krohg) b 1931 4 B: (0839.0838)
- **17a Christian 109 Kierulf** 29 Barony St, Edinburgh Scotland EH 36 PD b N 1 Mar 1957 (0840.0839)
- **17b Cecilie 109 Kierulf SAS Hotel, Oslo Norway** b N 5 May 1958 (0841.0839)
- • **17c Anders 109 Kierulf c/o Univ of N Carolina, Dept of Computer Science, New West Hall 035 A, Chapel Hill NC USA 27514** b N 8 Oct 1961 m 10 Aug 1985 Valerie (Haecky) b 1960 (0842.0839)
- 17d Bjorn 109 Kierulf** b N 25 Oct 1968 (0843.0839)
- **16b Ida 109 Marie Louise (Kierulf) Evjebakken 23 N-1346 Gjettum Norway** b N 31 Jan 1928 m 21 Jun 1952 Finn Holmquist b 1925 5 B: (0844.0838)
- 17a Jan 109 Fredrik Holmquist** b N 1953 m 17 Mar 1979 Eli (Adnay) b 1954 2 B: (0845.0844)
- 18a Jonas 109 Holmquist** b N 1980 (0846.0845)
- 18b Sigve 109 Holmquist** b N 1984 (0847.0845)
- 17b Tore 109 Holmquist** b N 1954 m 6 Aug 1977 Anne Beret (Nome) b 1953 2 B: (0848.0844)
- 18a Erling 109 Holmquist** b N 1979 (0849.0848)
- 18b Andreas 109 Holmquist** b N 1981 (0850.0848)
- 17c Birgitte 109 (Holmquist)** b N 1958 m 27 Jun 1981 Tormod Utsogn b 1957 1 B: (0851.0844)
- 18a Magnus 109 Utsogn** b N 1984 (0360.0851)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17d Erik 109 Holmquist b N 1960 m 19.. Elin (Langsholt) b 1960 (0852.0844)

17e Edith 109 Holmquist b N 1961 (0853.0844)

15c Birger 109 Kierulf b Oslo 24 Dec 1892 d 1945 un m (0854.0836)

15d Fredrik 109 Christian Kierulf II b Oslo 18 Feb 1898 d 16 Apr 1962 m 29 Mar 1941 Ragnhild Dorteia (Leffmann) 1898-1985 1 B: (0855.0836)

*** * 16a Christian 109 Fredrik Kierulf Hellekroken 13 N-1430 As Norway b Oslo 28 Jan 1943 m 28 Aug 1971 Grete Helene (Eriksen) b 1944 (0856.0855)**

14b Ida 109 Marie Louise Kierulf b Oslo 3 Mar 1862 d 13 Sep 1940 un m (0857.0835)

14c Sofie 109 Anine Fernanda Kierulf b Oslo 4 Jul 1865 d 22 Apr 1941 un m (0858.0835)

14d Otto 109 Richard Kierulf II b Oslo 27 Aug 1868 d 23 Dec 1929 m1) 3 Sep 1895 Laura Marie (Heiberg) 1868-1896 1 B: m2) 18 Nov 1899 Dagny (Conradi) 1876-1966 5 B: (0859.0835)

15a Marie 109 Kierulf b Oslo 30 Jul 1896 d 1970 un m (0860.0859)

15b Ida 109 Fernanda (Kierulf) b Oslo 2 Jan 1901 d 1984 m 1926 Olaf Romcke 1899-1968 4 B: (0861.0859)

*** 16a Otto 109 Kierulf Romcke Peder Ostbyesgt 20 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 1927 m 1955 Ninni (Dahl) b 1931 3 B: (0862.0861)**

17a Olaf 109 Romcke b N 1956 (0863.0862)

17b Anne 109 Romcke b N 1959 (0864.0862)

17c Lily 109 Romcke b N 1961 (0865.0862)

*** 16b Dagny 109 'Tuen' (Romcke) Ekelyveien 16 N-0374 Oslo 3 Norway b N 1928 m 1951 Fan Huberg Solem b 1919 2 B: (0866.0861)**

17a Ida 109 Solem b N 1952 (0867.0866)

17b Hanne 109 Solem b N 1953 (0868.0866)

16c Hedvig 109 Kierulf (Romcke) b N 3 Mar 1933 m 1951 Knud Larsen b 1923 3 B: (0869.0861)

17a Lise 109 Larsen b N 1952 (0870.0869)

17b Helle 109 Larsen b N 1954 (0871.0869)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17c Lars 109 Larsen b N 1960 (0872.0869)

- **16d Henning 109 Romcke Frydenhauggt 7 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 1936 (0873.0861)**

15c Otto 109 Kierulf I b Oslo 30 Dec 1902 d 1983 m 1931 Liv (Bull) 1908-1965 3 B: (0874.0859)

- **16a Otto 109 Kierulf II Lychesvingen 26 N-1300 Sandvika Norway b N 1932 (0875.0874)**

- **16b Brita 109 (Kierulf) Bekkeveien 26 N-1362 Billingstad Norway b N 1934 m 1966 Arne M Falch b 1934 1 B: (0876.0874)**

17a Vibeke 109 Falch b N 1967 (0877.0876)

- • **16c Truls 109 Kierulf Staverhagan 18 N-1300 Sandvika Norway b N 1938 d 21 Jan 1986 m 1963 Magdalene Wibe (Lund) b 1940 2 B: (0878.0874)**

- **17a Liv 109 Kierulf Holmenkollveien 131 B N- Oslo Norway b N 1964 (0879.0878)**

17b Ida 109 Kierulf b N 1967 (0880.0878)

- **15d Per 110 Kierulf Astrids vei 2 B N-0275 Oslo 2 Norway b Oslo 11 Oct 1904 d 28 Feb 1986 m 1935 Martha Sibylle (Bull) b 1910 2 B: (0881.0859)**

- • **16a Peter 110 Bull Kierulf MD Giskehagen 18 N-0376 Oslo 3 Norway b N 23 Sep 1936 m1) 10 Apr 1962 Christina (Bjercke) b 1939 2 B: div m2) 31 May 1985 Bente (Pedersen) b 1955 (0882.0881)**

17a Per 110 Christian Kierulf b N 27 Aug 1965 (0883.0882)

17b Anine 110 Kierulf b N 3 Mar 1979 (0884.0882)

16b Tone 110 Mette Kierulf b N 10 Apr 1940 d 1974 unkm (0885.0881)

- **15e Dagny 110 (Kierulf) Tostrup Terrasse 1 N-0271 Oslo 2 Norway b Oslo 2 Jul 1906 m 1935 Oscar Elliot Jacob Bendixen 1896-1951 2 B: (0886.0859)**

16a Sidsel 110 Kierulf (Bendixen) b N 1937 m 1957 Peter Wallace Miles b 1929 2 B: L 1985 Adelaide, South Australia (0887.0886)

17a Felice 110 Dawn (Miles) b N 1958 m Dallas Newton b 1957 L 1985 Canberra, Australia (0888.0887)

17b Yasmine 110 Miles b N 1967 L 1985 Australia (0889.0887)

- **16b Karen 110 Ingertha Bendixen Uranienborgveien 9 c N-0351 Oslo 3 Norway b N 1946 (0890.0886)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15f Hedvig 110 Kierulf b Oslo 14 Sep 1910 d 1929 - auto accident in London (0891.0859)**
- 14e Carl 110 Thorvald Kierulf b Stockholm 13 Nov 1873 d Oslo 24 Nov 1931 m 9 Apr 1904 Evelyn (Hassel) 1878-1965 3 B: (0892.0835)**
- * • 15a Carl-Richard 110 Kierulf Greverudveien 2 N-1364 Hvalstad Norway b Oslo 20 Feb 1905 m 28 Dec 1935 Randi (Heyerdahl) b 1914 3 B: (0893.0892)**
- * • 16a Anne 110 Marie (Kierulf) Syv Sosteresgt 17 N-8800 Sandnessjoen Norway b N 13 Jan 1937 m 28 Dec 1963 Rolf Nielsen b 1937 3 B: (0894.0893)**
- 17a Annette 110 Marie Kierulf b N 14 Dec 1964 (0895.0894)**
- 17b Johanne 110 Cecilie Kierulf b N 19 Feb 1967 (0896.0894)**
- 17c Caroline 110 Margrethe Kierulf Nielsen b N 7 Aug 1968 (0897.0894)**
- * • 16b Carl 110 Thorvald Kierulf Waldemar Thranes gt 47 A N-0173 Oslo 1 Norway b N 20 Jan 1939 (0898.0893)**
- * 16c Cecilie 110 Fernanda Kierulf Thereses gt 35 B N-0354 Oslo 3 Norway b N 19 Aug 1946 (0899.0893)**
- * • 15b Louise 110 'Fernanda' (Kierulf) Jegerveien 8 N-0386 Oslo 3 Norway b Oslo 4 Dec 1907 m 4 Jan 1930 Fredrik Lindemann 1898-1975 2 B: (0900.0892)**
- * • 16a Evelyn 110 (Lindemann) Melkevn 43 N-0386 Oslo 3 Norway b Oslo 3 Aug 1931 twin m 1960 Johannes Christian Borchsenius b 1927 4 B: (0901.0900)**
- * • 17a Fredrik 110 Charlo Borchsenius b N 3 Nov 1961 (0902.0901)**
- 17b Evy 110 Louise Borchsenius b N 8 Oct 1963 (0903.0901)**
- 17c Hans 110 Christian Borchsenius b N 3 Mar 1967 (0904.0901)**
- 17d Carl 110 Henrik Borchsenius b N 26 Oct 1971 (0905.0901)**
- * • 16b Paul 110 Lindemann Skogfaret 20 N-0382 Oslo 3 Norway b Oslo 3 Aug 1931 twin m 1969 Anne-Lise (Bruun) b 1936 2 B: (0906.0900)**
- 17a Fredrik 110 Lindemann b Oslo 29 Mar 1970 (0907.0906)**
- 17b Axel 110 Lindemann b Oslo 21 Nov 1971 (0908.0906)**
- * • 15c Halfdan 110 Kierulf I Slemdalsveien 115 N-0386 Oslo 3 Norway b N 13 Mar 1912 m 20 Jun 1942 Gerd Cornelia (Jacobsen) 1921-1970 3 B: (0909.0892)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16a Halfdan 110 Kierulf II Gabelsgate 37 N-0272 Oslo 2 Norway b N 22 Feb 1944 m 29 Dec 1967 Ragni (Kolle) b 1943 2 B: (0910.0909)**
 - 17a Halfdan 110 Pascal Kierulf b Corsica 19 Dec 1969 (0911.0910)**
 - 17b Ida 110 Nathalie Kierulf b N 24 Sep 1971 (0912.0910)**
- • **16b Evelyn 110 'Lynn' (Kierulf) Parelusveien 16 N-1177 Oslo 11 Norway b N 26 Sep 1948 m 1972 Nils Georg Vogt b 1948 3 B: (0913.0909)**
 - 17a Gerd 110 Cornelia Vogt b N 1973 (0914.0913)**
 - 17b Hedvig 110 Marie Vogt b N 1976 (0915.0913)**
 - 17c Ulrikke 110 Elisabeth Vogt b N 1983 (0916.0913)**
- **16c Aksel 110 Herman Kierulf Aasstubben 3 N-2381 Oslo 3 Norway b N 27 Sep 1950 m 1979 Margaret Boel (Wilhelmsen) b 1953 2 B: (0917.0909)**
 - 17a Boel 110 Marlene Kierulf b N 1980 (0918.0917)**
 - 17b Carl 110 Axel Kierulf b N 1984 (0919.0917)**
- 14f Peter 110 Ferdinand Kierulf b Stockholm 29 Sep 1875 d 7 Dec 1875 (0920.0835)**
- 13f Cathinka 110 Marie (Kierulf) b Oslo 27 Mar 1829 d 22 Aug 1904 m 6 May 1857 Georg Nikolaj Vilhelm Eriksen 1827-1892 (0921.0820)**
- 12i Jorgen 110 Kjerulf b Kbh 27 Sep 1793 d Iceland 11 Dec 1831 m 1820 Arnbjorg Bjornsdatter (Hemmert) 1791-18.. 4 B: (0922.0812)**
- 13a Andreas 110 Herman Kjerulf b Iceland 1821 d 18.. m 18.. 1 B: (0923.0922)**
- 14a Thorvardur 111 Andreasson Kjerulf b Iceland 1 Apr 1847 d 25 Jul 1893 m1) 5 Sep 1876 Karoline Christiane (Einarsdatter) 1856-1883 1 B: m2) 27 Aug 1886 Gudridur (Hjaltested) (0924.0923)**
- 15a Eirikur 111-463 Kierulf MD b Iceland 1877 d 19.. L Iceland 1917 (0925.0924)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 11g Jorgen 111 Kierulf b DK 31 Aug 1757 d 29 Sep 1810 m 6 Sep 1793 Charlotte Amalia de (Fischer) 1771-1820 3 B: (4478.0811)**
- 12c Johanne 113 Henriette (Kierulf) b Kbh 13 Apr 1798 d 27 Apr 1867 m 28 Jul 1820 Carl Jakob Holm 1796-1875 B: (4479.4478)**
- 13- Hans 113 Jorgen Holm b DK 9 May 1835 m B: (4480.4479)**
- 14- Svend 113 Holm b DK 1875 m Gaeflaug (Lydsdottir) b Iceland 1905 B: (4481.4480)**
- * 15- Kirsten 113 (Holm) Buddinge Hovedgade 149 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 16 May 1931 m1) a '110-branch' Kierulf b Iceland m2) Trebbien (4482.4481)**
- 10b Poul 113 Sorensen Kjaerulf b DK 31 Jan 1717 d 4 Jan 1781 m 24 Feb 1751 Karen Friis (Fabritius) 1730-1810 12 B: (0926.0810)**
- 11a Hans 114 Severin Kjaerulf b DK 17 Dec 1751 d N 4 Oct 1800 m N 30 Jul 1790 Sofie Magdalene (Morch) 1762-1844 1 B: (0927.0926)**
- 12a Knud 114 Peter Kjaerulf b N 10 Nov 1791 d 5 May 1862 m 20 Jul 1817 Cathrine Riis (Winsnaes) 1799-1875 4 B: (0928.0927)**
- 13a Hans 114 Frederik Kjerulff b N 24 Jul 1818 d 28 Feb 1869 m 18 Jul 1853 Karen van (Kervel) 1826-1904 8 B: (0929.0928)**
- 14b Knud 114 Peter Kjerschore Kjerulff b N 18 Jul 1856 d GER 7 Oct 1909 unkm (0930.0929)**
- 14h Heyn 115 van Kervel Kjerulf b N 27 Oct 1867 d 23 Nov 1945 m 27 Oct 1897 Johanne Augusta (Blom) 1874-19.. 5 B: (0931.0929)**
- 15a Karen 115 van Kervel (Kjerulf) b N 31 Mar 1899 d 1983 m 1925 Lindeman (0932.0931)**
- 15b Anna 115 Helene Blom (Kjerulf) b N 13 Dec 1900 d 19.. m 19.. Thrap (0933.0931)**
- * * 15c Hans 115 Fredrik Kjerulf 2763 McConnell Dr, Los Angeles CA USA 90064 b Chr 10 Sep 1902 m 11 Nov 1933 Sigrid Johanne (Larssen) 1906-1982 2 B: (0934.0931)**
 - * 16a Johanne 115 Marie Sundelius 'Mia' Kjerulf 201 Ocean Av, Santa Monica CA USA 90402 b CA 27 Aug 1937 (0935.0934)**

Twentieth Century Kjacrulfs

- **16b Lief 115 'Liff' Grete van Kervel (Kjerulf)** 10307 Pine Forest Rd, Houston TX USA 77042 b CA 20 Aug 1948 m 15 Feb 1975 Thomas Dickson Greer II b 1942 2 B: (0936.0934)

17a Thomas 115 Dickson Greer III b TX 12 Sep 1976 (0937.0936)

17b Beau 115 Kjerulf Greer b TX 19 May 1979 (0938.0936)

- **15d Diderik 116 Blom Kjerulf Lybckkvci** 50 A N-0385 Oslo 3 Norway b N 9 Jul 1904 m 2 Nov 1934 Hildur (Bruun) b 1906 2 B: (0939.0931)

- • **16a Astrid 116 Helene (Kjerulf) Ringvcien** 19 N-1370 Asker Norway b Algeria 31 Aug 1935 m 9 Apr 1960 Finn Hannestad b 1933 3 B: (0940.0939)

17a Finn 116 Kristian Hannestad b N 14 Mar 1961 (0941.0940)

17b Jorgen 116 Hannestad b N 16 Jul 1962 (0942.0940)

17c Fredrik 116 Hannestad b N 1 May 1966 (0943.0940)

- • **16b Heyn 116 van Kervel Fredrik Kjerulf** 8910 Rearden Rd, Richmond VA USA 23229 b Algeria 10 Jul 1940 m 19 Oct 1968 Sandra Lee (Hicks) b 1943 (0944.0939)

15e Lief 116 (Kjerulf) b N 2 Apr 1905 d 1972 m 1940 Bloch (0945.0931)

11b Soren 116 Kierulf b DK 17 Dec 1752 d 7 Oct 1834 m 1790 Frederikke Amalie (Humble) 1770-1811 7 B: L India (0946.0926)



17d Henry 120 Kierulf
17i Ricardo 120 Kierulf
and their Families

PHILIPPINES LINE (120)

- 12d Christian 120 Pingel Kierulf** b India 16 Jun 1800 twin d Kbh 16 Nov 1849 m 18..
Catrine (Nielsen) d Macau 1832 3 B: L Manila 1825-1840 (0947.0946)
- 13b Severino 120 Christian Kierulf** b Manila 1828 d DK 20 Apr 1903 unnm
(0948.0947)
- 12e William 120 'Guillermo' Duntzfeldt Kierulf** b India 16 Jun 1800 twin d Philippines
18 Aug 1841 m 1820 Nancy (Reilly) 5 B: Consul General in Philippines for
Kingdom of Denmark (0949.0946)
- 13a John 120 Kierulf** b Manila 1821 visited DK 1835 (0950.0949)
- 13b William 120 Charles Kierulf** b Manila 4 Jul 1822 d India 1898 m 1861 Jessie
Wilhelmine (Stephenson) 2 B: (1144.0949)
- 14a Egbert 120 Alexis Kierulf** b India 3 Dec 1862 d 19.. m 1906 Nancy
(Norton) b 1883 2 B: L England (1145.1144)
- 15a Miriam 120 Joan Kierulf** b 27 Dec 1907 (1146.1145)
- 15b Thelma 120 Eiver Kierulf** b 3 Apr 1909 (1147.1145)
- 14b Victor 120 Vincent Valentin Kierulf** b India 7 Aug 1871 d 19.. unnm L
India 1931 (1148.1144)
- 13c Adelaide 120 Matilde (Kierulf)** b PH 1829 m in Spain (1149.0949)
- 13d Frederikke 120 (Kierulf)** b PH 1830 m in Spain (1150.0949)
- 13e Enrique 120 Kierulf** b Kbh 18.. m in Spain Josefa (Varel y Azcarraga) B:
(0951.0949)
- 14- William 120 Kierulf** b Spain 18.. m PH 18.. Nicolasa (Villegas) 7 B:
(0952.0951)
- 15a Pedro 120 Kierulf** b PH 1856 d 1943 m 1885 Matea (Penero) 2 B:
(0953.0952)
- 16a Simon 120 Penero Kierulf** b PH 28 Sep 1886 d 20 Apr 1937 m
1910 Trinidad V (Larraga) 6 B: (0954.0953)
- * **17a Salvador 120 Larraga Kierulf Bonezville II, Tacloban City
Leyte Philippines** b PH 1912 m 19.. Encarnacion (Ontimari)
(0955.0954)
- 17b Magdalena 120 L (Kierulf)** b PH 1916 d 19.. m 19.. Romulo
Cana (0956.0954)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **17c Pedro 120 L Kierulf P Zamora St, Tacloban City Leyte Philippines b Ph 12 Feb 1919 m 1944 Aida (Tajo) b 1925 7 B: (0957.0954)**
 - 18a Ralph 120 Kierulf b Ph 16 Oct 1945 d 31 Mar 1976 m 19.. Elizabeth dela (Peva) (0958.0957)**
 - 18b Roy 120 Kierulf b PH 28 Jul 1948 m Corazon (Condalor) 4 B: (0959.0957)**
 - 19a Von 120 Tyrone Kierulf b Ph 6 Feb 19.. (0960.0959)**
 - 19b Yasmine 120 Kierulf b PH 5 Dec 19.. (0961.0959)**
 - 19c Ritchie 120 Kierulf b PH 28 Apr 19.. (0962.0959)**
 - 19d Doadjie 120 Kierulf b PH 23 Sep 19.. (0963.0959)**
 - 18c Mabel 120 (Kierulf) b PH 25 Mar 1950 m 1977 Jose Rili 1 B: (0964.0957)**
 - 19a Ayne 120 Kierulf Rili b PH 22 May 1978 (0965.0964)**
- **18d Micheline 120 'Chica' (Kierulf) Quail At, Sto Nino Village Cebu City Philippines b PH 10 Mar 1951 m 1978 Joaquin Farrarons b 1953 2 B: (0966.0957)**
 - 19a Beatrice 120 'Chevee' Karla Farrarons b PH 5 Nov 1979 (0967.0966)**
 - 19b Teresa 120 Cecelia Farrarons b PH 18 Oct 1985 (0968.0966)**
- 18e Rene 120 Kierulf b PH 29 Mar 1953 m 1982 Tita (Velasquez) 1 B: (0969.0957)**
 - 19a Arkay 120 Kierulf b PH 12 Aug 1983 (0970.0969)**
- 18f Ronald 120 Kierulf b PH 1 Sep 1956 twin m Veronica (Tieng) b 1962 (0971.0957)**
 - 18g Randolph 120 Kierulf b PH 1 Sep 1956 twin (0972.0957)**
- **17d Mateo 120 Larraga Kierulf I 2544 Castello St, Oakland CA USA 94602 b Ph 1920 m1) Natividad (Sempio) 5 B: m2) Remedios V (Lancin) 6 B: (0973.0954)**
 - 18a Anita 120 Sempio (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Juanito Paule 2 B: L USA (0974.0973)**
 - 19a Josephine 120 Anne 'Joanne' Kierulf Paule b PH 19.. L USA (0975.0974)**
 - 19b Jason 120 Anthony Kierulf Paule b PH 19.. L USA (0976.0974)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18b Uriel 120 Sempio Kierulf I b PH 19.. m Teresita (Santiago) 3 B: (0977.0973)**
19a Maria 120 Natividad Santiago Kierulf b PH 19.. (0978.0977)
19b Maria 120 Angelica Santiago Kierulf b PH 19.. (0979.0977)
19c Uriel 120 Sempio Kierulf II b PH 19.. (0980.0977)
- 18c Socorro 120 Sempio (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Teodoro Sandro 3 B: (0981.0973)**
19a Leonides 120 Kierulf Sandro b PH 19.. (0982.0981)
19b Mirasol 120 Kierulf Sandro b PH 19.. (0983.0981)
19c Ariel 120 Kierulf Sandro b PH 19.. (0984.09981)
- 18d Cecelia 120 Sempio (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Bonito Hafalla 4 B: (0985.0973)**
19a Hazel 120 Karen Kierulf Hafalla b PH 19.. (0986.0985)
19b Hyde 120 Kristy Kierulf Hafalla b PH 19.. (0987.0985)
19c Harold 120 Kenneth Kierulf Hafalla b PH 19.. (0988.0985)
19d Harry 120 Kevin Kierulf Hafalla b PH 19.. (0989.0985)
- 18e Azuncion 120 Sempio (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Casimero Rodriques 3 B: (0990.0973)**
19a Mark 120 Lester Kierulf Rodriques b PH 19.. (0991.0990)
19b Ria 120 Kierulf Rodriques b PH 19.. (0992.0990)
19c Karld 120 Casiano Kierulf Rodriques b PH 19.. (0993.0990)
- 18f Mateo 120 Larraga Kierulf II b PH 19.. m Elsa (Rodriques) (0994.0973)**
- 18g Magdalena 120 Lancin (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Vicente Despi 1 B: (0995.0973)**
19a Ann 120 Aubry Kierulf Despi b PH 19.. (0996.0995)
- 18h Trinidad 120 Lancin (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Constantino Sayson 3 B: (0997.0973)**
19a Clarence 120 Kierulf Sayson b PH 19.. (0998.0997)
19b Joanna 120 Kierulf Sayson b PH 19.. (0999.0997)
19c Constanino 120 Kierulf Sayson b PH 19.. (1000.0997)
- 18i Angelita 120 Lancin (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Peter Praksti (1001.0973)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18j Marelak 120 Lancin Kierulf b PH 19.. (1002.0973)**
- 18k Anthony 120 Lancin Kierulf b PH 19.. (1003.0973)**
- * **17e Fernando 120 Larraga Kierulf 600 Rodriquez St, Lapu City, Cebu Philippines b PH 23 Mar 1922 m 1959 Julieta T (Sales) b 1939 6 B: (1004.0954)**
- 18a Paul 120 Christian Pingel Sales Kierulf b PH 22 Jun 1960 (1005.1004)**
- 18b Frederick 129 Niels Alfred Sales Kierulf b PH 6 Oct 1961 (1006.1004)**
- 18c Marina 120 Tertis Sales Kierulf b PH 21 Mar 1963 (1007.1004)**
- 18d Ferdinand 120 Sales Kierulf b PH 25 May 1964 (1008.1004)**
- 18e Juliet 120 Kristine Sales Kierulf b PH 4 Jun 1968 (1009.1004)**
- 18f Maria 120 Aurora Sales Kierulf b PH 13 Nov 1971 (1010.1004)**
- 17f Cesar 120 Larraga Kierulf b PH 192. d 23 Jun 1969 m Restituta (Juntilla) 4 B: (1011.0954)**
- 18a Cesar 120 Juntilla Kierulf b PH 19.. m 4 B: (1012.1011)**
- 19a 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1013.01012)**
- 19b 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1014.1012)**
- 19c 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1015.1012)**
- 19d 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1016.1012)**
- 18b Alex 120 Juntilla Kierulf b PH 19.. m (1017.1011)**
- * **18c Lourdes 120 'Lulu' Juntilla (Kierulf) c/o Philippine Trust Co Cubao Br, edsa Cubao Quezon City Philippines AC 367 b PH 19.. m Santos d 1983 2 B: (1018.1011)**
- 19a (girl) 120 Kierulf Santos b PH 1975 (1019.1018)**
- 19b (boy) 120 Kierulf Santos b PH 1983 (1020.1018)**
- 18d Simon 120 Juntilla Kierulf b PH 19.. (1021.1018)**
- * **16b Vicente 120 Penero Kierulf I MD 107 Banana Rd, Malabon Metro Manila Philippines b PH 2 Apr 1890 d 14 Sep 1973 m1) Feb 1912 Carmen (Mascunana) 1895-1940 9 B: m2) 6 Dec 1942 Sixta de (Lara) 3 B: (1022.0953)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 17a Jose 120 'Joseph' Mascunana Kierulf b PH 30 Nov 1913 d 1970 m 1941 Luisa (Faustino) 1915-1985 4 B: (1023.1022)**
- **18a Maria 120 Carmen Faustino (Kierulf) 88 Ardell Rd, Bronxville NY USA b PH 5 Mar 1942 m 1963 Edward Fletcher MD b USA 1940 6 B: (1024.1023)**
 - 19a Michael 120 Kierulf Fletcher b FLA 13 Dec 1964 (1025.1024)**
 - 19b Christine 120 Kierulf Fletcher b PH 20 Dec 1966 (1026.1024)**
 - 19c Edward 120 'Ted' Kierulf Fletcher b PH 23 Sep 1968 (1027.1024)**
 - 19d Sharon 120 Kierulf Fletcher b PH 23 Jan 1972 (1028.1024)**
 - 19e Diane 120 Kierulf Fletcher b PH May 19.. (1029.1024)**
 - 19f Briane 120 Kierulf Fletcher b PH 19.. (1030.1024)**
 - **18b Josephine 120 Faustino (Kierulf) 5 Sinequelas St, Valle Verde Subd Phase I Pasig Metro Manila Philippines b PH 5 Sep 1943 m Enrique Zabarte (1031.1023)**
 - **18c Jose 120 Antonio Faustino Kierulf 1 General Antienza St, K-Condo Unit Phase J, Pasig Metro Manila Philippines b PH 1 Apr 1948 m1) Lily (Guevara) 2 B: m2) 1975 Christina (Del Rio) 4 B: (1032.1023)**
 - 19a Anthony 120 Guevara Kierulf b CA 19.. (1033.1032)**
 - 19b Kitty 120 Guevara Kierulf b 19.. (1034.1032)**
 - 19c Gillian 120 Del Rio Kierulf b PH 15 Jan 1976 (1035.1032)**
 - 19d Patricia 120 Del Rio Kierulf b PH 18 Jan 1977 (1036.1032)**
 - 19e Vincent 120 Paul Del Rio Kierulf b PH 24 Feb 1980 (1037.1032)**
 - 19f Christian 120 Del Rio Kierulf b PH Aug 1982 (1038.1032)**
 - **18d Louis 120 Faustino Kierulf 525 E 14th St, # 4 H, New York NY USA 10009 b Manila 29 Oct 1950 m 1977 Froilanda (Beltran) b 1951 3 B: (1039.1023)**
 - 19a Maria 120 Katrina Beltran Kierulf b PH 21 Aug 1978 (1040.1039)**
 - 19b Casandra 120 Beltran Kierulf b PH 21 Mar 1980 (1041.1039)**
 - 19c Jacqueline 120 Anne Beltran Kierulf b PH 20 Oct 1982 (1042.1039)**
- 17b Vicente 120 Penero Kierulf II b Manila 16 Mar 1915 d 1945 m 1940 Minerva Sandoval (Mendoza) 2 B: (1043.1022)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Vicente 120 Antonio Kierulf III b PH 14 Feb 1941 (1044.1043)**
- **18b Eduardo 120 Kierulf 128 Courtland Lane, Aberdeen NJ USA 07747 b PH 2 May 1942 m 1974 Estrella (Paras) 3 B: (1045.1043)**
 - 19a Brian 120 Anthony Kierulf b PH 14 Jul 1975 (1046.1045)**
 - 19b Kimberly 120 Ann Kierulf b PH 14 Jul 1978 (1047.1045)**
 - 19c Jessica 120 Marie Kierulf b PH 12 Mar 1980 (1048.1045)**
 - **17c Mercedes 120 Mascunana (Kierulf) 47 Maliksi, Bacoor Cavite Philippines b PH 28 Mar 1919 m 1941 Luis Medina II 1913-19.. 4 B: (1049.1022)**
 - 18a Luis 120 Medina III b PH 13 Apr 1942 m 1965 Edelise (Witte) 3 B: (1050.1049)**
 - 19a Maria 120 Eleanor Medina b PH 15 Mar 1966 (1051.1050)**
 - 19b Alfred 120 Medina b PH 23 Jul 1968 (1052.1050)**
 - 19c Elvira 120 Medina b PH 1 Apr 1973 (1053.1050)**
 - 18b Maria 120 Cristina (Medina) b PH 1 Dec 1944 m 1970 Henry Feist b 1942 3 B: (1054.1049)**
 - 19a Alexander 120 Feist b PH 27 Mar 1971 (1055.1054)**
 - 19b Natasha 120 Frances Feist b PH 26 Jan 1972 (1056.1054)**
 - 19c Jaclyn 120 Joy Feist b PH 18 Jul 1983 (1057.1054)**
 - 18c Raphael 120 Medina b PH 2 Apr 1946 m 1967 Rossana (Garcia) b 1950 4 B: (1058.1049)**
 - 19a Ronald 120 Medina b PH 20 Jun 1968 (1059.1058)**
 - 19b Richard 120 Medina b PH 11 Aug 1975 (1060.1058)**
 - 19c Kathleen 120 Medina b PH 1 Sep 1983 (1061.1058)**
 - 19d Michael 120 Medina b PH 1 Sep 1984 (1062.1058)**
 - 18d Henry 120 Medina b PH 19 Dec 1955 m Josie (Mella) b 1952 3 B: (1063.1049)**
 - 19a Brian 120 Medina b PH 1 Sep 1972 (1064.1063)**
 - 19b Mark 120 Medina b PH 18 Oct 1973 (1065.1063)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

19c Charmine 120 Medina b PH 24 Oct 1981 (1066.1063)

* * 17d Henry 120 'Enrique' Kierulf 419 Forest Dr, Rossford OHIO USA 43460 b PH 22 Oct 1917 m 19 Dec 1966 Barbara (Cook) b London 1933 1 B: (1067.1022)

18a Thomas 120 Henry Kierulf b OH 22 Feb 1968 (1068.1067)

17e Estela 120 Mascunana (Kierulf) b PH 3 Jul 1919 d NY 3 Jun 1979 m 1943 Jesus Garaygay MD 1911-1976 8 B: (1069.1022)

* * 18a Carmencita 120 Ruby Kierulf (Garaygay) 24 Old Farms Rd, Poughkeepsie NY USA 12603 b PH 11 Nov 1944 m 1964 Alexander R Gapay MD b 1941 4 B: (1070.1069)

19a Arlene 120 Marie Gapay b PH 21 Jan 1965 (1071.1070)

19b Bernard 120 Paul Gapay b PH 23 Feb 1966 (1072.1070)

19c Charles 120 Alexander Gapay b PH 12 Mar 1971 (1073.1070)

19d David 120 Anthony Gapay b PH 10 Oct 1984 (1074.1070)

18b Vicente 120 Ramon Kierulf Garaygay b PH 19 Aug 1946 m Teresita (Celis) 1 B: (1075.1069)

19a Kathleen 120 Garaygay b PH 19.. (1076.1075)

18c Jesus 120 Antonio Kierulf Garaygay b PH 20 Jan 1948 m Lucette (Lim) 3 B: (1077.1069)

19a Joseph 120 Andrew Garaygay b PH 19.. (1078.1077)

19b Carla 120 Garaygay b PH 19.. (1079.1077)

19c Christian 120 Jess Garaygay b PH 12 Dec 1981 (1080.1077)

* * 18d Milagros 120 Estela Kierulf Garaygay 747 10th Av # 16 D, New York NY USA 10019 b PH 11 Nov 1949 1 B: (1081.1069)

19a Jenilee 120 Krystle Garaygay b PH 30 Jan 1982 (1082.1081)

18e Edwardo 120 Fernando Kierulf Garaygay b PH 20 Jul 1952 (1083.1069)

18f Enrique 120 Ricardo Kierulf Garaygay b PH 3 Aug 1953 m 1979 Mercedes (Alivio) b 1957 2 B: (1084.1069)

19a Margaret 120 Laurence Garaygay b PH 30 Aug 1980 (1085.1084)

19b Eric 120 Michael Garaygay b PH 5 May 1983 (1086.1084)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **18g Milagros 120 'Cynthia' Kierulf (Garaygay) 543 W 211th St # 1 B, New York NY USA 10034 b PH 12 Dec 1954 m Dionisio Armada b 1950 (1087.1069)**
- • **18h Sylvia 120 Maria Kierulf Garaygay 747 10th Av # 16 D, New York NY USA 10019 b PH 16 May 1961 (1088.1069)**
- **17f Ramon 120 Mascunana Kierulf I 169 Pilar St, San Juan Metro Manila Philippines b PH 28 Oct 1924 d 19.. m 1947 Pilar 'Nena' (Mencias) b 1926 10 B: (1089.1022)**
- **18a Maria 120 Teresa Mencias (Kierulf) 25 Road 7 Proj 6, Quezon City Philippines b PH 24 Apr 1948 m Braulio C Bejasa 6 B: (1090.1089)**
 - 19a Dominique 120 Kierulf Bejasa b PH 19.. (1091.1090)**
 - 19b John-John 120 Kierulf Bejasa b PH 19.. (1092.1090)**
 - 19c John 120 Paul Kierulf Bejasa b PH 19.. (1093.1090)**
 - 19d Francois 120 Nicole Kierulf Bejasa b PH 19.. (1094.1090)**
 - 19e Margaux 120 Kierulf Bejasa b PH 19.. (1095.1090)**
 - 19f Emilio 120 Ramon Kierulf Bejasa b PH 19.. (1096.1090)**
- 18b Manuel 120 Luis Mencias Kierulf I b PH 10 Aug 1950 d 19.. (1097.1089)**
- **18c Maria 120 Socorro Mencias (Kierulf) 5 Scout de Guia, Quezon City Philippines b PH 21 Jul 1953 m Ulfrido M Gonzalez 2 B: (1098.1089)**
 - 19a Andre 120 Giovanni Kierulf Gonzalez b PH 19.. (1099.1098)**
 - 19b Marco 120 Luigi Kierulf Gonzalez b PH 19.. (1100.1098)**
- **18d Marian 120 Mencias (Kierulf) 45 Rajah Matanda St Proj 4, Quezon City Philippines b PH 21 Dec 1954 m 15 Jun 1985 Jerome Assidao (1101.1089)**
- **18e Elizabeth 120 Mencias Kierulf 623 Highland St, Pasadena CA USA 91104 b PH 1 May 1956 (1102.1089)**
- **18f Ramon 120 Mascunana Kierulf II 189 Pilar St, San Juan Metro Manila Philippines b PH 10 Aug 1960 (1103.1089)**
- **18g Henry 120 Mencias Kierulf 189 Pilar St, San Juan MM Philippines b PH 19.. (1104.1089)**
- **18h Manuel 120 Luis Mencias Kierulf II M/V Limon Irgen Larsen Fr Nansen PL PO Box 1340-4, Vika Oslo 1 Norway b PH 17 Dec 1964 m Evelyn (Salva) 1 B: (1105.1089)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

19a Triccie 120 Salva Kierulf b PH 19.. (1106.1105)

- **18i Maria 120 Consuela Michelle Mencias (Kierulf) 146 Valunzuela St, San Juan MM Philippines b PH 21 Nov 1968 m Gaby de Leon 1 B: (1107.1089)**

19a Marty 120 Kierulf de Leon b PH 19.. (1108.1107)

18j Maria 120 Angelica Mencias Kierulf b PH 18 May 1970 (1109.1089)

17g Guillermo 120 'William' Mascunana Kierulf b PH 1925 d 19.. m 1952 Adela 'Nena' (Pratts) 8 B: (1110.1022)

- **18a Marilou 120 Kierulf 124 Molave, Las Pinas Philippines b PH 1 May 1953 (1111.1110)**

18b Maria 120 Isabel Kierulf b PH 7 Feb 1956 (1112.1110)

18c Frederick 120 Michael Kierulf b PH 19 Oct 1957 (1113.1110)

18d Mari 120 Paz Kierulf b PH 1958 (1114.1110)

18e William 120 Arnold Kierulf b PH 11 Sep 1959 (1115.1110)

18f Frances 120 Kierulf b PH 196. (1116.1110)

18g James 120 Jude Kierulf b PH 196. (1117.1110)

18h Maria 120 Rosa Kierulf b PH 196. (1118.1110)

17h Roberto 120 Mascunana Kierulf I b PH 1926 d 19.. m Angela (Pena) 12 B: (1119.1022)

18a Maria 120 Cristina Kierulf b PH 19.. (1120.1119)

18b Evangeline 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1121.1119)

18c Roberto 120 Mascunana Kierulf II b PH 19.. (1122.1119)

18d Anna 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. 1 B: (1123.1119)

18e Maria 120 Carmen Kierulf b PH 19.. (1124.1119)

18f Mercedes 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1125.1119)

18g Vicente 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1126.1119)

18h Milagros 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1127.1119)

18i Bridget 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1128.1119)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18j Rosalie 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1129.1119)

18k Michael 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1130.1119)

18l Therese 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1131.1119)

- • **17i Ricardo 120 Mascunana Kierulf 1085 rue Pasteur, Brossard Quebec Province Canada J4W 2B5 b PH 8 May 1929 m 23 Feb 1960 Janet Erica (Dender) b Burma 1941 3 B: (1132.1022)**

18a Jacqueline 120 Christina Kierulf b India 6 Jul 1961 (1133.1132)

18b Henry 120 Vincent Kierulf b England 12 Jun 1963 (1134.1132)

18c Erica 120 Anne Marie Kierulf b Canada 8 Oct 1975 (1135.1132)

- **17j Victor 120 de Lara Kierulf 21 Scout Rollas, Quezon City MM Philippines b PH 2 Nov 1943 m 2 Nov 1968 Lucila (Hernandez) b 1939 2 B: (1136.1022)**

18a Jan 120 Vicent Kierulf b PH 2 Oct 1969 (1137.1136)

18b Lee 120 Martin Kierulf b PH 9 Feb 1971 (1138.1136)

17k Maria 120 Victoria (Kierulf) b PH 7 Jun 1946 m 16 Jul 1977 Reynaldo Adelantor b 1946 1 B: (1139.1022)

18a Jamaica 120 June Adelantor b PH 25 Jun 1978 (1140.1139)

17l Virginia 120 (Kierulf) b PH 28 Feb 1948 m 25 Jul 1982 Mario Austria 1 B: (1141.1022)

18a Nicole 120 Alisa Austria b PH 2 Aug 1983 (1142.1141)

15b Adelaida 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m De Vera (1143.0959)

15c Lino 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m 3 B: (1151.0959)

16a Rosario 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Bogho (1152.1151)

16b Honorata 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Conete (1153.1151)

16c Angeles 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m (1154.1151)

15d Manuel 120 Kierulf I b PH 18.. m 5 B: (1155.0959)

16a Manuela 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Bayona (1156.1155)

16b Maria 120 Mary (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Yrrestorza (1157.1155)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16c Manuel 120 Kierulf II b PH 18.. m (1158.1155)**
- 16d Anita 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Quitarlig (1159.1155)**
- 16e Caridad 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Corvera (1160.1155)**
- 15e Recardo 120 Kierulf b PH 18.. m 3 B: (1161.0959)**
- 16a Angeles 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Galza (1162.1161)**
- 16b Aruro 120 Kierulf b PH 18.. m (1163.1161)**
- 16c Lorenzo 120 Kierulf b PH 18.. m (1164.1161)**
- 15f Francisco 120 Kierulf b PH 18.. m 3 B: (1165.0959)**
- 16a Potenciano 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m (1166.1165)**
- 16b Maria 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m (1167.1165)**
- 16c Ambrosga 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m (1168.1165)**
- 15g Emelio 120 Kierulf b PH 18.. m Soledad (Perez) 4 B: (1169.0959)**
- 16a Pedro 120 Perez Kierulf b PH 18.. m Teodorica (Marchadezd) 9 B: (1170.1169)**
- 17a Purisima 120 (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Calrulo (1171.1170)**
- 17b Emelio 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. d 19.. (1172.1170)**
- 17c Virginia 120 (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m delos Reyes (1173.1170)**
- 17d Soledad 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. d 19.. (1174.1170)**
- 17e Magdalena 120 (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Felipe Y Singzon (1175.1170)**
- 17f Arturo 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. m (1176.1170)**
- 17g Teresito 120 (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m (1177.1170)**
- 17h Elsa 120 (Kierulf) b PH 19.. m Harms (1178.1170)**
- 17i Ernesto 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. m (1179.1170)**
- 16b Gregoria 120 Kierulf b PH 18.. d 19.. m de (Paz) 3 B: (1180.1169)**
- 17a Josefina 120 (Kierulf) b PH 19.. d 19.. m Abellera (1181.1180)**
- 17b Estela 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1182.1180)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17c Marcello 120 Kierulf b PH 19.. (1183.1180)

16c Esperanza 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. d 19.. m Lagonsad 5 B:
(1184.1169)

* 17a Mateo 120 Kierulf Lagonsad c/o Davao Genl Hospital
Davao City Philippines b PH 19.. (1185.1184)

17b 120 Kierulf Lagonsad b PH 19.. (1186.1184)

17c 120 Kierulf Lagonsad b PH 19.. (1187.1184)

17d 120 Kierulf Lagonsad b PH 19.. (1188.1184)

17e 120 Kierulf Lagonsad b PH 19.. (1189.1184)

16d Angeles 120 (Kierulf) b PH 18.. m Homberboyno (1190.1169)

(Continuation of NORHOLM LINE)

11l Peder 128 Diderich Kierulf b DK 1 Jan 1767 d Kbh 17 May 1850 m 1809 Juliane
Marie (Rohde) 1786-1850 7 B: (1191.0926)

12a Peter 129 Joachim Henrik Ferdinand Kierulf b DK 8 Aug 1810 d 8 Feb 1891
m 19 Jul 1839 Mary Ane Marie (Laybourn) 1813-1905 7 B: (1192.1191)

13b Carl 129 Julius Kierulf b DK 28 Nov 1842 d 1 Nov 1928 m 20 May 1875
Angelica Josephine (Plaskett) 1855-1932 5 B: Josephine was the beautiful
daughter of Danish girl & DWI student (1193.1192)

14a Max 129 Plaskett Kierulf b Kbh 13 Mar 1877 d 31 Oct 1918 m 29
May 1901 Martha Petra Cornelia Harriet (Jensen) 1880-1960 3 B:
(1194.1193)

15a Carl 129 Max Julius Plaskett Kierulf b Kbh 14 Oct 1901 d
Buenos Aires 30 Apr 1952 m 5 Sep 1934 Wally A (Hansen) b
GER 1902 2 B: L Argentina (1195.1194)

* * 16a Karin 129 Cornelia (Kierulf) 51 Harding Dr, Rye NY USA
10580 b Buenos Aires 22 Jun 1944 m 13 Sep 1968 Wifredo E
D Brunet b 1945 3 B: (1196.1195)

17a Alexia 129 Brunet b Buenos Aires 4 Jul 1969 (1197.1196)

17b Solange 129 Brunet b Buenos Aires 7 Jan 1971
(1198.1196)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17c Wilfred 129 Brunet b Buenos Aires 8 Jan 1973 (1199.1196)

16b Karl 129 Johan Kierulf b Buenos Aires 20 Jun 1946 L DK 1985
(1200.1195)

• 15b Gunnar 129 Kierulf Ordrup Jagtvej 26 D DK-2920 Charlottenlund
Denmark b Kbh 28 Aug 1906 m 5 Jul 1952 Edith Gudrun (Larsen) 1928-
1982 (1201.1194)

• 15c Ulla 129 Harriet (Kierulf) Alrunevej 21 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK
11 Jun 1912 m 12 Nov 1933 Borge Anders Knudsen b 1912 2 B:
(1202.1194)

16a Max 129 Kierulf Knudsen b DK 5 Nov 1939 d 14 Mar 1966
(1203.1202)

16b Stig 129 Kierulf Knudsen b DK 10 Mar 1945 m 1967 Kirsten
(Nielsen) b 1945 2 B: (1204.1202)

17a Jens 129 Kierulf Knudsen b DK 7 Jan 1968 (1205.1204)

17b Tine 129 Kierulf Knudsen b DK 20 May 1971 (1206.1204)

• 15d Carl 129 Julius Kierulf Emil Pipersvej 11 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b
DK 28 Dec 1918 m 8 May 1943 Inger (Birch) 1918-1977 1 B: (1207.1194)

• 16a Jan 129 Kierulf Engelsborgvej 33 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK 15
Apr 1952 (1208.1207)

14b Hans 129 From Kierulf b Kbh 9 Mar 1879 d after 1957 m 1 Nov 1909 Maja
(Bing) b 1877 (1209.1193)

14c Juliane 130 Kierulf b Kbh 30 Apr 1883 (1210.1193)

14d Agnes 130 Johanne Louise Kierulf b DK 14 Apr 1885 d 30 Jun 1914
(1211.1193)

14e Frode 130 Kierulf b Kbh 5 Oct 1889 m 19.. Elvira 1 B: (1212.1193)

15a Palle 130 Kierulf b DK 19.. (1213.1212)

13c Susanne 130 Vilhelmine (Kierulf) b DK 18 Sep 1844 d 24 Jul 1911 m 7 Oct 1874
Vilhelm Andersen b 1850 (1214.1192)

13d Juliane 130 Marie Caroline (Kierulf) b DK 8 Sep 1846 d 21 Apr 1935 m 29 Apr
1875 William Georg Orth b 1836 (01215.1192)

13e Frederik 130 Vilhelm Kierulf b DK 6 Apr 1849 d 1 Jun 1902 m 25 Apr 1874
Inger Sofie Frederikke (Petersen) 1852-1914 6 B: (1216.1192)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14a Sophie 130 Kierulf b DK 12 Apr 1875 d 15 Jul 1964 un m (1217.1216)**
- 14b Carl 130 Peter Kierulf b DK 6 Dec 1876 d 10 Aug 1952 m 4 Sep 1903 Olga Laura Alvilda (Truelsén) 1875-1943 4 B: (1218.1216)**
- 15a Knud 130 Vilhelm Andreas Kierulf b Kbh 17 Nov 1904 d 21 Apr 1979 m 1938 Esther Elin (Jensen) 1912-1983 2 B: (1219.1218)**
- 16a Jonna 130 Else Kierulf b DK 23 Feb 1939 d 16 Jun 1979 (1220.1219)**
- **16b Sven-Erik 130 Kierulf Astridsvej 7 DK-2635 Ishøj Denmark b DK 5 Apr 1944 m 26 Oct 1968 Britta Hyldgaard (Pedersen) b 1945 2 B: (1221.1219)**
- 17a Bo 130 Kierulf b DK 18 Aug 1969 (1222.1221)**
- 17b Jane 130 Kierulf b DK 8 May 1971 (1223.1221)**
- **15b Helge 130 Rikard Kierulf Ulkaer 27 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b Kbh 10 May 1906 d 8 Dec 1969 m 16 Jun 1937 Else (Olsen) b 1913 1 B: (1224.1218)**
 - • **16a Birgit 130 Olga (Kierulf) 11824 - 99th Av, Surrey British Columbia Canada V3V 2M4 b Kbh 15 Jun 1942 m1) 26 Jun 1971 Steen Friis Andresen b 1947 2 B: div 1978 m2) 29 May 1981 Tommy Bogevard Johansen b 1940 1 B: (1225.1224)**
- 17a David 130 Kierulf Andresen b DK 7 Jun 1972 L DK (1226.1225)**
- 17b Simon 130 Kierulf Andresen Johansen b DK 5 Oct 1976 L Canada (1227.1225)**
- 17c Charlotte 130 Bogevard Johansen b Canada 18 Sep 1981 (1228.1225)**
- 15c Else 130 Ane Christine Kierulf b Kbh 10 Apr 1907 1 B: (1229.1218)**
- 16a Jane 130 Mary (Kierulf) b DK 2 Oct 1947 m 1963 John Michel Mannov b 1944 2 B: (1230.1229)**
- 17a Conny 130 Bella Mannov b DK 16 Oct 1964 (1231.1230)**
- 17b Kim 130 Johan Mannov b DK 30 Nov 1972 (1232.1230)**
- 15d Mary 130 (Kierulf) b DK 11 Jun 1908 m Henry 2 B: (1233.1218)**
- 16a Else 130 Kierulf b DK 19.. (1234.1233)**
- 16b Kirsten 130 Kierulf b DK 19.. 4 dau B: (1235.1233)**
- 14c Mary 130 Juliane Kierulf b Kbh 21 Aug 1878 d 14 Nov 1967 un m (1240.1216)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14d Johan 130 Vilhelm Kierulf b DK 14 Oct 1880 d 8 Jun 1963 m 1921 Helfrid Karolina (Karlsson) b Sweden 1895-1976 3 B: (1241.1216)**
- 15a Ingeborg 130 Ruth (Kierulf) b Kbh 25 Jan 1922 m 1943 Sondergaard 5 B: (1242.1241)**
- 16a Inger 130 Lise Sondergaard b DK 29 Nov 1944 (1243.1242)**
- 16b Maj 130 Britt Sondergaard b DK 31 Oct 1951 (1244.1242)**
- 16c Erik 130 Lennart Sondergaard b DK 9 May 1953 (1245.1242)**
- 16d Jan 130 Oluf Sondergaard b DK 16 Sep 1957 (1246.1242)**
- 16e Birgitte 130 Sondergaard b DK 30 Nov 1960 (1247.1242)**
- 15b Bent 130 Aage Kierulf b Kbh 13 Feb 1926 m 1947 Tove (Sorensen) 2 B: (1248.1241)**
- 16a Johan 130 Erik Kierulf b DK 1 Apr 1948 (1249.1248)**
- 16b Susanne 130 Kierulf b DK 5 Oct 1952 (1250.1248)**
- 15c Erik 130 Vilhelm Kierulf b Sweden 21 Sep 1928 m 1952 Ulla Britt (Nyman) b 1935 3 B: (1251.1241)**
- 16a Inga 130 Louice (Kierulf) b S 2 Jul 1953 m 1975 Karl Axel Andersson b 1952 2 B: (1252.1251)**
- 17a Louise 130 Kierulf b S 8 Jun 1976 (1253.1252)**
- 17b Johan 130 Kierulf b S 9 Apr 1980 (1254.1252)**
- 16b Lis 130 Kristina Kierulf b S 22 Aug 1958 (1255.1251)**
- 16c Per 130 Erik Kierulf b S 23 Dec 1962 (1256.1251)**
- 14e Vilhelm 130 Robert Kierulf b DK 12 Oct 1882 d 10 Au 1973 m1) Elsie (Kolding) m2) 22 Oct 1924 Emma Julie (Kvistgaard) 1888-1977 (1257.1216)**
- 14f Ejnar 130 Kjerulff b Kbh 26 May 1884 d 6 Jun 1961 m 7 Aug 1909 Emilie (Olsen) 1887-1965 2 B: (1258.1216)**
- * * 15a Jorgen 130 Christian Kjerulff Melvillevej 4 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b Kbh 14 Jun 1911 m 1937 Inger Marie (Le Fevre) b 1915 4 B: (1259.1258)**
- 16a Verner 130 Kjerulff b Kbh 25 Feb 1938 d 6 Nov 1975 m 18 Apr 1970 Helga (Strufe) b 1933 1 B: (1260.1259)**
- 17a Katharina 130 Kjerulff b Kbh 6 Jun 1970 (1261.1260)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16b Bjorn 130 Kjerulff Gartnerkrogen 71 DK-3500 Vaerlose Denmark b Kbh 25 May 1940 m 24 Apr 1964 Hanne (Fischer) b 1944 2 B: (1262.1259)**

17a Kristian 130 Kjerulff b Kbh 16 Aug 1966 (1263.1262)

17b Charlotte 130 Louise Kjerulff b Kbh 17 Nov 1967 (1264.1262)

16c Jane 130 (Kjerulff) b Kbh 21 Jan 1943 m 17 Jun 1972 Borge William Raiht Christian b 1938 (1265.1259)

- • **16d Schack 130 Kjerulff Svejagervej 5 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b Kbh 15 Jul 1949 m 8 May 1971 Anne Arnt (Hansen) b 1946 2 B: (1266.1259)**

17a Jens 130 Christian Kjerulff b Kbh 2 Jul 1973 (1267.1266)

17b Anne 130 Sofie Kjerulff b Kbh 4 May 1977 (1268.1266)

15b Svend 130 Vilhelm Kjerulff b Kbh 29 Jun 1913 d 6 Sep 1972 m 5 Dec 1943 Oda Selma (Eriksen) b 1914 2 B: (1269.1258)

- • **16a Hanne 130 (Kjerulff) 1046 - 250th St Rte 4, Aldergrove British Columbia Canada V0X 1A0 b Kbh 3 Jun 1945 m 1 Mar 1969 Flemming Andersen b 1942 1 B: (1270.1269)**

17a Steen 130 Kjerulff Andersen b Kbh 6 Feb 1970 L Canada (1271.1270)

- • **16b Bjarne 130 Wilhelm Kjerulff Vibevaenget 113 DK-2880 Bagsvaerd Denmark b Kbh 2 Jul 1954 m 11 Aug 1984 Kirsten Klitgaard (Andersen) b 1954 (1272.1269)**

14g Ingeborg 131 Kierulf b Kbh 26 Feb 1887 d 22 Feb 1911 unkm (1273.1216)

13f Newlove 131 Hansine Elisabeth (Kierulf) b DK 30 Mar 1851 m 12 Oct 1870 Emil Larsen d 1911 (1274.1192)

13g Johanne 131 Louise (Kierulf) b DK 11 Dec 1855 d 19.. m 20 May 1876 Soren Abrahamsen 1852-1912 (1275.1192)

12d Hansine 131 Elisabeth Antoinette Otilia (Kierulf) b DK 25 May 1817 d 26 Jan 1909 m 2 Feb 1850 Johan Frederik Rudolf Wolf 1819-1887 (1276.1191)

12f Anna 131 Charlotte Christine Caroline (Kierulf) b DK 23 Feb 1821 d 30 Jan 1910 m 16 Nov 1850 Hans Mathias From 1819-1864 (1277.1191)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 9f Niels 132 Poulsen Kjaerulf b DK 1677 d 13 Jan 1724 m Hippolyte Jakobsdatter (Holm) 5 B: (1278.0809)**
- 10c Christian 133 Henrik Kjaerulf b DK 24 Oct 1712 d 14 Oct 1771 m 20 Apr 1740 Kirstine Marie Rasmusdatter (Schiott) 1721-1777 14 (FOURTEEN!) B: (1279.1278)**
- 11a Niels 133 Kjaerulf b DK 18 Oct 1742 d 3 Sep 1804 m1) 2 Sep 1772 Abelone (Severin) 1751-1800 5 B: m2) 28 Apr 1804 Dortea Marie (Romer) 1 B: (1280.1279)**
- 12d Christian 134 Henrik Hans Kjaerulff b DK 1 Oct 1787 d 1835 m 6 May 1825 Juliane Augusta (Reincke) 1800-1857 3 B: (1281.1280)**
- 13a Niels 134 Carl Johan Julius Kjaerulff b Kbh 1 Dec 1827 d 5 Sep 1883 m 27 Sep 1858 Petrine (Eriksen) 1833-1916 9 B: (1282.1281)**
- 14a Hans 134 Henrik Christian Kjaerulff b DK 25 Jun 1859 d 24 Dec 1926 m 1889 Hanne Margrete (Bugge) 1864-1902 3 B: (1283.1282)**
- 15a Karl 134 Frederik Aage Kjaerulff b DK 6 oct 1890 d 12 Jul 1969 m 23 Jul 1920 Emma Kirstine (Hansen) b 1898 1 B: (1284.1283)**
- **16a Kirsten 134 (Kjaerulff) Skovvej 1 DK-4180 Soro Denmark b DK 28 May 1931 m 9 Jul 1955 Carl Bent Jensen b 1928 3 B: (1285.1284)**
 - **17a Henrik 134 Kjaerulff MD Kuchlersgade 23 DK-1774 Kbh V Denmark b DK 31 May 1956 m 26 Jan 1980 Anne Pernille (Andersen) b 1957 2 B: (1286.1285)**
- 18a Anne 134 Sabine Kjaerulff b DK 1981 (1287.1286)**
- 18b Henrik 134 Mathias Kjaerulff b Dk 31 Oct 1983 (4024.1286)**
- 17b Marianne 134 Kjaerulff b DK 7 May 1962 (1288.1285)**
- 17c Ole 134 Kjaerulff b DK 29 Sep 1965 (1289.1285)**
- 15b Gudrun 135 Margrete (Kjaerulff) b DK 12 Mar 1892 m 20 Aug 1920 Axel Henriksen 1 B: (1290.1283)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16a Agnete 135 'Bitten' (Henriksen) Rollikevaenget 6 DK-5250 Odense SV Denmark b DK 1921 m 12 Jun 1954 Christian Bjerre 2 B: (1291.1290)**
 - 17a Nis 135 Bjerre b DK 24 Apr 1955 (1292.1291)**
 - 17b Tomas 135 Bjerre b DK 13 Feb 1957 (1293.1291)**
- 15c Agnete 135 Kjaerulff b DK 12 Jan 1894 d 19.. (1294.1283)**
- 14c Erik 135 Edvard Kjaerulff b DK 13 May 1863 d 20 Sep 1943 m 29 Dec 1898 Hilda 14a 304 Andrea Johanne (Hansen) b Oslo 27 Jan 1877 d Kbh 7 May 1962 3 B: 10th cousins - Hilda is the great-grand-daughter of Petronelle 11j 304 Jensine (Kjaerulf) (1295.1282)**
- 15a Fin 135 Wenzel Kierulff b DK 19 Mar 1901 d 25 Jun 1955 m 25 Jul 1928 Edit Antoinette (Wik) b 1904 L 1985 2 B: (1296.1295)**
- • **16a Fin 135 Eric 'Tod' Kierulff H C Lumbyesvej 15 DK-8000 Arhus C Denmark b DK 7 Jan 1932 m 10 Apr 1963 Marianne (Hoybye) b 1936 2 B: (1297.1296)**
 - 17a Rikke 135 Karina Kierulff b DK 10 Aug 1966 (1298.1297)**
 - 17b Morten 135 Fin Kierulff b DK 3 May 1968 (1299.1297)**
- **16b Eric 135 Leif 'Ted' Kierulff Sigridsvej 17 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 18 Dec 1934 m 1971 Elsebeth (Hoffman) b 1946 5 B: (Summer res: Hegnsvej 17 DK-3220 Tisvildeleje) (1300.1296)**
 - 17a Caroline 135 Kierulff b DK 13 Mar 1972 (1301.1300)**
 - 17b Matilde 135 Kierulff b DK 24 Apr 1975 (1302.1300)**
 - 17c Amalie 135 Kierulff b DK 18 Feb 1979 (1303.1300)**
 - 17d Ferdinand 135 Kierulff b DK 30 Jun 1981 (1304.1300)**
 - 17e Ludvig 135 Kierulff b DK 9 Jul 1984 (1305.1300)**
- **15b Aase 135 Hansen (Kjaerulff) Osterbrogade 194 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 20 Jun 1902 m 14 Aug 1926 Otto Brondum b 1900 2 B: (1306.1295)**
 - **16a Erling 135 Brondum Granvej 7 DK-9000 Aalborg Denmark b DK 11 Jul 1930 (1307.1306)**
- • **16b Berthe 135 (Brondum) Baekkebrovej 38 DK-3220 Tisvildeleje Denmark b DK 24 Jun 1934 m 13 Mar 1970 Hans Axel Havemann b 1935 (1308.1306)**
- 15c Hans 135 Leif Kjaerulff b DK 16 Jun 1903 d Mar 1945 m 1925 Ingeborg (Jorgensen) 1900-1946 1 B: (1309.1295)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • 16a Annelise 135 'Lis' (Kjaerulff) PO Box 30324, Lilongwe 3 Malawi Africa b DK 24 Dec 1926 m 11 Aug 1951 Per Johan Lemche b 1924 1 B: (1310.1309)
 - 17a Jesper 135 Lemche b Kbh 30 May 1952 (1311.1310)
- 14e August 135 Christian Kjaerulff b DK 1 May 1867 d Sep 1920 m 1898 Nancy (Nielsen) 1875-1956 3 B: (1312.1282)
- 15a Svend 135 Erik Kjaerulff b DK 28 Jan 1899 d Jul 1973 m 26 Sep 1926 Karen Margrethe (Wadskou) b 1902 2 B: (1313.1312)
- • 16a Erik 135 Karoll 7406 via Paraiso, Rancho Cucamonga CA USA 91730 b China 3 Jan 1928 m 11 Sep 1959 Shirley (Rose) b WA 1930 2 B: (changed name from Kjaerulff to Karoll) (1314.1313)
 - 17a Jonathan 135 E Kjaerulff b IL 15 Jul 1960 (1315.1314)
 - 17b David 135 Karoll b IL 6 Mar 1964 (1316.1314)
- 16b Erling 135 Kjaerulff MD Sosvinget 22 DK-8250 Ega Denmark b DK 20 Dec 1936 m 19 May 1962 Kirsten (Kock) b 1937 3 B: (1317.1313)
 - 17a Jens 135 Kjaerulff b DK 2 May 1963 (1318.1317)
 - 17b Anders 135 Kjaerulff b DK 1 Oct 1966 (1319.1317)
 - 17c Anne 135 Marie Kjaerulff b DK 11 Mar 1970 (1320.1317)
- 15b Poul 135 Valdemar Kjaerulff b DK 23 Mar 1901 d IL Nov 1958 un m L USA under name 'Walter Paul' 1921-1958 (1321.1312)
- 15c Harry 135 Kjaerulff b DK 20 Apr 1905 d 1972 m1) m2) Grethe 1 B: (1322.1312)
 - 16a Kari-Ann 135 (Kjaerulff) b DK 1949 m Flemming (1323.1322)
- 14f Valborg 135 (Kjaerulff) b DK 27 May 1869 d 18 Oct 1924 m 10 Jul 1894 Otto Jaegge Ludvig Schmidt 1867-1936 2 B: (1324.1282)
- 15a Ebba 135 (Kjaerulff-Schmidt) b DK 20 Jun 1895 d 31 Aug 1980 m 13 Nov 1919 Rasmus Maltha Rasmussen 1890-1974 2 B: (1330.1324)
- • 16a Otto 135 Maltha Rasmussen 'Taarnborg' Raadhusgade 2 DK-8300 Odder Denmark b DK 4 Apr 1921 m 27 Feb 1954 Anne (Krag) b 1934 3 B: (1331.1330)
 - 17a Anders 135 Maltha Rasmussen Byagervej 108 G DK-8330 Beder Denmark b DK 18 Jan 1955 m 16 Apr 1979 Anne Elisabeth (Pedersen) b 1957 1 B: (1332.1331)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Rasmus 135 Maltha Rasmussen b DK 1 Jun 1983 (1333.1332)**
- 17b Erik 135 Krag Maltha Rasmussen b DK 16 Dec 1958 (1334.1331)**
- **17c Aksel 135 Maltha Rasmussen PO Box 6, Newman's Seed Works Newdegate West Australia 6355 b DK 14 Sep 1961 (1335.1331)**
- • **16b Mogens 135 Maltha Rasmussen Kirkegade 35 DK-Esbjerg Denmark b DK 20 Aug 1928 m 24 May 1953 Helen (Pedersen) b 1928 4 B: (1336.1330)**
 - 17a Lars 135 Maltha Rasmussen b DK 21 Feb 1956 (1337.1336)**
 - 17b Jorgen 135 Maltha Rasmussen b DK 20 Feb 1958 (1338.1336)**
 - 17c Marianne 135 Maltha Rasmussen b DK 19 Nov 1960 (1339.1336)**
 - 17d Kristian 135 Maltha Rasmussen b DK 2 Jul 1964 (1340.1336)**
- 15b Agnes 135 Marie Kjaerulff-Schmidt b DK 26 Apr 1899 d 11 May 1904 (1934.1324)**
- **15c Helge 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt Soltoften 4 Jersie Strand pr DK-2680 Solrod Strand Denmark b DK 22 Feb 1906 d 9 Jul 1982 m1) 1930 Inga (Thessen) b 1908 2 B: m2) 10 Apr 1938 Grethe (Nielsen) b 1914 2 B: (1325.1324)**
- • **16a Palle 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt Bybaek Terrasserne 163 F DK-3520 Farum Denmark b DK 7 Jul 1931 m 25 Apr 1957 Karen Merete (Nielsen) b 1935 3 B: div 1972 (1326.1325)**
 - **17a Morten 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt Romersgade 23 DK-Kbh K Denmark b DK 25 May 1958 (1579.1326)**
 - 17b Bettina 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt b DK 6 Sep 1959 (1580.1326)**
 - 17c Arendse 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt b DK 25 Dec 1965 (1581.1326)**
- • **16b Birte 135 (Kjaerulff-Schmidt) Maria-Theresialei 1/3, 2018 Antwerp Belgium b DK 20 May 1930 m 1968 Jacques Mathieu 1 B: (1327.1325)**
 - 17a Peter 135 Mathieu b Belgium 1969 (1543.1327)**
- • **16c Steffen 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt Skovkanten 11 DK-2880 Bagsvaerd Denmark b DK 20 Aug 1939 m 5 Feb 1972 Anne (Rasmussen) b 1947 2 B: (1328.1325)**
 - 17a Katrine 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt b DK 16 Jul 1972 (0544.1328)**
 - 17b Laura 135 Kjaerulff-Schmidt b DK 28 Mar 1975 (0545.1328)**
- 16d Marianne 135 (Kjaerulff-Schmidt) b DK 5 Aug 1942 m Erik (1329.1325)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

USA LINE III (part of 135-137)

- 14h Carl 135 'Charles' Johan Kjarulff b DK 17 Oct 1871 d Mich 7 Nov 1965 m 4 Oct 1905 Helene Catherine (Nielsen) 1880-1954 6 B: (1341.1282)**
- • 15a Ebba 135 Valborg (Kjarulff) 301 E Court St # 114 Ludington MICH USA 49431 b Mich 4 Nov 1906 m 1 Jun 1931 Earl Dudley 'Ted' Hamilton 1904-1980 3 B: (1342.1341)**
- • 16a Daniel 135 Stuart Hamilton 405 - 4th St, Ludington MICH USA 49431 b Mich 23 Jul 1932 m1) 26 Dec 1955 Janet (Stilson) 1 B: div 1956 m2) 8 Nov 1958 Margaret Bobo (Hawkins) 1 adp: (1343.1342)**
- 17a Terre 135 Lyn (Hamilton) b Mich 30 Dec 1956 m 4 Oct 1976 Mark Taylor 1 B: (1344.1343)**
- 18a Steven 135 Eldred Taylor b Mich 17 Oct 1977 (4094.1344)**
- 17b Peggy 135 Jean Hawkins (Hamilton) b USA 24 Jan 1949 m 27 Oct 1973 Sherman Lawson 1 B: 1 adp: (1345.1343)**
- 18a Heather 135 Lyn Lawson b USA 21 Aug 1978 (1346.1345)**
- 18b Kym 135 Sue Lawson b USA 10 Jun 1982 (1347.1345)**
- • 16b Clark 135 Earl Hamilton 1805 Mayfield Dr, Goshen IND USA 46526 b Mich 12 Feb 1935 m 26 Dec 1955 Joyce Ann (Hanson) b 1936 3 B: (1348.1342)**
- 17a Scott 135 Allen Hamilton b USA 19 May 1959 (1349.1348)**
- 17b Heidi 135 Lynn Hamilton b USA 12 Apr 1961 (1350.1348)**
- 17c Kimberly 135 Sue Hamilton b USA 17 May 1966 1351.1348)**
- • 16c Jon 135 Robert Hamilton 270 Hickory Lane # 201, Westland MICH USA 48185 b Mich 7 Mar 1941 m 3 Feb 1962 Diane Alice (Smalley) b 1941 2 B: div 1983 (1352.1342)**
- 17a Wendy 135 Sue Hamilton b Mich 1 Jan 1969 (1353.1352)**
- 17b Kevin 135 Michael Hamilton b Mich 9 Mar 1971 (1354.1352)**
- 15b Carlos 135 Kjarulff b Mich 16 Feb 1908 d same day (1355.1341)**
- 15c Floyd 135 Christian Kjarulff b Mich 13 May 1909 d 1914 (1356.1341)**
- • 15d Clark 135 Johan Kjarulff PO Box 236 Rte 1, Edwards MISS USA 39066 b Mich 1 Feb 1912 m1) 24 Oct 1943 Blanch (Holt) 1906-1975 m2) 1 Jan 1976 Loretta Kelly (Knight) b 1925 4 step B: (1357.1341)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16a Alicia 135 (Knight) b USA 30 Oct 1951 m 17 Dec 1977 Gene Singleton 2 B: (1358.1357)**
- 17a Russell 135 Derrick Singleton b USA 28 Apr 1979 (1359.1358)**
- 17b Marie 135 Danielle Singleton b USA 10 Oct 1981 (1360.1358)**
- 16b John 135 Daniel Knight I b USA 31 Jan 1953 m 25 Dec 1974 Susan (Spence) 2 B: (1361.1357)**
- 17a John 135 Daniel Knight II b USA 28 Dec 1981 (1362.1361)**
- 17b Clark 135 Knight b USA 22 Mar 1984 (1363.1361)**
- 16c Timothy 135 Claude Knight b USA 10 May 1959 m 14 Jul 1984 Gina (Lollar) 1 B: (1364.1357)**
- 17a Chelsea 135 Knight b Miss 3 Jun 1985 (4209.1364)**
- 16d Mary 135 Knight b USA 19 Oct 1961 (1365.1357)**
- 15e Alice 135 Margaret (Kjarulff) b Mich 24 May 1914 d 9 Oct 1970 m 29 Apr 1939 Russell Hayford 1 B: (1366.1341)**
- 16a Janet 135 Lynn (Hayford) b Mich 24 Feb 1947 m 29 Dec 1976 Joe Gaghan 2 adp: (1367.1366)**
- 17a Pamela 135 Gaghan b USA 19.. (1368.1367)**
- 17b Patrick 135 Gaghan b USA 19.. (1369.1367)**
- * • 15f Helen 135 Christine (Kjarulff) 1980 Surrey Pl # 4, Muskegon MICH US 49442 b Mich 6 Jul 1916 m 9 May 1936 Harold H Swanson 1914-1970 4 B: (1370.1341)**
- * • 16a Lynn 135 Alys (Swanson) 4657 N 68th St, Milwaukee WISC USA 53218 b Mich 22 Sep 1939 m 28 May 1960 Robert Hoenecke 5 B: div 1984 (1371.1370)**
- 17a Paul 135 Robert Hoenecke b USA 5 Mar 1961 (1372.1371)**
- 17b Bruce 135 Allen Hoenecke b USA 3 Jan 1963 (1373.1371)**
- 17c Todd 135 Kjarulff Hoenecke b USA 4 Mar 1964 (1374.1371)**
- 17d Cheryl 135 Lynn Hoenecke b USA 27 Dec 1967 (1375.1371)**
- 17e Jeffrey 135 Scott Hoenecke b USA 19 Jun 1970 (1376.1371)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16b Harold 135 E 'Bud' Swanson** b Mich 28 Jul 1944 m1) Thailand 1969 Jow 2 B: div 1976 m2) England 6 Aug 1977 Elizabeth (Oxborrow) (1377.1370)

17a John 135 Swanson b Thailand 22 Jan 1970 (1378.1377)

17b James 135 Harold Swanson b Thailand 16 Apr 1972 (1379.1377)

- • **16c Robert 135 Charles Swanson** 6820 Durham Rd, Whitehall MICH USA 49461 b Mich 7 Apr 1948 m May 1967 Linda (McMillan) 2 B: div 1981 (1380.1370)

17a Robert 135 Kenneth Swanson b Mich 24 Jul 1968 (1381.1380)

17b Christopher 135 John Swanson b Mich 8 Aug 1969 (1382.1380)

- • **16d Michael 135 Louis Swanson** 1169 Ireland St, Muskegon MICH USA 49441 b Mich 5 May 1953 m 21 May 1977 Kathy (Tyles) b 1953 2 B: (1383.1370)

17a Shelly 135 Lynn Swanson b Mich 6 Sep 1978 (1384.1383)

17b Kelli 135 Rae Swanson b Mich 13 Jun 1980 (1385.1383)

- 14i Edvard 135 Emil Kjaerulff** b DK 25 Jul 1873 d Wisc 195. m 1899 Dagmar Marie (Jensen) b 1875 3 B: (1386.1282)

15a Oda 136 Bertha (Kjaerulff) b DK 3 Dec 1900 m L Wisc (1387.1386)

15b Iris 136 Anna Kjaerulff b DK 28 Mar 1903 unm L Wisc (1388.1386)

15c Ketty 136 Petra Kjaerulff b DK 31 May 1907 d young L Wisc (1389.1386)

- 13b Edvard 136 Emil Kjaerulff** b Kbh 21 Oct 1829 d 11 Dec 1902 m 6 May 1864 Henriette Andrea (Falck) 1843-1896 2 B: (4310.1281)

14a Olga 136 Kjaerulff b Kbh 21 May 1865 (4311.4310)

14b Alexander 136 Edvard Kjaerulff b DK 1867 d 1878 (4312.4310)

- 13c Caroline 136 Christine Henriette (Kjaerulff)** b Kbh 16 Aug 1835 m 1857 Martin Severin Janus From 1828-1895 8 B: (4271.1281)

14a Gustav 136 Bodilus Calmer From b DK 1859 m1) Grethe 2 B: m2) Berta 1 B: (4272.4271)

15a Karsten 136 From b DK 18.. L Canada (4273.4272)

15b Niels 136 Ebbe From b DK 18.. (4274.4272)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **15c Helge 136 From Violens Kvarter 5 DK-Niva Denmark b DK 18.. (4275.4272)**
- 14b Axel 136 Christian Janus From b DK 1860 m Ellen (4276.4271)**
- 14c Aage 136 Valdemar Severin From b DK 1862 m 2 B: (4277.4271)**
 - 15a Aage 136 From b DK 18.. (4278.4277)**
 - 15b Niels 136 Hjalmar From b DK 18.. m Karen 4 B: (4279.4277)**
- 14d Agnete 136 Kirstine Edele (From) b DK 1864 m Ludvig Jensen 2 B: (4280.4271)**
 - 15a 'Pip' 136 Jensen b DK 18.. (4281.4280)**
 - 15b Gerda 136 (Jensen) b DK 18.. m 2 B: (4282.4280)**
 - 16a Lise 136 b DK 19.. (4283.4282)**
 - 16b Bitte 136 b DK 19.. (4284.4282)**
- 14e Sigurd 136 Palmer Iver (From) b DK 1867 m 1 B: (4285.4271)**
- 14f Martha 136 Ingeborg Marie (From) b DK 1871 m (4286.4271)**
- 14g Elna 136 Karoline Margete (From) b Kbh 6 Apr 1872 d 19 Mar 1965 m 25 Nov 1899 Thorbjorn Holm 1866-1934 3 B: (4287.4271)**
 - 15a Per 136 Holm b DK 10 Oct 1899 m Ellen (4288.4287)**
- **15b Aase 136 (Holm) Hojdevvej 1 DK-2980 Kokhedel Denmark b DK 14 Oct 1901 m 23 Jun 1926 George Tindinge 1893-1964 2 B: (4289.4287)**
- • **16a Kirsten 136 (Tindinge) Stolbergsvej 4 DK-2970 Horsholm Denmark b DK 24 Oct 1932 m 30 Dec 1953 Knud Madsen 3 B: (4290.4289)**
 - **17a Jorgen 136 Bohus Madsen Rosenlyparken 89 DK-2670 Greve Strand Denmark b DK 8 Jan 1956 2 B: (4291.4290)**
 - 18a Maria 136 Madsen b DK 16 Feb 1981 (4292.4291)**
 - 18b Mads 136 Madsen b DK 25 Dec 1984 (4293.4291)**
 - **17b Erik 136 Bohus Madsen Turesensgade 3 DK-1368 Kbh K Denmark b DK 15 Apr 1958 (4294.4290)**
 - **17c Kathrine 136 Bohus Madsen Dr Priemesvej 2 DK-1854 Kbh V Denmark b DK 12 Nov 1965 (4295.4290)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **16b Agnete 136 Magdalene (Tindinge) Eget Bo 4 DK-4000 Roskilde Denmark b DK 27 Aug 1934 m 30 Jul 1955 Walter Alexander Weiss b 1931 2 B: (4296.4289)**

17a Per 136 Michael Weiss b DK 3 Jun 1957 (4297.4296)

17b Anja 136 Weiss b DK 8 Nov 1958 (4298.4296)

- **15c Jorgen 136 Holm Strandvejen 18 Bredballe DK-7100 Vejle Denmark b DK 3 Jun 1902 m Eli 3 B: (4299.4287)**

16a Eli 136 (Holm) b DK 27 Mar 1932 m Biker 2 B: (4300.4299)

- **17a Susanne 136 (Biker) Ravnsborggade 13 DK-Kbh Denmark b DK 19.. m 2 B: (4301.4300)**

18a Tanja 136 b DK 19.. (4302.4301)

18b Sidse 136 b DK 19.. (4303.4301)

17b Peter 136 Biker b DK 19.. (4304.4300)

16b Niels 136 Thorbjorn Holm b DK 23 Jul 1934 m 2 B: (4305.4299)

17a Anette 136 Holm b DK 19.. (4306.4305)

17b Bolette 136 Holm b DK 19.. (4307.4305)

- **16c Anna 136 Holm Skansevej 36 Bolig 16 DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK 12 Apr 1940 (4308.4299)**

14h Regissa 136 Birgitta Elisabeth From b DK 1873 unm (4309.4271)

11c Margrete 136 Dorteia (Kjaerulf) b DK 1745 d 1824 m Jens 12b 11-281 Kjaerulf Sand (2133.4174) 1751-1814 7th cousins 1x removed (1390.1279)

11e Rasmus 136 Kjaerulf b DK 10 Mar 1748 d Jun 1791 m 26 Mar 1776 Maren Bloch (Deichmann) 1751-1816 2 B: (1391.1279)

12a Jorgen 137 Ditlev Kjaerulf (also known as: 12a Carl 137 Frederik Bentsen) b DK 17 Jul 1777 d as JDK: N 31 Jan 1811 (d as CFB: N 24 Jun 1838 !) m1) DK 1801 as JDK: Ane Marie (Rasmusdatter) b 1787 2 B: m2) N 1808 as CFB: Eva Clara (Schjoller) 1784-1851 3 B: see text - very unusual mystery ! (1392.1391)

13a Jens 137 Peter Kjaerulf b DK 1802 (1393.1392)

13b Rasmus 137 Kjaerulf b DK 1807 d N 8 Aug 1822 (1394.1392)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 13c Ingeborg 137 Marie (Bentsen) b N 10 Feb 1809 d 19 Apr 1878 m 29 Oct 1832 Peter Strand Rygh 1800-1868 6 B: (1395.1392)**
- 14a Oluf 137 Rygh b N 5 Sep 1833 d 1899 m Louise 1848-1929 (1396.1395)**
- 14b Rikka 137 (Rygh) b N 1836 d 1896 m J Vold (1397.1395)**
- 14c Karl 137 Ditlev Rygh b N 1839 d 1915 unkm (1398.1395)**
- 14d Evald 137 Rygh b N 1842 d 1913 m Sofie (Arntzen) 1 B: (1399.1395)**
- 15a Peter 137 Per Rygh b N 1874 d 1941 m 1902 Karen Marthine Birgitte (Mordt) b 1877 (1400.1399)**
- 14e Petra 137 (Rygh) b N 17 Aug 1845 d 28 Nov 1908 m Martin Daniel Muller d 1906 (1401.1395)**
- 14f Gusta 137 Rygh b N 14 Jul 1850 d 8 Apr 1928 (1402.1395)**
- 13d Paul 137 Rasmus Bentsen b N 5 Dec 1811 d 5 Nov 1891 m 29 Apr 1842 Martha Olsdatter (Jermstad) 1815-1896 10 B: (1403.1392)**
- 14a Margrethe 137 (Bentsen) b N 27 Aug 1843 d 1 Dec 1928 m 28 Oct 1870 Oluf Mikalsen Rinnan 1846-1931 8 B: (1404.1403)**
- 15b Mathilde 137 Emilie (Rinnan) b N 4 Feb 1875 d 19.. m 28 Feb 1904 Bernt Hagen 2 B: (1405.1404)**
- 16a Odd 137 Hagen b N 1905 d 1953 unkm (1406.1405)**
- 16b Karen 137 Hagen b N 1907 unkm (1407.1405)**
- 15c Kristine 137 Henriette (Rinnan) b N 10 Jan 1877 d USA 17 Oct 1904 m 19 Jan 1902 Albert Haugdahl d USA 1907 2 B: (1408.1404)**
- 16a Snorre 137 Haugdahl b 23 Feb 1902 m 28 Aug 1926 Mimi (Nelson) b USA 1903 1 B: (1409.1408)**
- 17a Asbjorn 137 Haugdahl b 12 Jan 1932 L Trondheim N m 1956 Judith (Solemsli) (1410.1409)**
- 16b Margoth 137 (Haugdahl) b USA m CA, H Hanson (1411.1408)**
- 15d Johan 137 Godtfred Rinnan b N 7 Sep 1880 d 1950 m 3 Jan 1909 Sigrd Gunelie (Nilsen) b 1886 2 B: (1412.1404)**
- * 16a Gerda 137 Rinnan Elgesbergt 38 B N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 19.. unkm (1413.1412)**
- 16b Harry 137 Rinnan b N 19.. m 1937 Reidun (Vold) 1 B: (1414.1412)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17a Trond 137 Rinnan b N 1942 (1415.1414)

15e Oskar 137 Martel Rinnan b N 31 Aug 1882 (1416.1404)

15f Jorgine 137 Kjerulf Rinnan b N 17 Jul 1887 (1417.1404)

14b Caroline 137 Didrikke (Bentsen) b N 5 Sep 1846 d 1 Mar 1919 m Karl Thesen (1418.1403)

14c Elmine 137 Clarisse (Bentsen) b N 10 Nov 1847 d 12 Jun 1924 m Lorents Haugan 1 B: (1419.1403)

15a Klara 137 (Haugan) b N m Leif Tønning (1420.1419)

14d Othelie 137 (Bentsen) b N 12 Apr 1849 d USA 5 Jul 1886 m 26 May 1874 Ole Johnson N 1840-USA 1908 7 B: (1421.1403)

15a John 137 Reinhardt Johnson b N 1 May 1875 d USA 20 Oct 1900 (1422.1421)

15b Magda 137 'Maggie' Aagot (Johnson) b N 3 Nov 1876 d USA 31 Oct 1905 m1) Burt Snyder 1 B: div m2) J M Savage (1423.1421)

16a Laura 137 Madge Snyder b USA 27 Aug 1896 d 12 Jan 1908 (1424.1423)

15c Olene 137 'Lena' Othelie (Johnson) b N 15 Oct 1878 d CA 7 Nov 1914 m1) 9 Jun 1889 Aherne 1 B: m2) 9 Jun 1901 Frank McMahon 3 B: (1425.1421)

16a Othelia 137 Grace Aherne (McMahon) b AZ 11 Jul 1899 d CA 1980 m T Earle Wathey 2 B: (1426.1425)

17a Earleen 137 Ruth (Wathey) b USA 19.. d m James Perry (1427.1426)

17b Lawrence 137 L Wathey b USA 19.. m Joanne C (Hogan) (1428.1426)

16b Margaret 137 'Peggy' Lucille (McMahon) b CA 19 Jan 1904 m1) William F Davis 1 B: div m2) Edward Stanley 'Red' MacDonald b 1906 (1429.1425)

17a Darlene 137 Joy Davis b CA 16 Apr 1933 (1430.1429)

16c Francis 137 'Frank' Reinhardt McMahon b Wisc 18 Mar 1907 d CA 9 Sep 1968 m Leona Rose (Murphy) 1 B: (1431.1425)

17a Cynthia 137 'Cindy' Louise McMahon b CA 19.. (1432.1431)

16d Renae 137 Clarene (McMahon) b CA 1 Nov 1909 m 16 May 1938 F P 'Pat' McCauley b 1907 (1433.1425)

15e Janna 137 'Jane' Sophia Johnson Moe b PA 16 Apr 1882 d CA 31 Jan 1941 un m - Jane & Clara were raised by Marie 14e 137 Bentsen Moe (1434.1421)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15g Clara 137 Didrikke Johnson (Moe) b Minn 27 Nov 1885 d WA 8 Dec 1979 m 19 Nov 1921 John Jay Wright 1891-1973 1 B: (1435.1421)**
- • **16a Betty 137 Jane (Wright) 551 NE 94th St, Seattle WA USA 98115 b WA 16 Jul 1923 m 13 Sep 1982 George Richard Falkner b 1911 (1436.1435)**
- 14e Marie 137 (Bentsen) b N 24 May 1850 d USA 17 Feb 1907 m 1 Aug 1884 Olaf Andreas Moe 1855-1917 (1437.1403)**
- 14g Christiane 137 Henrikke (Bentsen) b N 10 Apr 1853 d USA 27 Dec 1940 m 7 May 1879 Gunerius Berg 1855-1911 1 B: (1438.1403)**
- 15a Gunhilda 137 'Lillie' (Berg) b 21 Apr 1880 d 15 Jul 1932 m John Timroth 1880-1941 5 B: (1439.1438)**
- • **16a Doris 137 Lucille (Timroth) 3505 M St, Bakersfield CA USA 93301 b 16 Nov 1900 m1) 20 Jun 1922 Oscar Hauge m2) (1440.1439)**
- 16b Leo 137 G Timroth b 17 Nov 1902 d 26 Jun 1978 m1) 17 Oct 1929 Naomi (Holman) m2) 11 Oct 1943 Elsie (Durkham) (1441.1439)**
- 16c Mildred 137 (Timroth) b USA 27 Sep 1904 d 19 Sep 1977 m 31 Dec 1928 Carl Olson (1442.1439)**
- 16d Bernice 137 (Timroth) b USA 7 Jul 1906 d 23 Apr 1929 m 1 Aug 1928 Le Roy Foster (1443.1439)**
- **16e Lorraine 137 (Timroth) 2833 Alturas, Bakersfield CA USA 93305 b 19 Sep 1918 m 23 Sep 1939 Eldon Gulley (1444.1439)**
- 14i Peter 137 Ragnval Bentsen b N 15 Apr 1859 d Wisc 11 Feb 1906 m 30 Dec 1891 Ingeborg M (Hallan) 1867-1908 3 B: (1445.1403)**
- 15a Arthur 137 Bentsen b N 13 Jun 1892 d 1 Aug 1948 m 10 Sep 1927 Thekla (Warner) (1446.1445)**
- 15b Myrtle 137 May Aagot (Bentsen) b 30 May 1894 d 29 Dec 1984 m Leoport Helmut August Bohlman 1891-1975 4 B: (1447.1445)**
- 16a Arthur 137 Orwood Bohlman b Wisc 19 Jul 1919 d 29 Sep 1922 (1448.1447)**
- 16b Betty 137 Bohlman b Wisc 1920 d 1920 (1449.1447)**
- **16c Mildred 137 Pauline (Bohlman) 2124 Travis, La Crosse WISC USA 54601 b Wisc 12 Sep 1921 m 26 Apr 1944 Kurt Herold b GER 1923 5 B: (1450.1447)**
- 17a Diane 137 (Herold) b USA 2 Aug 1945 m 29 Apr 1967 Philip Wakefield b 1941 1 B: 1 adp: (1451.1450)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Deirdre 137 Wakefield b USA 17 Mar 1971 (1452.1451)**
- 18b Becky 137 Song Wakefield b Korea 14 Feb 1980 (1453.1451)**
- 17b Kathryn 137 (Herold) b USA 12 Feb 1948 m 29 Nov 1968 Richard Blomquist 4 B: (1454.1450)**
- 18a Jason 137 Blomquist b USA 28 Aug 1970 (1455.1454)**
- 18b Brooke 137 Blomquist b USA 25 Jul 1976 (1456.1454)**
- 18c Cord 137 Blomquist b USA 8 Aug 1982 (1457.1454)**
- 18d Macy 137 Blomquist b USA 21 Feb 1985 (1458.1454)**
- 17c Thomas 137 Herold b USA 15 Jan 1950 m 30 Dec 1978 Esther (Buchler) b 1954 1 B: (1459.1450)**
- 18a Brian 137 Herold b USA 13 Mar 1982 (1460.1459)**
- 17d Connie 137 (Herold) b USA 19 Apr 1954 m1) 1971 Doug Groth 1 B: div m2) 20 Sep 1980 Bill Cilley b 1949 2 B: (1461.1450)**
- 18a Stephanie 137 Groth b USA 27 Apr 1972 (1462.1461)**
- 18b Brian 137 Cilley b USA 198. (1463.1461)**
- 18c Danny 137 Cilley b USA 198. (1464.1461)**
- 17e Robin 137 Herold b USA 1956 d 1956 (1465.1450)**
- 17f Kim 137 Suzanne Herold b USA 20 Mar 1960 (1466.1450)**
- * 16d Beverly 137 Mae (Bohlman) 1010 Vine St, La Crosse WISC USA 54601 b Wisc 29 May 1924 m 29 Apr 1947 Bernie Jungen 1 B: div (1467.1447)**
- * 17a Scott 137 Jeffrey Jungen 1000 Pine View Dr, Onalaska WISC USA 54650 b 5 Sep 1947 m1) 1969 Delores (Larson) 2 B: div 1974 m2) 12 Nov 1977 Doreen Rossman (Updike) b 1951 1 B: (1468.1467)**
- 18a Stacy 137 Lynn Jungen b USA 6 Nov 1970 (1469.1468)**
- 18b Christine 137 Kay Jungen b USA 11 Aug 1974 (1470.1468)**
- 18c Jeffrey 137 Scott Jungen b USA 21 Apr 1979 (1471.1468)**
- * 16e Gerald 137 Bohlman 960 Silvercreek Circle, Centerville OH USA 45459 b Wisc 7 Oct 1933 m 30 Sep 1960 Susan Eileen (Bryer) b 1933 3 B: (1472.1447)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **17a Wendy 137 Lynn (Bohlman) C-31 Cardinal Court, Normal IL USA 61761 b 4 Nov 1961 m 4 Aug 1984 Craig David Martin (1473.1472)**
- 17b Christy 137 Lee Bohlman b USA 11 Dec 1963 (1474.1472)**
- 17c Jeffrey 137 Paul Bohlman b USA 10 Nov 1967 (1475.1472)**
- 15c Paul 137 I Bentsen b Wisc 30 Nov 1900 d Minn 5 Sep 1979 m 23 Nov 1927 Louise E (Mueller) 1899-1983 1 B: (1476.1445)**
- • **16a James 137 A Bentsen 13127 Tilden Av N Champlin MINN USA 55316 b 28 Jan 1929 m 5 Apr 1958 I Elizabeth (Vaught) 1925-1973 2 B: (1477.1476)**
- 17a Janene 137 (Bentsen) b USA 8 Mar 1958 m 21 Jul 1984 Tom Ducharme (1478.1477)**
- 17b Jodi 137 Bentsen b USA 28 Dec 1958 (1479.1477)**
- 14j Johannes 137 Bentsen b N 18 May 1863 d 14 Jun 1864 (1480.1403)**
- 13e Christiane 137 Henrikke Bentsen b N 13 Mar 1815 d 8 Mar 1893 un m (1481.1392)**
- 12b Christiane 137-443-464 Fredrikke (Kjaerulf) b DK 1780 d 5 Nov 1860 m 18 Apr 1811 GeneralLieutenant Christian Siegfried von Bassewitz d 1831 3 sons B: (1482.1391)**
- 11f Christian 137 August Kjaerulff b DK 8 Apr 1749 d 2 Sep 1832 m1) 28 Feb 1786 Mette Laurance Christiane (Behring) d 1807 5 B: m2) 20 Oct 1810 Birgitte Marie (Harbo) (1486.1279)**
- 12c Christian 138 Henrik Kjaerulff b DK 26 Sep 1790 d 18 Apr 1832 m Maren (Christensdatter) 2 B: (1487.1486)**
- 13b Christian 138 August Christiansen Kjaerulff b DK 28 Jun 1829 d 15 Dec 1901 m 26 Nov 1852 Mette Marie (Andersdatter) 1825-1905 2 B: (1488.1487)**
- 14a Anders 138 Christiansen Kjaerulff b DK 20 Oct 1859 d 26 Oct 1923 un m (1489.1488)**
- 14b Mariane 139 Christiansen (Kjaerulff) b DK 19 Dec 1863 d 1928 m 30 Apr 1889 Peder Kristian Knudsen 1859-1917 8 B: (1490.1488)**
- 15a Knud 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 189. d 19.. (4106.1490)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15b Aage 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 189. d 19.. (4108.1490)**
- 15c Holger 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 189. d 19.. (4109.1490)**
- 15d Marie 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 189. (4110.1490)**
- 15e Kirstine 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 189. (4111.1490)**
- 15f Astrid 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 189. (4112.1490)**
- 15g Kristian 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen I b DK 19 Apr 1897 d 31 Dec 1938
m 9 Dec 1934 Jenny Kristine (Laurson) 1907-1977 3 B: (4113.1490)**
- **16a Peder 139 Kristian Kjaerulff Knudsen Lindevej 7 DK-8900
Randers b DK 15 Nov 1935 m 29 Jun 1963 Lisbeth (Elkjaer) b
1939 3 B: (4114.4113)**
 - 17a Marianne 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 5 Jul 1969
(4210.4114)**
 - 17b Anette 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 2 Jun 1971 (4211.4114)**
 - 17c Kristian 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 2 Oct 1973 (4212.4114)**
 - • **16b Anders 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen Aavang 46 DK-3400 Hillerod
Denmark b DK 27 Sep 1937 m 23 Dec 1967 June (Scott) b ENG
1935 (4115.4113)**
 - **16c Kristian 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen II Skoleparken 31 DK-7500
Holstebro Denmack b DK 10 Jul 1939 m 5 Sep 1965 Solveig
Hvass (Jensen) b 1943 1 B: (4116.4113)**
 - 17a Tina 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 20 Sep 1969 (4187.4116)**
- 15h Harald 139 Kjaerulff Knudsen b DK 14 Apr 1902 d 1964 m 1926
Karen Johanne (Pedersen) 3 B: (4107.1490)**
- • **16a Inger 139 (Kjaerulff) Prinsessegade 36 DK-7000 Fredericia
Denmark b DK 1 Apr 1927 m 10 Mar 1984 Emil Claus Bang-
Pedersen b 1919 (1483.4107)**
 - **16b Else 139 (Knudsen) 29755 H Laguna Niguel CA USA 92677 b DK
5 May 1932 m Studstrup d 1979 3 B: (4483.4107)**
 - 17a Peter 139 Studstrup b DK 19.. (4484.4483)**
 - 17b Lars 139 Studstrup b DK 19.. (4485.4483)**
 - 17c Niels 139 Studstrup b DK 19.. (4486.4483)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- * 16c Grete 139 (Knudsen) 10405 Ditson St, Sunland CA USA 91040 b DK 3 May 1938 m Harris (4487.4107)
- 12e Henrik 139 Hoeg Kjaerulff b DK 1796 d 1 Feb 1854 m Ane Marie (Christiansdatter) d 1878 3 B: (1491.1486)
- 13b Kirstine 139 Kathrine Kjaerulff b DK 8 Jul 1819 d Feb 1906 un m (1492.1491)
- 13c Birgitte 139 (Kjaerulff) b DK 13 Oct 1823 d 1905 m 26 Feb 1841 Jens Christian Jensen 1806-1875 2 B: (1493.1491)
- 14a Niels 139 Peter Marinus Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 11 Apr 1841 d 2 Apr 1910 m 1874 Maren Kirstine (Hansen) 1851-1916 9 B: (1494.1493)
- 15a Kristian 139 Sorensen Gronbek Kjerulff b DK 13 Mar 1876 d Aug 1953 m 28 May 1905 Emilie Johanne Marie (Lundbek) 1877-19.. 3 B: (1495.1494)
- 16a Ellen 139 Gudrun (Kjerulff) b DK 14 Apr 1906 d 1969 m Fredriksen (1496.1495)
- * 16b Sven 139 Aage Emanuell Gronbek Kjerulff Polensgt 5 B DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK 8 May 1908 m 1940 Harriet Adele (Jespersen) b 1915 2 B: (1497.1495)
- * 17a Inger 139 Lise (Kjerulff) Stenagervej 46 DK-4640 Faxe Denmark b Kbh 22 Apr 1941 m 1959 Poul Erik Muhlendorph 4 B: (1498.1497)
- 18a Helle 139 Toni Muhlendorph b Kbh 23 Jan 1960 (1499.1498)
- 18b Janne 139 Muhlendorph b Kbh 3 Dec 1962 (1500.1498)
- 18c Gitte 139 Muhlendorph b Kbh 30 Mar 1965 (1501.1498)
- 18d Lars 139 Muhlendorph b Kbh 7 Jul 1971 (1502.1498)
- * 17b Grethe 139 (Kjerulff) Markveien 1 B N-1400 Ski Norway b Kbh 10 May 1944 m 1966 Knut Lishagen b 1944 3 B: (1503.1497)
- 18a Charlotte 139 Lishagen b Kbh 9 Aug 1967 (1504.1503)
- 18b Ole 139 Lishagen b Oslo 17 Apr 1970 (1505.1503)
- 18c Henrik 139 Lishagen b Oslo 26 Feb 1977 (1506.1503)
- 16c Kai 139 Gronbek Kjerulff b DK 19 Jun 1912 d 1972 (1507.1495)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15b Anne 140 Eugenie Nitetis (Kjerulff) b DK 1 Oct 1877 d 9 Dec 1952 m 20 May 1904 Hans Johan Peter Carl Wendt 1862-1944 1 B: (1508.1494)**
- * • 16a Frantz 140 Wilhelm Kjerulff Wendt Ahlmannsalle 11 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 24 Feb 1905 m 14 Feb 1930 Eve May (Conradt-Eberlin) b NY 1902 (2994.1508)**
- 15c Henrik 140 Hogh Kjerulff b DK 22 May 1882 d 6 Aug 1971 m 23 Apr 1907 Sorine (Jensen) b 1869 1 B: (1509.1494)**
- * 16a Carl 140 'Victor' Leonhardt Kjaerulff Fortunvej 28 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 13 May 1908 m 1934 Ruth (Kjaer) 2 B: (1510.1509)**
- 17a Henrik 140 Kjaerulff b DK 17 Nov 1935 m 1 B: (1511.1510)**
- 18a Anita 140 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (1512.1511)**
- 17b Susanne 140 Breuning (Kjaerulff) b DK 26 May 1952 m Manfred Nissen 1 B: (1513.1510)**
- 18a Christina 140 Nissen b DK 19.. (1514.1513)**
- 15d Gustav 140 Adolf Hotensius Espersen Kjaerulff b DK 14 May 1884 d 3 Nov 1964 m 25 Sep 1906 Alma Marie (Hansen) 1882-1965 (1515.1494)**
- 15f Thyra 140 Victoria Kirstine Katrine Kjaerulff b DK 31 Oct 1887 d 19 Apr 1982 (1516.1494)**
- 15h Victor 140 Emanuel August Kjaerulff b DK 20 Sep 1891 d 12 Feb 1961 m 25 Dec 1915 Dagmar Marie (Bertelsen) 1892-1979 5 B: (1517.1494)**
- * 16a Poul 140 Erik Kjaerulff Smedegade 44 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 17 Aug 1917 m 2 Apr 1947 Ragnhild (Jorgensen) b 1917 2 B: (1522.1517)**
- * 17a Poul 140 Victor Kjaerulff PhD Hindovaenget 11 DK-8381 Mundelstrup Denmark b DK 2 Apr 1949 m 11 Nov 1972 Marianne (Ritzau) PhD b 1948 2 B: (1523.1522)**
- 18a Victor 140 Andreas Ritzau Kjaerulff b DK 20 Dec 1974 (1484.1523)**
- 18b Mikkel 140 Tobias Ritzau Kjaerulff b DK 5 Mar 1985 (1485.1523)**
- * 17b Niels 140 Henrik Kjaerulff Sct Knudsgade DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 14 Oct 1956 d 7 Jan 1985 m Apr 1979 Karin (Tellerup) b 1957 1 B: (1524.1522)**
- 18a Kristian 140 Tellerup Kjaerulff b DK 9 Mar 1984 (1525.1524)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **16b Arne 140 Kjaerulff Etterbjergvej 32 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 22 Nov 1919 m1) 1946 Aase (Voss) 1919-1967 m2) 1969 Anne Margrethe 'Grete' (Voss) 1922-1985 1 B: (1526.1517)**
 - **17a Jette 140 Voss (Kjaerulff) Mosevej 1 DK-4241 Vemmelev Denmark b DK 11 Jun 1957 m 1 Sep 1979 Torben Jensen b 1957 (1527.1526)**
- **16c Inger 140 Margrethe (Kjaerulff) Fuglevaenget 45 DK-4270 Hong Denmark b DK 27 Nov 1921 m 1945 Hans Jorgen Nielsen b 1921 5 B: (1528.1517)**
 - 17a Arne 140 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 20 May 1946 m1) 1968 Mette (Gedion) 4 B: L2) 1979 Augusta Hansen 2 B: (1529.1528)**
 - 18a Christian 140 Gedion Nielsen b DK 9 Nov 1969 twin (1530.1529)**
 - 18b Britta 140 Gedion Nielsen b DK 9 Nov 1969 twin (1531.1529)**
 - 18c Henrik 140 Gedion Nielsen b DK 12 Jan 197. (1532.1529)**
 - 18d Hans 140 Jorgen Gedion Nielsen b DK 6 Jan 197. (1533.1529)**
 - 18e Michael 140 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 15 May 1981 (1534.1529)**
 - 18f Mogens 140 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 23 Sep 1983 (1535.1529)**
- 17b Kirsten 140 Kjaerulff (Nielsen) b DK 6 Sep 1948 m 1969 Borge Lundgaard 2 B: (1536.1528)**
 - 18a Anne 140 Lundgaard b DK 3 Jul 1970 (1537.1536)**
 - 18b Morten 140 Lundgaard b DK 23 May 1972 (1538.1536)**
- 17c Birgit 140 Kjaerulff (Nielsen) b DK 15 Jul 1952 m 1975 Bent Schutze 1 B: (1539.1528)**
 - 18a Kristina 140 Schutze b DK 15 Dec 1976 (1540.1539)**
- 17d Inger 140 Grethe Kjaerulff (Nielsen) b DK 23 Jul 1955 m 1980 Frank Mortensen 1 B: (1541.1528)**
 - 18a Lisbeth 140 Mortensen b DK 3 May 1981 (1542.1541)**
- 17e Dorthe 140 Kjaerulff (Nielsen) b DK 10 Apr 1958 L 1985 Lars Andersen (1543.1528)**
- • **16d Jorgen 140 Kjaerulff Jeppe Akjaersvej 68 DK-7500 Holstebro Denmark b DK 19 Nov 1925 m 16 Jul 1950 Ebba Marie (Jensen) b 1926 3 B: (1518.1517)**
 - **17a Ole 140 Kjaerulff Scandiagade 44/4 tv DK-2450 Kbh SV Denmark b Kbh 8 Dec 1953 (1519.1518)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulffs

- • 17b Lars 140 Kjaerulff Sonderholt 8 DK-9560 Hadsund Denmark b Kbh 26 Aug 1956 m 10 Oct 1984 Anne Lise (Olsen) b 1958 (1520.1518)
- 17c Anders 140 Kjaerulff Valdemarsgade 54/2 DK-8000 Arhus C Denmark b DK 29 Dec 1959 L 1985 Ulla Mosegaard Kristensen b 1958 (1521.1518)
- • 16e Gustav 140 Henrik Kjaerulff Langholt Tvedensvej 23 DK-9310 Vodskov Denmark b DK 21 Apr 1930 m 6 Jun 1954 Else (Bendtsen) b 1932 3 B: (1544.1517)
- 17a Birthe 140 Kjaerulff Brorsonsvej 5 DK-9310 Vodskov Denmark b DK 8 Jun 1955 L 1985 with Jan (1545.1544)
- 17b Lisbeth 140 Kjaerulff Sct Jorgensgade 11/5 DK-9000 Aalborg Denmark DK 20 Jun 1957 (1546.1544)
- 17c Annette 140 Kjaerulff Volskedvej 40 DK- Ferslev Denmark b DK 21 Jun 1959 1 B: (1547.1544)
- 18a Anne 140 Wherenberg Kjaerulff b DK 12 Aug 1984 (1548.1547)
- 15i Aage 140 Hjalmar Benzon Kjaerulff b DK 17 Jun 1894 d 17 Aug 1969 m 12 Feb 1916 Karen Marie Sofie (Andreassen) 1897-1958 4 B: (1549.1494)
- 16a Knud 140 Kjaerulff Gudrunsvej 28 DK-8220 Brabrand Denmark b Kbh 9 Sep 1919 m 1 Mar 1950 Gerda (Johansen) b 1930 5 B: (1550.1549)
- 17a William 140 Kjaerulff b DK 19 Feb 1953 d 3 Apr 1973 (1551.1550)
- 17b Reihard 140 Kjaerulff b DK 11 May 1955 (1552.1550)
- 17c Ejner 140 Kjaerulff b DK 8 Sep 1956 d 30 Oct 1982 (1553.1550)
- 17d Martin 140 Kjaerulff b DK 26 Oct 1958 (1554.1550)
- 17e Henning 140 Kjaerulff b DK 15 Sep 1964 (1555.1550)
- • 16b Kiss 140 'Alice' (Kjaerulff) Solystgade 23/3 DK-8000 Arhus C Denmark b Kbh 5 Aug 1925 m 15 Nov 1947 Verner Johansen 1923-1981 4 B: (1556.1549)
- • 17a Erica 140 (Kjaerulff) b DK 13 Dec 1940 m 30 Oct 1971 Ole Remmer Langberg b 1934 3 B: (1557.1556)
- 18a Henrik 140 Andre Kjaerulff b DK 8 Aug 1961 (1558.1557)
- 18b Anne 140 Mette Langberg b DK 29 May 1969 (1559.1557)
- 18c Klaus 140 Remmer Langberg b DK 11 Feb 1971 (1560.1557)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **17b Hans 140 Jorgen Kjaerulff Johansen b DK 17 Mar 1949 m 1972 Margit (Nielsen) b 1955 3 B: (1561.1556)**
 - 18a Brian 140 Andre Kjaerulff Johansen b DK 10 Aug 1973 (1562.1561)**
 - 18b Charlotte 140 Kiss Kjaerulff Johansen b DK 28 Aug 1976 (1563.1561)**
 - 18c Martin 140 Kjaerulff Johansen b DK 6 Dec 1982 (1564.1561)**
- • **17c Inge 140 Lise Kjaerulff (Johansen) b DK 7 Feb 1950 m 27 Jun 1970 Steen Ole Vium Pedersen b 1946 2 B: (1565.1556)**
 - 18a Susanne 140 Vium Pedersen b DK 8 Jan 1972 (1566.1565)**
 - 18b Steffen 140 Kjaerulff Pedersen b DK 18 Dec 1973 (1567.1565)**
- • **17d Helge 140 Heinrich Kjaerulff Johansen b DK 22 Feb 1951 m1) 16 Jun 1973 Jytte Solveig (Pedersen) b 1953 2 B: L2) 1981 Kirsten Rordam Hansen b 1957 1 B: (1568.1556)**
 - 18a Heidi 140 Solveig Kjaerulff b DK 17 Nov 1973 (1569.1568)**
 - 18b Anja 140 Solveig Kjaerulff b DK 24 Sep 1975 (1570.1568)**
 - 18c Mads 140 Heinrich Kjaerulff b DK 5 Oct 1981 (1571.1568)**
- **16c Aage 140 'Richardt' Benzon Kjaerulff Clausholmsalle 10 DK-8260 Viby J Denmark b Kbh 2 Dec 1929 m 3 May 1952 Aase Johanne (Madsen) b 1928 (1572.1549)**
- • **16d Else 140 Birgitte Kjaerulff Janesvej 35 st DK-8220 Brabrand Denmark b DK 7 May 1935 (1573.1549)**



16a Fin 135 'Tod' Kierulff

16b Raymond 437 Laverne Kjærulff

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14b** This connection (through 1598.) assumed through research by the great- great-grandchildren of: **14b Ida 140 Margrethe Kjaerulff (Jensen)** b DK 1843 d 1922 m 1861 **Anders Mortensen** b 1839 1B: (1574.1493)
- 15a Henriette 140 Kjerulff (Jensen)** b DK 25 Feb 1862 d 4 Jun 1933 m 1889 **Jens Christian Jensen** b 1868 2 B: (1575.1574)
- 16a Marie 140 Kirstine Kjaerulff (Jensen)** b DK 5 Jul 1885 d 19.. m 9 Dec 1909 **Anders Carl Petersen** 1883-1946 1 B: (1576.1575)
- 17a Thorkild 140 Kjerulf Petersen** b DK 15 Aug 1910 d Mar 1982 m 1936 **Edith** 1 B: div 1949 (1577.1576)
- 18a Inger 140 Kjerulf (Petersen)** b DK 1938 m 3 B: L DK-8722 **Hedensted** (1578.1577)
- 16b Agnete 140 Kjerulff (Jensen)** b DK 24 Apr 1892 d 2 Jul 1985 m 1 Jul 1916 **Jens Aksel Hansen** 2 B: (1582.1575)
- **17a Jorgen 140 Kjerulff Hansen Petersborgvaenget 18/1 DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark** b DK 26 Jul 1923 m 11 Jun 1949 **Ea Signe (Nielsen)** 3 B: (1583.1582)
 - **18a Rolf 140 Kjerulff Hansen Tolukalevej 305 DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark** b DK 5 Jan 1953 1 B: (1584.1583)
 - 19a Signe 140 Kjerulff Hansen** b DK 30 Dec 1982 (1585.1584)
 - **18b Uffe 140 Kjerulff Hansen Egekrogen 4 DK-3200 Helsinge Denmark** b DK 13 Nov 1954 m 6 Sep 1980 **Ulla (Rasmussen)** b 1955 1 B: (1586.1583)
 - 19a Trine 140 Kjerulff Hansen** b DK 19 Apr 1985 (1587.1586)
 - **18c Henriette 140 Kjerulff Hansen Paltholmteresserne 69 a DK-Farum Denmark** b DK 2 Feb 1959 (1588.1583)
 - • **17b Lars 140 Henry Kjerulf Hansen Roarsvej 17 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark** b DK 10 Jun 1929 m 16 Oct 1954 **Kirsten Mogensen (Nimb)** b 1936 5 B: (1589.1582)
 - **18a Finn 140 Kjerulff Hansen Rosmosevej 71 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark** b DK 26 Jul 1953 L 1976 **Kirsten Munch** b 1956 2 B: (1590.1589)
 - 19a Sune 140 Kjerulff Hansen** b DK 21 Jun 1981 (1591.1590)
 - 19b (baby) 140 Kjerulff Hansen** b DK Feb 1986 (1592.1590)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **18b Klaus 140 Kjerulf Hansen Vardevej DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 2 Aug 1955 m 5 Aug 1978 Lonnie (Heidelbach) 1 B: (1593.1589)**

19a Casper 140 Kjerulf Hansen b DK 22 Dec 1980 (1594.1593)

- **18c Per 140 Kjerulf Hansen Herluf Trouesvej 11 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 10 Jul 1956 m 15 Sep 1979 Karen (Schwartz) 1 B: (1595.1589)**

19a Simon 140 Kjerulf Hansen b DK 24 Dec 1979 (1596.1595)

- • **18d Jeanette 140 Kjerulf (Hansen) Faardrupvej 22 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 5 Aug 1957 m Bjorn Hansen 1 B: (1597.1589)**

19a Gitte 140 Kjerulf Hansen b DK 14 Feb 1986 (2133.1597)

- • **18e Lene 140 Susanne Kjerulf Hansen Slotsgade 6 B/4 tv DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 13 Apr 1962 (1598.1589)**

11j Johanne 141 Marie (Kjaerulf) b DK 24 Jun 1754 d 1814 m 1 Oct 1775 Anders Christensen Sand 1738-1799 B: (4064.1279)

12- Christian 141 Hendrich Kjaerulf Sand b DK 4 Nov 1781 d 18.. m 18.. Anne Christine (Vodskov) B: (4065.4064)

13- Anders 141 Martin Kjaerulf Sand b DK 25 Apr 1822 d 15 Nov 1885 m B: (4066.4065)

14- Christian 141 Henrik Kjaerulff Sand b DK 16 Nov 1866 d 20 May 1949 m 1886 Anne Christine Marie Frederikke (Pedersen) 7 B: (4067.4066)

15a Aage 141 Henrik Kjaerulff Sand b DK 15 May 1887 d Oct 1967 m 1912 Astrid (Jensen) 3 B: (4068.4067)

16a Myrtle 141 Agnes Kjaerulff (Sand) b DK 5 May 1913 m 1945 Bjarne Behm 2 B: (4069.4068)

17a Paul 141 Henrik Kjaerulff Behm b S 7 Mar 1946 d 18 Dec 1953 (4070.4069)

- **17b Eva 141 Marianne Kjaerulff (Behm) Tullgatan 4 S-870 40 Lunde Sweden b S 25 Jun 1949 m 1979 Christopher George Gummer 3 B: (4071.4069)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**18a Sarah 141 Alexandra Kjaerulff Gummer b S
11 Mar 1980 (4072.4071)**

**18b Charlotta 141 Ashley Kjaerulff Gummer b
S 12 May 1981 (4073.4071)**

**18c Paul 141 Martin Gareth Kjaerulff Gummer
b S 28 Sep 1982 (4074.4071)**

**16b Jens 141 Otto Kjaerulff Sand b DK 26 Sep 1915 d
18 Aug 1984 m 1 B: (4075.4068)**

17a Kira 141 Sand b DK 16 Nov 1944 (4076.4075)

**16c Stella 141 Elain Kjaerulff (Sand) b DK 19 Jan 1919
m 1946 Asger Byrnak 3 B: (4077.4068)**

**17a Efrid 141 Milka Kjaerulff Byrnak b DK 7 Jan
1947 (4078.4077)**

**17b Kirstin 141 Helen Kjaerulff Byrnak b DK 26
Feb 1949 (4079.4077)**

**17c Jens 141 Kaare Byrnak b DK 7 May 1957
(4080.4077)**

**15b Ellen 141 Bolette Kjaerulff Sand b DK 24 Nov 1888 d 4
Aug 1941 (4081.4067)**

**15c Ellen 141 Martine Kjaerulff Sand b DK 28 Dec 1890 d
3 Jun 1977 (4082.4067)**

**15d Edit 141 Petrea Kjaerulff Sand b DK 30 Nov 1893 d 21
Jun 1976 (4083.4067)**

**15e Ingvar 141 Peter Kjaerulff Sand b DK 4 May 1894 d
1960 (4084.4067)**

**15f Oda 141 Wilhelmina Kjaerulff Sand b DK 30 Jul 1895 d
1940 (4085.4067)**

**15g Lilly 141 Margrethe Kjaerulff Sand b DK 9 Feb 1897 d
10 Oct 1974 (4196.4067)**

**9g Bertel 141 Poulsen Kjaerulf b DK 1685 d 1748 m1) 3 Dec 1720 Anne
(Lauridsdatter) 1671-1733 m2) 8 Apr 1734 Anne Laursdatter (Hjermeslev) 1711-
1763 5 B: (4430.0809)**

**10b Benedikte 142 Kjaerulf b DK 9 Mar 1737 L 1760 Hans Jansen 1 B: un
(4431.4430)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 11a Dorteia 142 Hansdatter (Friis) b DK 1761 d 1844 m 1805 Anders Christensen 1764-1852 4 B: (4432.4431)**
- 12a Christian 142 Andersen b DK 18.. (4252.4432)**
- 12b Bente 142 Marie Andersen b DK 18.. (4253.4432)**
- 12c Magdalene 142 Andersen b DK 18.. (4254.4432)**
- 12d Johannes 142 Andersen b DK 1806 d 1867 m 1838 Ane Severine (Bisgaard) 1814-1904 6 B: (4433.4432)**
- 13a Gerhard 142 Peter Andersen b DK 18.. (4375.4433)**
- 13b Ingeborg 142 (Andersen) b DK 1839 d 1916 m 1861 Niels Geertsen 1837-1917 10 B: (4434.4433)**
- 14a Johannes 142 Geertsen b DK 1862 d 1952 (4435.4434)**
- 14b Helene 142 Severin Geertsen b DK 1864 d 1951 (4436.4434)**
- 14c Christian 142 Geertsen b DK 1866 (4437.4434)**
- 14d Ane 142 Severin Geertsen b DK 1869 (4438.4434)**
- 14e Peter 142 Geertsen b DK 1872 d 1937 (4439.4434)**
- 14f Karen 142 Marie (Geertsen) b DK 1874 d 1956 m 1895 Jensenius Christensen 1870-1922 4 B: (4440.4434)**
- 15a Esther 142 Christensen b DK 1896 d 1958 unm (4441.4440)**
- 15b Aage 142 Christensen b DK 1898 d 1938 m 1930 Inger (Dalsgaard) 3 B: (4442.4440)**
- 16a Karen 142 Christensen b DK 1931 twin (4443.4442)**
- 16b Else 142 Christensen MD b DK 1931 twin L Sonderborg Jutland (4444.4442)**
- 16c Grete 142 Christensen b DK 1934 (4445.4442)**
- 15c Ingeborg 142 (Christensen) b DK 2 Oct 1901 d 1972 m 19 Aug 1927 Tage Marcussen 1896-1979 2 B: (4446.4440)**
- • 16a Inge 142 (Marcussen) Strandvejen 50 DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark b Kbh 12 Apr 1929 twin m 2 Oct 1951 Frede Thorsgaard Pedersen b 1920 3 B: (4447.4446)**
- 17a Kim 142 Thorsgaard Pedersen b DK 10 Oct 1952 (4448.4447)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**17b Anne 142 Mette Thorsgaard (Pedersen) b DK 30 Sep 1955 m1)
1973 Jens Clausen 2 B: div m2) 1983 John Ron Pedersen b 1954
2 B: (4449.4447)**

18a Tina 142 Thorsgaard Pedersen b DK 1974 (4450.4449)

18b Martin 142 Thorsgaard Pedersen b DK 1979 (4451.4449)

**18c Jonas 142 Ron Thorsgaard Pedersen b DK 10 Jun 1983
(4452.4449)**

**18d Emil 142 Johan Ron Thorsgaard Pedersen b DK 11 Aug 1985
(4453.4449)**

17c Jesper 142 Thorsgaard Pedersen b DK 27 Apr 1961 (4454.4447)

**16b Grete 142 (Marcussen) b DK 12 Apr 1929 twin d 1980 m 1951
Henning Vilmann b 1929 4 B: (4455.4446)**

*** 17a Peter 142 Vilmann MD Herlufholmsvej 12 DK-2720 Vanlose
Denmark b Kbh 1952 m Birthe 2 B: (4456.4455)**

18a Andreas 142 Vilmann b DK 19.. (4457.4456)

18b Ingemaj 142 Vilmann b DK 19.. (4458.4456)

17b Ole 142 Vilmann b DK 1955 (4459.4455)

17c Anders 142 Vilmann b DK 1957 (4460.4455)

17d Hanne 142 Vilmann b Holland 1966 (4461.4455)

**15d Anna 142 Kjaergaard (Christensen) b DK 1907 d 19.. m Ejnar Solgaard
Nielsen div (4462.4440)**

14g Nikolaj 142 Geertsen b DK 1875 (4463.4434)

14h Ane 142 Kjaergaard Geertsen b DK 1879 d 1921 (4464.4434)

14i Eva 142 Geertsen b DK 1882 d 1893 (4465.4434)

14j Thyra 142 Geertsen b DK 1884 d 1938 (4466.4434)

13c Dorothea 142 Magdalene Andersen b DK 18.. (4376.4433)

13d Andrea 142 Marie Andersen b DK 18.. (4377.4433)

13e Casper 142 Andersen b DK 18.. (4378.4433)

13f Anders 142 Andersen b DK 18.. (4379.4433)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs
HOLTET LINE (357-423)
(Denmark)

- 5b Else 18-358 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 15.. L 1620 m Soren Christensen 8 B:
(1600.0671)**
- 6b Gertrud 358 Sorensdatter (Kjaerulf) L DK late 1500's m Peder Jensen Mork
7 B: (1601.1600)**
- 7a Hans 359 Pedersen Mork b DK m 1613 Karen 6i 348 Nielsdatter
(Kjaerulf) 2 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (1602.1601)**
- 7b Maren 359 (Pedersdatter) b DK m Peder 6e 48 Jensen Kjaerulf 4 B: 3rd
cousins 1x removed (1603.1601)**
- 7c Johanne 359 (Pedersdatter) b DK d 6 Jun 1688 m Niels 7a 44 Baggesen
Kjaerulf 7 B: 4th cousins (1604.1601)**
- 8c Peder 46 Nielsen Kjaerulf b DK 1638 d 1715 m 27 Jun 1686 Else
(Madsdatter) 6 B: (1605.1604)**
- 9c Laurits 46 Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK 1691 m 16 Jan 1715 Anne 8j
348 Marie Jensdatter (Kjaerulf) b 1695 9 B: 5th cousins 1x
removed (1606.1605)**
- 7e Maren 359 (Pedersdatter) b DK 1595 d 1659 m Peder 6d 281 Jorgensen
Kjaerulf 1578-1659 7 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (1607.1601)**
- 7f (Miss) 359 (Pedersdatter) b DK m Jens 6c 277 Jorgensen Kjaerulf 15..
1665 4 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (1608.1601)**
- 6d Anders 359 Sorensen Kjaerulf b DK 15.. d 1641 m Anne 7b 39 Andersdatter
(Kjaerulf) 9 B: 3rd cousins 1x removed (1609.1600)**
- 6e Peder 362 'Selgensen' Kjaerulf b DK d 1631 m 1596 Inger Hansdatter
(Mork) d 1637 9 B: (1610.1600)**
- 7i Soren 365 Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK m Maren (Andersdatter) 5 B:
(1611.1610)**
- 8c Henrik 366 Sorensen Kjaerulf b DK 1643 d 1719 m1) Maren
(Mikkelsdatter) 1665-1704 7 B: m2) 1704 Bodil 8a 346 Mikkelsdatter
(Kjaerulf) d 6 Mar 1706 4th cousins (1612.1611)**
- 6f Christen 368 'Pedersen' Kjaerulf b DK d 1632 m Marin (Nielsdatter) 5 B:
(1613.1600)**
- 7e Soren 371 Christensen Kjaerulf Hornsgaard b DK 1600 d 1682 m1) 25
Jan 1651 Mette (Sorensdatter) m2) 1654 Maren (Nielsdatter) 3 B:
(1614.1613)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 8c Soren 374 Sorensen Hornsgaard L DK 1669 m Karen 3 B: (1615.1614)**
- 9b Kirstine 374 Sorensdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1655 d 18 Mar 1742 m 1678 Jens Jensen Klitgaard 1647-1725 7 B: (1616.1615)**
- 9c Jens 374 Sorensen Kjaerulf b DK d 1710 m 1687 Dorthea (Weidemann) 1664-1723 13 (THIRTEEN!) B: (1617.1615)**
- 10e Lukas 378 Jensen Kjaerulf b DK 26 Jul 1692 d Oslo 24 May 1739 m1) 1720 Johanne Kirstine (Lihme) d 1724 4 B: m2) 16 Jan 1726 Sofie Dortea Henriksdatter a (Moinichen) 1687-1775 2 B: (1618.1617)**
- 11a Peder 381 Lukassen Kjaerulf b DK 8 Sep 1721 d 9 Oct 1789 m 22 Apr 1755 Sidsel Kirstine Kathrine (Hirtnach) 1734-1806 8 B: (1619.1618)**
- 12b Frederik 381 Christian Kjaerulf b DK 5 May 1757 d 17 Aug 1817 m 18 Sep 1788 Kathrine (Stallknecht) 1765-1816 3 B: (1620.1619)**
- 13b Lorenz 382 Stallknecht Kjaerulf b DK 20 Oct 1790 d 28 Oct 1853 m 1 May 1819 Marie Katrine (Starck) 1792-1876 2 B: (1621.1620)**
- 14b Carl 382 Vilhelm Frederik Kjerulf b DK 12 Mar 1829 d 7 Mar 1890 m 22 May 1855 Bolette Laurine (Walsted) 1825-1899 5 B: (1622.1621)**
- 15a Marie 382 Anine (Kjerulf) b DK 18 May 1856 d 25 Sep 1915 m 24 Nov 1876 Christian Langhoff b 1847 (1623.1622)**
- 15b Lorentze 382 Katinka Octavia (Kjerulf) b DK 3 Oct 1857 m 20 Jul 1883 Magnus Axel Frits Bob Bjornsen b 1858 (1624.1622)**
- 15c Laurette 382 Andrea Christiane Kjerulf b DK 6 Sep 1859 (1625.1622)**
- 15d Viggo 382 Alexander Immanuel Kjerulf b DK 18 Mar 1863 m 30 Jan 1894 Sorine Jensine (Jensen) b 1870 1 B: (1626.1622)**
- 16a Carl 382 Henrik Viggo Kjerulf b DK 11 Feb 1896 (1627.1626)**
- 15e Emilie 382 Natalie Sofie (Kjerulf) b DK 16 Aug 1864 d Jan 1934 m 1 Sep 1885 Peder Jensen 1861-1899 7 B: (1628.1622)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16a Karl 382 Christian Kjerulf-Jensen** b DK 3 Jun 1887 d 1 Oct 1953 m 11 Apr 1927
Johanne (Jensen) b 1903 2 B: (1629.1628)
- **17a Lis 382 (Kjerulf-Jensen)** Fredensvej 42/2 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b
DK 8 Oct 1934 m 1 Dec 1956 Karl Erik Jorgensen b 1930 3 B: (3149.1629)
 - **18a Carsten 382 Kjerulf Jorgensen** Lovspringsvej 6 B/2 DK-2920
Charlottenlund Denmark b Kbh 19 May 1957 (3150.3149)
 - 18b Henrik 382 Kjerulf Jorgensen** b Kbh 19 Mar 1959 (3151.3149)
 - 18c Torben 382 Kjerulf Jorgensen** b Kbh 10 Jul 1961 (3152.3149)
 - • **17b Ole 382 Kjerulf-Jensen** Kloackersvej 1 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK 2
Nov 1938 m 11 Jul 1964 Kirsten (Larsen) b 1942 2 B: (3153.1629)
 - 18a Christian 382 Kjerulf-Jensen** b DK 4 Apr 1965 (3154.3153)
 - 18b Dorthe 382 Kjerulf-Jensen** b DK 11 Nov 1970 (3155.3153)
- 16b Kirstine 382 Kjerulf-Jensen** b DK 1888 d 19.. (1630.1628)
- 16c Viggo 382 Kjerulf-Jensen** b DK 3 Jul 1889 d 21 Jan 1967 m1) 1912 Margrethe
Vally (Gregersen) 1888-1973 5 B: div m2) 2 B: (1631.1628)
- • **17a Kaj 382 Kjerulf MD** Kristianiagade 16 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 20 Dec
1912 m 1943 Jinge (Bjerg) MD b 1914 3 B: (1632.1631)
 - **18a Kaare 382 Kjerulf** Kildeskovsvej 50 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK 8
Sep 1944 m 1969 Vibeke (Stevnsborg) b 1945 3 B: (1633.1632)
 - 19a Sigrid 382 Kjerulf** b DK 28 Sep 1970 (1634.1633)
 - 19b Troels 382 Kjerulf** b DK 4 Jan 1974 (1635.1633)
 - 19c Morten 382 Kjerulf** b DK 10 Sep 1977 (1636.1633)
 - **18b Uffe 382 Kjerulf** Hellerupvej 86 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 13 Jul
1946 m 1972 Bodil Holm (Petersson) b 1948 2 B: (1637.1632)
 - 19a Line 382 Kjerulf** b DK 6 Mar 1973 (1638.1637)
 - 19b Nanna 382 Kjerulf** b DK 17 Aug 1976 (1639.1637)
 - 18c Gry 382 Kjerulf** b DK 30 Nov 1949 (1640.1632)
 - • **17b Harriet 382 (Kjerulf)** Ordrupvej 46 A DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK
8 Nov 1915 m 1940 Svend Erling Secher 1910-1978 2 B: div 1968 (1641.1631)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Svend 382 Peter Morch Secher b DK 18 Mar 1943 d 17 Feb 1976 (1642.1641)**
- 18b Carsten 382 Morch Secher b DK 12 Jul 1947 m 1967 Jette Birkelund (Khristensen) b 1949 2 B: (1643.1641)**
- 19a Trine 382 Secher b DK 28 Nov 1967 (1237.1643)**
- 19b Ane 382 Birkelund Secher b DK 13 Mar 1976 (1238.1643)**
- **17c Gregers 382 Kjerulf Eremitageparken 209 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK 27 Feb 1918 d 9 Dec 1944 m 11 Apr 1942 Inger Skovgaard (Mortensen) b 1921 3 B: (1644.1631)**
 - **18a Jesper 382 Kjerulf Kobbegaardsvej 6 Koblerne DK-3630 Jaegerspris Denmark b DK 6 May 1943 m 17 Jun 1966 Rigmor (Sveistrup) b 1943 2 B: (1645.1644)**
 - 19a Morten 382 P S Kjerulf b DK 30 May 1967 (1646.1645)**
 - 19b Frederik 382 P S Kjerulf b DK 19 Nov 1972 (1647.1645)**
 - **18b Nils 382 Gregers Kjerulf Mollergade 73 D DK-5700 Svendborg Denmark b DK 25 Jul 1944 m 1967 Alexandra (Marinos) b 1940 3 B: div 1984 (1648.1644)**
 - 19a Alexander 382 Kjerulf b DK 26 May 1968 (1649.1648)**
 - 19b Nicolas 382 Kjerulf b DK 28 Apr 1970 (1650.1648)**
 - 19c Catherina 382 Kjerulf b DK 3 Feb 1972 (1651.1648)**
 - **18c Jane 382 (Kjerulf) 209 Maple Av, Wyncote PA USA 19095 b Kbh 9 Nov 1945 m 30 May 1969 Fred Dubrow b 1935 3 B: (1652.1644)**
 - 19a Gregers 382 Kjerulf Dubrow b DK 13 Mar 1965 (1653.1652)**
 - 19b David 382 Kjerulf Dubrow b PA 25 Jan 1970 (1654.1652)**
 - 19c Joshua 382 Kjerulf Dubrow b PA 23 Jan 1973 (1655.1652)**
 - **17d Bjorn 382 Viggo Kjerulf Oster Sogade 102/2 tv DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 3 Oct 1924 m 5 May 1961 Thyra Anna Britta (Nilsson) b S 1929 1 B: (1656.1631)**
 - • **18a Dan 382 Michael Kjerulf Gunlogsgade 8 St tv DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK 20 Sep 1962 (1239.1656)**
 - **17e Bent 382 Peter Kjerulf Ordrupvej 87 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 2 Dec 1926 unm (1657.1631)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

• • **17f Pia 382 (Kjerulf) Bastrupvej 222 DK-DK-3480 Fredensborg Denmark b DK 14 May 1943 m 1971 Bie 2 B: (1658.1631)**

18a Ulrick 382 Harald Bie b DK 1 Apr 1972 (4213.1658)

18b Louise 382 Helene Bie b DK 30 Jul 1975 (4214.1658)

• **17g Unne 382 (Kjerulf) Lyngbakken 6 DK-3540 Lyng Denmark b DK 194. m 1971 Jensen 2 B: (1659.1631)**

18a Casper 382 Collin Jensen b DK 5 Aug 1972 (4088.1659)

18b Kim 382 Collin Jensen b DK 9 Jan 1976 (4089.1659)

16d Einar 382 Kjerulf-Jensen b DK 1890's d 19.. (1660.1628)

16e Lisbeth 382 Kjerulf-Jensen b DK 1890's d 19.. (1661.1628)

16f Christian 382 Kjerulf-Jensen b DK 1890's d 19.. (1662.1628)

12e Iver 383 Kierulf (had 19 -NINETEEN!- B:) b DK 1760 d 10 Dec 1826 m1) 11 May 1792 Cecilie Sorensdatter (Gleerup) 1770-1809 d age 39, with 16 B: m2) 1810 Anna Margrete (Rommedahl) 1783-1855 3 more B: (1663.1619)

13f Jakob 383 Hansen Kierulf b DK 23 Feb 1798 d 13 Jun 1838 m 20 Apr 1827 Caroline Sofie Frederikke (Lund) 1800-1861 4 B: (1664.1663)

14c Marie 384 (Kierulf) b DK 8 Oct 1834 d 17 Apr 1869 m 25 Apr 1859 Ludvig Julius Luplau 1828-1882 (see also 14h Ane 385) (1665.1664)

13i Peter 384 Nicolai Kierulf b DK 25 May 1801 d 13 Sep 1843 m 5 Aug 1826 Anne Elisabet (Weinschenck) 1805-1880 11 B: (1666.1663)

14c Iver 384 Markus George Kierulf b DK 26 Nov 1831 d 23 Oct 1903 m 5 Jun 1866 Alvilda Ludovica (Maar) 1837-1916 5 B: (1667.1666)

15b Morton 385 William Kierulf b DK 2 Nov 1868 L USA (1668.1667)

15c Marie 385 Lisbet Kierulf b DK 17 Dec 1872 L Berlin (1669.1667)

15d Carl 385 Emil Kierulf b DK 11 Jul 1874 L Kbh (1670.1667)

15e Margrete 385 Frederikke Alvilda (Kierulf) b DK 1 Oct 1875 m 21 Feb 1901 Aage William Harild b 1870 (1671.1667)

14e Karen 385 Cecilie Elise Kierulf b DK 9 Oct 1834 1 B: (1672.1666)

15a Peder 385 Nikolaj Kjaerulf b DK 28 Dec 1854 m1) 1885 Irene Kirstine (Christensen) 4 B: m2) 28 Apr 1910 Anna Christiane (Flade) b 1864 (1673.1672)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16a Peter 385 Kjaerulf b DK 27 Apr 1886 (1674.1673)**
- 16b Christen 385 Bjerrum Kjaerulf b DK 18 Jun 1888 (1675.1673)**
- 16c Nanna 385 Bodil Marie Kjaerulf b DK 28 Oct 1892 (1676.1673)**
- 16d Valborg 385 Kjaerulf b DK 2 Mar 1898 (1677.1673)**
- 14g Hans 385 Peter Sadolin Kierulf b DK 9 May 1837 L USA 1880 (1678.1666)**
- 14h Ane 385 Margrete (Kierulf) b DK 13 Jun 1838 d 12 Jun 1911 m 24 Oct 1870
Ludvig Julius Luplau 1828-1882 (see also 14c Marie 384) (1679.1666)**
- 14i Frederik 385 Vilhelm Kierulf b DK 4 Nov 1840 d 1 Jun 1902 m 14 Mar 1868
Fanny Marie Christiane (Hviid) b 1842 9 B: (1680.1666)**
- 15a Peter 385 Vilhelm Nikolaj Kierulf b Kbh 5 Jun 1869 m Anna (Lindstrom)
(1681.1680)**
- 15b Frederik 386 Margraeus Georg Kierulf b Kbh 5 Dec 1870 m Pauline
(Petterson) 2 B: (1682.1680)**
- 16a Charles 386 Kierulf b DK 189. or 190. (1683.1682)**
- 16b Poul 386 Kierulf b DK 189. or 190. (1684.1682)**
- 15c Elise 386 Amalie Matilde (Kierulf) b Kbh 9 Apr 1872 m P Kock (1685.1680)**
- 15d Adam 386 Valdemar Markus Kierulf b Kbh 17 May 1873 d 1938 m 1907
Sigrid (Johansson) 1880-1968 1 B: (1686.1680)**
- * 16a Vilhelm 386 Frederik Adam Kierulf Nygaardsvej 15 DK-4700 Naestved
Denmark b Kbh 10 Apr 1908 d 29 May 1979 m 15 Aug 1941 Alis
(Knudsen) b 1918 3 B: (1687.1686)**
- 17a Anne 386 Lise (Kierulf) b DK 15 Oct 1942 m 4 Sep 1971 Per
Bisgaard b 1942 2 adp: (1688.1687)**
- 18a Maria 386 Kierulf Bisgaard b Sri Lanka 28 Jul 197. (1689.1688)**
- 18b Tasa 386 Kierulf Bisgaard b India 15 Feb 197. (1690.1688)**
- 17b Bente 386 (Kierulf) b DK 18 Mar 1944 d 1985 m 20 Apr 1967 Leif
la Cour b 1937 2 B: (1691.1687)**
- 18a Ann 386 Charlotte la Cour b DK 11 Aug 1969 (1692.1691)**
- 18b Jacob 386 Vilhelm la Cour b DK 10 Aug 1972 (1693.1691)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**17c Inge 386 (Kierulf) b DK 21 Jul 1948 m 29 Jan 1977
Mads Lassen b 1948 2 B: (1694.21687)**

**18a Ann 386 Louise Kierulf Lassen b DK 13 Oct 1977
(1695.1694)**

18b Gasper 386 Kierulf Lassen b DK 8 Feb 1983 (1696.1694)

**15e Johanne 386 Amalie (Kierulf) b Kbh 14 Dec 1874 d 19.. m Sofus Emil
Simoni d 1911 (1697.1680)**

**15h Olga 386 Emilie (Kierulf) b Kbh 4 Mar 1883 d 19.. m Th Bock
(1698.1680)**

**15g Amalie 386 Marie (Kierulf) b Kbh 1 Jan 1888 d 19.. m O Christensen
(1699.1680)**

**14j Adam 386 Christen Bjerrum Kierulf b DK 15 Jan 1843 d 2 Mar 1905 m 14
Mar 1865 Caroline (Myhlendorff) 1843-1906 2 B: (1700.1666)**

**15a Herman 386 Adam Kierulf b DK 16 Mar 1866 m 16 Mar 1906 Sofie
Cathrine (Vogt) 1867-1917 2 B: (1701.1700)**

16a Inger 386 Sofie Kierulf b Kbh 12 Feb 1907 (1702.1701)

16b Karen 386 Marie Kierulf b Kbh 22 Sep 1908 (1703.1701)

15b Peter 386 Vilhelm August Kierulf b DK 3 Jan 1876 (1704.1700)

**13m Markus 387 Kierulf b DK 19 Sep 1806 d 26 Jun 1847 m 12 Apr 1833 Katharina
Margrete (Abrahamsen) 1815-1887 7 B: (1705.1663)**

**14a Marie 387 Petrine (Kierulf) b DK 22 Feb 1835 d 16 Jan 1906 m 17 Oct 1865
Johan Christian Lange 1819-188. (1706.1705)**

**14c Vilhelmine 387 Frederikke Kierulf b DK 19 Mar 1838 d 15 Jan 1909
(1707.1705)**

**14d Cecilie 387 Kirstine (Kierulf) b DK 22 Dec 1839 d 25 Aug 1899 m 21 May
1859 Jorgen Christian Lassen 1830-1910 8 B: (1708.1705)**

**15a Ann 387 Pouline (Lassen) b DK 19 Mar 1861 d S 24 Dec 1915 m Oscar
Linderholm d 1920 (1709.1708)**

15b Hedewig 387 Lassen b DK 27 Oct 1863 d 4 Dec 1944 unnm (1710.1708)

**15c Maria 387 Elisa Hyppolytta Kierulff Lassen b DK 20 Jul 1865
d 26 Jul 1963 unnm (1711.1708)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15d Christian 387 Peter Vilhelm Edward Kierulff Lassen b DK 28 Mar 1869 d 5 Aug 1945 m Gerda (Votz) 1889-1946 div (1712.1708)**
- 15e Johannes 387 Theodor Lassen b DK 8 May 1872 d 4 Nov 1930 m 6 May 1898 Marie Helene Constance (Nielsen) 1874-1935 3 B: (1713.1708)**
- **16a Kai 387 Kierulff Lassen 9068 Market St, N Lima OHIO USA 44452 b DK 25 Feb 1899 m1) Karen Margrethe (Kargaard-Thompson) div m2) 28 Jan 1939 Helen Susanne (Elsaesser) b 1915 3 B: (1714.1713)**
 - • **17a John 387 'Kai' Lassen 1220 Market Bldg PO Box 410, Wilmington DEL USA 19899 b Ohio 28 Mar 1942 m 28 Dec 1965 Christina (Wilhelm) b 1941 2 B: div (1715.1714)**
 - 18a Christian 387 Kierulff Lassen b Italy 10 Jun 1968 (1716.1715)**
 - 18b Laura 387 Wick Lassen b Del 14 Sep 1971 (1717.1715)**
 - 17b Christiana 387 Ford Lassen b Ohio 20 Aug 1945 (1718.1714)**
 - 17c Helen 387 Susanne Lassen b Ohio 28 Mar 1947 (1719.1714)**
- 16b Kamma 387 Kierulff (Lassen) b DK 26 Aug 1900 m 17 Aug 1929 Holger Eli Bursche 1895-1966 2 B: (1720.1713)**
- 17a Else 387 (Bursche) b DK 6 Dec 1923 m 4 Jun 1954 Lars Frederik Larsen b 1921 1 B: (1721.1720)**
 - 18a Lars 387 Frederik Tage Hind Bruce Larsen b Oslo 20 Aug 1954 (1722.1721)**
 - 17b Tage 387 Bursche b Kbh 20 Oct 1927 m 26 Jun 1965 Birte (Piper) b 1936 2 B: (1723.1720)**
 - 18a Jens 387 Christian Bursche b Kbh 20 Nov 1966 (1724.1723)**
 - 18b Jens 387 Peter Bursche b DK 24 Mar 1973 (1725.1723)**
- **16c Gudrun 387 Kierulff-Lassen Dalgasboul 2-404 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK 15 Jan 1905 unm (1726.1713)**
- 15f Vilhelm 387 Lassen b DK 8 May 1872 d 1 Apr 1960 m 10 Feb 1911 Kathrine (Rasmussen) 1889-1978 3 B: div (1727.1708)**
- 16a Aage 387 Kjerulf Lassen b DK 14 Feb 1912 m 5 Jul 1958 Wiebke (Jansen) b GER 1918 (1728.1727)**
 - 16b Poul 387 Kjerulf Lassen b DK 10 Nov 1913 d 13 Nov 1918 (1729.1727)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16c Inger 387 Marie Kjerulf (Lassen) b DK 26 Mar 1920 m 15 Feb 1947 Tage Vorstrup 1922-1978 1 B: (1730.1727)**
- 17a Jette 387 Kjerulf Vorstrup b DK 13 Dec 1948 (1731.1730)**
- 15g Helga 387 Lassen b DK 9 Jul 1874 d 6 Mar 1928 unm (1732.1708)**
- 15h Dora 387 (Lassen) b DK 28 Feb 1879 d 5 Jun 1931 m 17 Jul 1911 Oluf Peter Poulsen 1879-1937 1 B: (1733.1708)**
- 16a Ella 387 (Poulsen) b Kbh 14 Mar 1912 d Dec 1983 m 17 Nov 1939 Holger Carl Vilhelm Dahl d 1959 3 B: (1734.1733)**
- 17a Birgitte 387 Kierulf (Dahl) b DK 27 Apr 1942 m 18 Sep 1965 Ole Weisman Trans b 1939 2 B: (1735.1734)**
- 18a Henning 387 Kierulf Trans b DK 16 Nov 1966 (1736.1735)**
- 18b Henrik 387 Kierulf Trans b DK 18 Feb 1970 (3098.1735)**
- 17b Ida 387 Kierulf Dahl b DK 11 Jun 1945 (1737.1734)**
- 17c Hans 387 Christian Kierulf Dahl b DK 13 Sep 1950 m 5 Oct 1974 Else Fjord (Sorensen) b 1953 3 B: (1738.1734)**
- 18a Casper 387 Kierulf Dahl b DK 3 Mar 1976 (1739.1738)**
- 18b Rinhe 387 Kierulf Dahl b DK 12 Feb 1978 (1740.1738)**
- 18c Line 387 Kierulf Dahl b DK 8 Dec 1982 (1741.1738)**
- 14e Inger 387 Cecilie Kirstine (Kierulf) b DK 22 Feb 1842 d 3 Jan 1919 m1) 1862 Christian Theodor Hagemann 1826-1879 4 B: m2) Volckmeier (4025.1705)**
- 15a Gustav 387 Adolf Wilhelm Hagemann b DK 9 Feb 1863 d 31 Jan 1931 m 28 May 1915 Maren Margarethe (Andersen) b 1893 L 1986 Sweden 1 B: (4373.4025)**
- 16a Gustav 387 Holger Kjerulf Hagemann b DK 19 Jul 1908 d 29 Jun 1972 m 3 Apr 1932 Margrethe Sofie (Larsen) b 1910 L 1986 Kbh (information from: G A Hagemann, Nymolla S-271 00 Ystad Sweden) (G A H is not in Kjerulf line) (4374.4373)**
- 15b Emma 387 Hagemann b DK 1865 (4026.4025)**
- 15c Holger 387 Kjerulf Hagemann b DK 28 May 1871 m1) m2) 3 B: (4027.4025)**
- 14f Abelone 387 Kirstine (Kierulf) b DK 26 Aug 1843 d 14 Oct 1909 m 8 May 1866 Vilhelm Hansen Michdal 1842-1909 (1742.1705)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

13n Inger 388 Cecilie Kirstine (Kierulf) b DK 26 Mar 1808 d 3 Sep 1874 m 16 May 1846 Frederik Vilhelm Weinschenck 1803-1868 (see below) (1743.1663)

13o Cecilie 388 Gleerup (Kierulf) b DK 25 Nov 1809 d 25 Feb 1845 m 17 Apr 1827 F V Weinschenck 1803-1868 (see above) 1744.1663)

6g Anders 391 Sorensen Kjaerulf b DK d 1631 m Bodil (Nielsdatter) 12 B: (1745.1600)

7c Anne 394 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1600 d 1652 m 1633 Mikkel 6g 344 Nielsen Kjaerulf 1600-1665 6 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (1746.1745)

7h Soren 395 Andersen Kjaerulf L DK 1600's m the grand-dau (7a 35) of Anne 5d 35 (Kjaerulf) 1 B: 4th cousins (1747.1745)

8a Anders 396 Sorensen Kjaerulf b DK d 1685 m 1 B: (1748.1747)

9a Anne 396 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1657 d 1712 m Lars Poulsen Vibsig (4241.1748)

7i Peder 396 Andersen Kjaerulf b DK 1600 d 1643 m Johanne 6b 32 (Andersdatter) d 1666 2 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (1749.1745)

8b Karen 397 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1640 m Jens 1 B: (1750.1749)

9a Peder 397 Jensen Kjaerulf b DK d 1709 m 1704 Johanne 10b 172-465 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) 1 B: 4th cousins 1x removed (1751.1750)

10a Karen 398 Pedersdatter Kjaerulf b DK 1705 (1752.1751)



16c Mogens 269 Kierulff

CHRISTIANSAND LINE II (264-275)

7j Lars 398 Andersen Kjaerulf b DK 1610 5 B:(1753.1745)

8a Peder 264 Lauridsen Kierulff b Norway d 1693 m1) 1676 Bodil Madsdatter (Glad) 2 B: m2) 1687 Johanne (Arntsdatter) d 1719 2 B: (1754.1753)

9d Arnt 266 Pedersen Kierulff b Chr N 1688 d Oslo 1742 m1) Charlotte Amalie (Jersin) d 1715 1 B: m2) Lucretia Jorgensdatter (Mandahl) d 1749 (1755.1754)

10a Peder 267 Arntsen Kierulff b N 1715 d 1776 m 1747 Karen (Olivarius) 1722-1817 5 B: (1756.1755)

11a Johan 267 Arnt Kierulff b DK 1748 d 1813 m 1776 Christiane Margete (Christensen) 1751-1835 5 B: (1757.1756)

12a Caroline 268 Marie (Kierulff) b DK 1777 d 1820 m 1800 Marcus Nicolai Bagger 1767-1845 7 B: (1758.1757)

12d Peter 268 Arnt Kierulff b DK 1781 d 1829 m1) 1805 Anna Mathea (Byberg) 1785-1857 6 B: - This next connection assumed through research by Jette 17a 272 Kjaerulff (Hellesen) Tuxen the great- great- great- grand-dau of: L2) 1816 Kirsten Blak b 1790 1 B: unkm (1759.1757)

13b Johan 268 Arnt Kierulff b DK 1807 d 1858 m 1836 Elisabeth Dorthea Nikoline (Birch) 1814-1894 7 B: (1760.1759)

14a Peter 268 Arnt Kierulff b DK 1838 L Peking 1862-1893 d DK 5 Apr 1909 m China 18.. Frederikke 'Frida' Wilhelmine (Francke) b GER 1854-1913 (1761.1760)

14b Sophus 269 Anton Martin Kierulff b DK 1839 L Sweden m Marie (Lundkvist) 6 B: (1762.1760)

15a Carl 269 Christian Kierulff b 18.. L USA (1763.1762)

15b Johanne 269 Elisabeth Kierulff b 18.. L USA (1764.1762)

15c Carl 269 Johan Kierulff b 18.. L USA (1765.1762)

15d Theodor 269 Kierulff b 18.. L USA (1766.1762)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15e Caroline 269 Mathilde (Kierulff) b DK 14 May 1880 d 15 Dec 1958 m Johan Christian Frederiksen 1873-1955 2 B: (1767.1762)

16a Mogens 269 Kierulff-Frederiksen b DK 19.. d (1768.1767)

• **16b Peer 269 Erik Kierulff-Frederiksen Sofievej 3 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 5 Dec 1908 d 16 Nov 1962 m 1947 Hella (Sobotka) b Austria 1913 1 B: (1769.1767)**

• • **17a Niels 269 Kierulff-Frederiksen Royal Danish Embassy 3200 Whitehaven St NW, Washington DC USA 20008 b DK 2 Jun 1948, home: Aksel Mollers Have 30 DK-2000 Kbh F (1770.1769)**

15f Avilda 269 (Kierulff) b DK 18.. d 26 Mar 1916 m Oleander (4095.1762)

14c Carl 269 Christian Kierulff b DK 28 Nov 1841 d 30 Mar 1903 m 25 Oct 1889 Nanna Amnitzboll (Schiotz) 1886-1957 6 B: (1771.1760)

15a Otto 269 Schiotz Kierulff b DK 16 May 1891 d 19 Jan 1981 m 14 Feb 1916 Gerda (Koppel) 1890-1968 3 B: (1772.1771)

• • **16a Inger 269 (Kierulff) Dronningensgate 19 N-4000 Stavanger Norway b DK 1 Jan 1918 m1) 16 Nov 1940 Mogens Brock Pedersen 1 B: div m2) 11 Oct 1950 Johan C Paaske b 1907 2 B: (1773.1772)**

• **17a Steffen 269 Kierulff MD Vestergade 45 DK-6440 Augustenborg Denmark b DK 29 Oct 1941 m 1983 Lisette (Helmert) b 1948 2 hers: 1 B: (1774.1773)**

18a Rikke 269 Birgitte Schou Kierulff b DK 9 Oct 1974 (1599.1774)

18b Morten 269 Schou Kierulff b DK 27 Jun 1977 (3014.1774)

18c Frederik 269 Kierulff b DK 5 Dec 1985 (1775.1774)

• **17b Henrik 269 Paaske Skanseliens 3 B N-5000 Bergen Norway b N 16 Sep 1951 (1776.1773)**

17c Christian 269 Paaske Pedersgaten 16 N-4000 Stavanger Norway b N 3 Apr 1954 1 B: (1777.1773)

18a (Baby) 269 Paaske b N 1986 (1778.1777)

• • **16b Bodil 269 (Kierulff) Taarbaek Strandvej 105 M DK-2930 Klampenborg Denmark b DK 3 Dec 1919 m 25 May 1940 Erik Slesbager 2 B: (1779.1772)**

• **17a Anette 269 (Slesbager) Chemin de Bessinge 7 CH-1223 Coligny Switzerland b DK 9 Apr 1942 m Anders H Berglund 1 B: (1780.1779)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18a Thomas 269 Berglund b 19.. (1781.1780)

- **17b Helen 269 (Slebsager) Ordrupvej 67/4 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 2 Jul 1944 m Hans Norstrand 3 B: (1782.1779)**

18a Emilie 269 Norstrand b DK 19.. (1783.1782)

18b Lennart 269 Norstrand b DK 19.. (1784.1782)

18c Julie 269 Norstrand b DK 19.. (1785.1782)

- • **16c Mogens 269 Kierulff Maglemosevej 30 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK Jul 1924 m 7 Jan 1950 Grethe (Teisen) b 1928 3 B: (1786.1772)**

- **17a Merete 269 Kierulff PhD Mollevej 8 SK-3220 Tisvildeleje Denmark b DK 3 Apr 1953 (1787.1786)**

17b Otto 269 Kierulff b DK 23 May 1955 d 10 Oct 1979 (1788.1786)

17c Thomas 269 Kierulff 96 Perry St # B 21 B, New York NY USA 10014 b DK 23 Mar 1962 (1789.1786)

15b Karen 269 Schiøtz (Kierulff) b DK 8 Sep 1892 d 7 Sep 1976 m1) 7 May 1915 Aage Berleme Nix b 1886 3 B: m2) Dec 1932 Henrick Emil Sachs b 1884 1 B: (1790.1771)

- **16a Annelise 269 (Berleme) Langebjerg 12 DK-2850 Naerum Denmark b DK 5 Mar 1916 m 17 May 1939 Zwonnimir Hoffmann 3 B: (1791.1790)**

- • **17a Sikan 269 Horwood 15 Ethelbert Rd, Canterbury Kent England CT1 3ND b GER 12 Nov 1939 m 3 B: (1792.1791)**

18a Benjamin 269 Horwood b 30 Apr 1960 m Kathleen (1793.1792)

18b Josephine 269 Horwood b 14 Feb 1962 (1794.1792)

18c Christopher 269 Horwood b 14 Jul 1963 will m Ruth (1795.1792)

- **17b Per 269 Hoffmann Ander Gete 43, 28 Bremen Fed Rep GERMANY b DK 6 Oct 1943 (1796.1791)**

- **17c Charlotte 269 (Hoffmann) 11 Netherwood Rd Northhenden Manchester England M22 4BP b DK 2 Jul 1947 m 1975 Francisco Ariza b 1936 2 B: (1797.1791)**

18a Crishua 269 Ariza-Hoffmann b 3 Apr 1976 (1798.1797)

18b Pascual 269 Ariza-Hoffmann b 14 Mar 1979 (1799.1797)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **16b Jorgen 269 Berleme** PO Box 439, Apia West Samoa b DK 21 Mar 1917 m1) 1951 Beryl 4 B: m2) 1982 Rosita b 1956 2 B: (1800.1790)
 - 17a Glen 269 Berleme** b USA 26 Jan 1952 m 1 B: L NZ 1985 (1801.1800)
 - 18a 269 Berleme** b NZ 19.. (1802.1801)
 - 17b Lisa 269 Berleme** b NZ 10 Oct 1954 L NZ 1985 (1803.1800)
 - 17c Kent 269 Berleme** b NZ 5 Oct 1957 L NZ 1985 (1804.1800)
 - 17d Craig 269 Berleme** b NZ 9 Apr 1960 L NZ 1985 (1805.1800)
 - 17e Alo 269 Berleme** b West Samoa 8 Feb 1983 (1806.1800)
 - 17f Sita 269 Berleme** b West Samoa 18 Feb 1985 1807.1800)
 - **16c Povl 269 Berleme** Montesquieu 66740 Saint Genis-des-Fontaines France b DK 6 Jan 1920 m1) 16 Nov 1949 Alice (With) 2 B: m2) 27 May 1977 Inger (Flinker) (1808.1790)
 - **17a Eva 269 Marianne (Berleme)** PO Box 33, Shawnigan Lake British Columbia Canada b DK 14 Jun 1951 m Towner 2 B: (1809.1808)
 - 18a Camilla 269 Towner** b 30 Jul 1975 (1810.1909)
 - 18b Simon 269 Towner** b 9 Jun 1977 (1811.1809)
 - **17b Anne 269 Birgitte Berleme** Nybrogade 8/3 DK-1208 Kbh K Denmark b DK 15 May 1954 (1812.1808)
 - **16d Hanne 269 (Sachs) Slotsvej 87** DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 22 Jun 1934 m 26 Jun 1952 Jorgen Gamborg b 1927 2 B: (1813.1790)
 - **17a Suzanne 269 Gamborg** Radhusvej 18/1 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 20 Feb 1956 (1814.1813)
 - **17b Birgitte 269 Gamborg** Vangede Bygade 46 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK 23 Nov 1960 (1815.1813)
- 15c Carl 269 Johan Schiøtz Kierulff** b DK 7 Dec 1893 d 3 Nov 1957 m1) 1922 Nitta (Wallenberg) b S 1896 2 B: m2) 31 Dec 1931 Eva (Kjaergaard) 1900-1984 1 B: m3) 1947 Esther (Rasmussen) (1816.1771)
- **16a Ann 269 (Kierulff)** PS Kroiersvej 28 DK-8270 Højbjerg Denmark b DK 5 Dec 1923 m 15 Jun 1947 Jan Hohne 3 B: (1817.1816)
 - **17a Lis 269 Hohne** Vejlbystoft 114 DK-8240 Risskov Denmark b S 1 Dec 1946 L 1976 Kromann 1 B: (1818.1817)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Mads 269 Hohne Kromann b DK 31 May 1977 (1819.1818)**
- **17b Lars 269 Hohne Langs Hegnet 25 Hjortekaer DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK 29 Nov 1948 1 B: (1820.1817)**
 - 18a Sara 269 Hohne b DK 19.. (1821.1820)**
 - 17c Lone 269 Birgitte (Hohne) b DK 14 Nov 1950 m 1975 Jens Pauli Monsted 2 B: L DK-5000 Odense (1822.1817)**
 - 18a Line 269 Pauli Monsted b DK 20 Jul 1976 (1823.1822)**
 - 18b Jeppe 269 Pauli Monsted b DK 30 Apr 1979 (1824.1822)**
 - **16b Birgitte 269 (Kierulff) Tyksa Skolgrand 3-5 GI Staden S-111 31 Stockholm Sweden b DK 8 Sep 1926 m1) 1946 Jerry Dyrsen 2 B: m2) 5 Dec 1961 Henry Wallenberg (1825.1816)**
 - 17a Christina 269 Dyrsen b S 17 Sep 1946 L Stockholm (1826.1825)**
 - 17b Carola 269 (Dyrsen) b S 29 Jan 1948 m 4 B: L Madrid (1827.1825)**
 - 18a 269 b 19.. (1828.1827)**
 - 18b 269 b 19.. (1829.1827)**
 - 18c 269 b 19.. (1830.1827.)**
 - 18d 269 b 19.. (1831.1827)**
 - • **16c Tove 269 (Kierulff) Gesellsvingen 15 N-1349 Rykkinn Norway b Kbh 28 Apr 1936 m 27 Oct 1956 Hans Peter Bie b 1933 3 B: (1832.1816)**
 - **17a Eva 269 (Bie) Tolia 44 N-1453 Bjornemyr Norway b N 5 Apr 1957 m 1982 Jon Sundelius b 1955 1 B: (1833.1832)**
 - 18a Martin 269 Bie Sundelius b N 7 Mar 1983 (1834.1833)**
 - 17b Ole 269 Bie b N 4 Apr 1959 (1835.1832)**
 - 17c Henrik 269 Bie b N 4 Apr 1966 (1836.1832)**
 - 15d Aage 269 Schiøtz Kierulff b Kbh 12 Jul 1895 d Argentina 1923 (1837.1771)**
 - 15e Hother 269 Schiøtz (Kierulff) b Kbh 24 Feb 1897 d 1975 m1) 1922 1 B: m2) 19.. (1838.1771)**
 - 16a Aage 269 b DK 1923 d 1943 (1839.1838)**
 - 15f Erik 269 Schiøtz Kierulff b Kbh 28 Oct 1899 d 1 Jul 1900 (1840.1771)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14d Caroline 270 Mathilde (Kierulff) b DK 28 Feb 1843 m 1864 Christian Hagen Schow 1825-1866 1 B: (1841.1760)**
- 14e Elisabeth 270 Christiane Kierulff b DK 27 Mar 1846 d 10 Aug 1908 unnm (1842.1760)**
- 14f Johan 270 Theodor Kierulff b DK 27 Mar 1846 (1843.1760)**
- 14g Hannibal 270 Julius Kierulff b DK 1854 d 1907 m China 1882 Ida (Kier) b DK 1859 6 B: (1844.1760)**
- 15b Carl 270 Julius Kierulff b Peking 1885 m DK May 1914 Emma (Petersen) 1 B: (1845.1844)**
- 16a Grethe 270 Kierulff b Kbh 27 Nov 1915 (1846.1845)**
- 15c Hannibal 270 Johan Kierulff b China 1886 L DK 1897 L USA (1847.1844)**
- 15d Doris 270 Elise Kierulff b China 1888 L DK 1897 (1848.1844)**
- 15e Frida 270 Mathilde Kierulff b China 1889 L DK 1897 (1849.1844)**
- 15f Hans 270 Peter Kierulff b China 1894 L DK 1897 L Brazil (1850.1844)**
- 13d Caroline 270 Dorthea Elisabeth (Kierulff) b DK 1811 d 1877 m 1832 Hannibal Julius Petersen 1805-1875 9 B: (1851.1759)**
- 13e Jens 270 Christian Kierulff b DK 29 Jul 1814 d 19 Feb 1876 m 5 Nov 1841 Trine Eleonora (Lind) 1818-1883 8 B: (1852.1759)**
- 14b Fritz 271 Christian Kierulff b DK 2 Aug 1844 d 1945 m 21 Sep 1872 Margrethe (Valentin) b 1845 5 B: (1853.1852)**
- 15a Jens 271 Christian Kierulff b DK 4 Jul 1873 (1854.1853)**
- 15b Hedevig 271 Susanne Kathrine (Kierulff) b DK 28 Oct 1874 m 9 Nov 1912 L Meyer (1855.1853)**
- 15c Anna 271 Mathea (Kierulff) b DK 31 Jan 1877 m 11 Oct 1912 Emile Hansen (1856.1853)**
- 15d Johan 271 Valentin Kierulff b DK 15 Oct 1879 d 1934 m 1909 Anna Marie Lydia (Theill) d 1920 1 B: (1857.1853)**
- * * 16a Helge 271 Theill Kierulff Kidhoj 10 DK-2880 Bagsvaerd Denmark b DK 31 Aug 1910 m 10 Nov 1939 Else Margrethe (Hansen) 3 B: (1858.1857)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **17a Anders 271 Leif Kierulff Thor Langes Alle 110 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 22 Sep 1940 m1) 1966 Ulla (Hansen) b 1946 1 B: div 1974 m2) Doris (Jorgensen) b 1953 2 B: (1859.1858)**
 - 18a Jannie 271 Charlotte Kierulff b DK 13 Jan 1967 (1860.1859)**
 - 18b Theis 271 Kierulff b DK 15 Aug 1983 twin (1861.1859)**
 - 18c Rune 271 Kierulff b DK 15 Aug 1983 twin (1862.1859)**
- • **17b Soren 271 Kierulff Bystraedet 1 DK-4050 Skibby Denmark b DK 3 Mar 1949 m1) 1969 Marianne (Rossel Henriksen) b 1948 2 B: div 1978 m2) 1980 Benthe (Hansen) b 1952 2 B: (1863.1858)**
 - 18a Jacob 271 Sebastian Kierulff b DK 28 Jul 1970 (1864.1863)**
 - 18b Sofie 271 Marie Kierulff b DK 9 May 1974 (1865.1863)**
 - 18c Mads 271 Peter Kierulff b Dk 20 Sep 1982 (1866.1863)**
 - 18d Ida 271 Marie Kierulff b DK 19 Aug 1985 (3185.1863)**
- 17c Jens 271 Kierulff Tandl Alhambravej 1 DK-1826 Kbh V Denmark b DK 4 Jun 1950 m1) 1974 Birgit (Damm Petersen) b 1949 1 B: div 1976 m2) 1981 Vibeke (Simon Sorensen) b 1954 2 B: (1867.1858)**
 - 18a Rasmus 271 Kierulff b DK 27 Oct 1975 (1868.1867)**
 - 18b Martin 271 Simon Kierulff b DK 9 Jan 1981 (1869.1867)**
 - 18c Nina 271 Simon Kierulff b DK 23 May 1985 (3186.1867)**
- 15e Arnt 271 Frits Kierulff b DK 6 Jul 1881 d 1970 m 15 Jun 1912 Ida (Petersen) 1890-1962 3 B: (4134.1853)**
- 16a Henry 271 Frits Kierulff b Kbh 1 Jun 1913 m 14 Jun 1938 Erika Malling (Rechsteiner) b 1915 1 B: (4135.4134)**
- **17a Per 271 Frits Kierulff Lundevej 8 Hove DK-3670 Vekso Sjaelland Denmark b Kbh 31 Jul 1939 m 6 Apr 1963 Tove (Bjornson) b 1942 3 B: (4136.4135)**
 - **18a Kim 271 Frits Kierulff Brinchs Have 15/2 tv DK-2630 Tastrup Denmark b DK 29 Aug 1963 m 1984 Hanne (Christensen) 1 B: (4137.4136)**
 - 19a (son) 271 Frits Kierulff b DK 24 Nov 1985 (4138.4137)**
 - 18b Tom 271 Kierulff b DK 25 Apr 1965 (4139.4136)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18c Mik 271 Kierulff b DK 8 Dec 1969 (4140.4136)

16b Berge 271 Arentt Kierulff b DK 10 Jan 1915 (4141.4134)

16c Anelise 271 Kierulff b DK 22 Feb 1917 d Jun 1984 (4142.4134)

14c Johan 271 Peter Sophus Kierulff b DK 1 Dec 1846 m 20 Nov 1875 Asta Elise (Becher) b 1854 3 B: (1870.1852)

15a Johanne 271 Katrine (Kierulff) b DK 6 Feb 1877 m 6 Jun 1909 Carl Christian Ludvig Petersen b 1846 (1871.1870)

15b Agda 271 Elise Kierulff b DK 17 Nov 1880 (1872.1870)

15c Edith 271 Kierulff b DK 9 Oct 1883 (1873.1870)

14e Julie 271 Eleonora (Kierulff) b Dk 27 May 1851 m1) 1873 Hans Peter Olesen m2) Andreas Seidelin Wisby (1874.1852)

14f Sofie 271 Dorthea (Kierulff) b DK 30 Jan 1854 d 19.. m 1874 Rudolph Becher 1845-1893 4 B: (1875.1852)

14g Ines 272 Caroline Elisabeth (Kierulff) b DK 12 Oct 1857 d 19.. m 1888 Henrik Jeppesen 1860-1902 4 B: (1876.1852)

13f This connection assumed through research by Jette 17a 272 Kjaerulff (Hellesen) Tuxen the great- great- grand-dau of: 13f Peter 272 Petersen Kierulff b DK 20 Oct 1817 d 1866 m 1850 Maren (Poulsdatter) 1817-186. 1 B: (1877.1759)

14a Lars 272 Petersen Kierulff b DK 6 Oct 1851 d 1895 m 2 May 1884 Ane Kathrine 'Trine' Pedersen (Rosenqvist) 1858-1938 3 B: (1878.1877)

15a Marie 272 Kjaerulff b DK 1885 d 1977 (1879.1878)

15b Johannes 272 Kjaerulff b DK 1 Jul 1890 d 12 Jul 1937 m 1912 Ingeborg (Petersen) 1892-1976 9 B: (1880.1878)

16a Robert 272 Kjaerulff b DK 11 Apr 1913 d 1967 m Valborg 1 B: (1881.1880)

* 17a Jytte 272 (Kjaerulff) Mosevaenget 9 Petersborg DK-4180 Soro Denmark b DK 19.. m Due 2 B: (1882.1881)

18a Lars 272 Kjaerulff b Dk 19.. (1883.1882)

18b Anne 272 Mette Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (1884.1882)

* 16b Esther 272 Johanne Katrine (Kjaerulff) Holmevej 264 DK-8270 Hojbjerg Denmark b DK 26 Sep 1915 m 1943 Frode Mikkelsen 2 B: (1885.1880)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **17a Birthe 272 Ingeborg Kjaerulff (Mikkelsen) Laurbaervaenget 28 DK-8310 Tranbjerg J Denmark b DK 13 Apr 1944 m 1974 Wilbur Jorgensen 2 B: (1886.1885)**
 - 18a Ninna 272 Kjaerulff Wilbur Jorgensen b DK 27 Jul 1975 (1887.1886)**
 - 18b Rene 272 Kjaerulff Wilbur Jorgensen b DK 18 Dec 1978 (1888.1886)**
- • **17b Kirsten 272 Lilly Kjaerulff Mikkelsen Naesbyvej 39 DK-8270 Hojbjerg Denmark b DK 30 Jan 1950 (1889.1885)**
- **16c Emmy 272 (Kjaerulff) Teglvaerksvej 28 Tystofte DK-4230 Skaelskor Denmark b DK 20 Mar 1917 m 1940 Peter Christensen b 1911 3 B: (1890.1880)**
- • **17a Kirsten 272 Kjaerulff (Christensen) 'Korsagergaard' Tystofte Naestved Landevej 190 DK-4230 Skaelskor Denmark b DK 10 Feb 1941 m 1964 Henrik P Hansen 3 B: (1891.1890)**
 - 18a Troels 272 Hansen b DK 23 Feb 1965 (1892.1891)**
 - 18b Mikael 272 Hansen b DK 21 Jan 1969 (1893.1891)**
 - 18c Peter 272 Hansen b DK 3 Jul 1973 (1894.1891)**
- • **17b Karin 272 Kjaerulff (Christensen) Dorfstrasse 164 A D-4173 Kerken 3 Vest Tyskland West Germany b DK 8 Feb 1946 m 1970 Volker Petri b 1943 1 B: (1895.1890)**
 - 18a Lars 272 Petri b DK 16 Nov 1971 (1896.1895)**
- **17c Linda 272 Kjaerulff Christensen Ribsvej 32 DK-4230 Skaelskor Denmark DK 24 Dec 1952 1 B: (1897.1890)**
 - 18a Heidi 272 Kjaerulff Christensen b DK 9 Apr 1972 (1898.1897)**
- **16d Gudrun 272 (Kjaerulff) 23 Cameron Rd, Box Hill Nth 3129 Victoria Australia b DK 17 Feb 1919 m Niels Mikkelsen 2 B: (1899.1880)**
 - 17a Ingrid 272 (Mikkelsen) b DK 19.. m 1 B: (1900.1899)**
 - 18a Susan 272 b 19.. (1901.1900)**
 - 17b Jennifer 272 (Mikkelsen) b DK 19.. m (1902.1899)**
- **16e Oda 272 (Kjaerulff) Slagelsevej 25 Skorpinge DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 11 Nov 1920 m Nielsen 2 B: (1903.1880)**
 - 17a Lene 272 (Nielsen) b DK 19.. m 2 B: (1904.1903)**
 - 18a (son) 272 b DK 19.. (1905.1904)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18b (son) 272 b DK 19.. (1906.1904)

17b Ole 272 Nielsen b DK 19.. m 3 B: (1907.1903)

18a (son) 272 Nielsen b Dk 19.. (1908.1907)

18b (son) 272 Nielsen b Dk 19.. (1909.1907)

18c (son) 272 Nielsen b DK 19.. (1910.1907)

• 16f Egon 272 Kjaerulff Orslevvej 23 Vedskolle DK-4230 Skaelskor
Denmark b DK 17 Aug 1922 un m (1911.1880)

• 16g Olga 272 (Kjaerulff) Indelukket 6 Vollerup DK-4200 Slagelse
Denmark b DK 19 Feb 1927 m Poul Berth 4 B: (1912.1880)

17a Joan 272 (Berth) b DK 19.. m 2 B: (1913.1912)

18a (son) 272 b DK 19.. (1914.1913)

18b (dau) 272 b DK 19.. (1915.1913)

17b Lillian 272 Berth b DK 19.. (1916.1912)

17c Conny 272 Berth b DK 19.. (1917.1912)

17d Kim 272 Berth b DK 19.. (1918.1912)

• • 16h Emma 272 (Kjaerulff) Nyvangsvej 12 Nyvang DK-4230 Skaelskor
Denmark b DK 24 Apr 1931 m 1956 Jens Aage Madsen b 1929 3 B:
(1919.1880)

17a Lene 272 Madsen b DK 11 Jan 1957 (1920.1919)

17b Lone 272 Madsen b DK 16 Sep 1959 (1921.1919)

17c Anne 272 Madsen b DK 16 Apr 1963 (1922.1919)

• 16i Johannes 272 Kjaerulff Gerlev Engvej 1 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b
DK 17 Feb 1934 m Inge 4 B: (1923.1880)

17a Berit 272 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (1924.1923)

17b Susanne 272 Kjaerulff b Dk 19.. (1925.1923)

17c Charlotte 272 Kjaerulff b Dk 19.. (1926.1923)

17d Jens 272 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (1927.1923)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15c Lars 272 Peter Martin Kierulff** b DK 14 Jun 1895 d 14 May 1975 m 5 Jan 1919 Ingeborg Elisabeth Mary (Kristiansen) 1899-1969 2 B: (1928.1878)
- **16a Edith 272 Kristine Katrine (Kierulff) Nic Rumpsvej 11 DK-4220 Korsor Denmark** b DK 9 Jun 1919 m 29 Mar 1948 Anker Adolf Emil Hellesen b 1921 1 B: (1929.1928)
 - • **17a Jette 272 Kjaerulff (Hellesen) Strandvej 8 DK-4220 Korsor Denmark** b DK 2 Jun 1948 m 4 Mar 1972 Ole Tuxen b 1947 (1930.1929)
 - **16b Tommy 272 Kierulff Slotsvaenget 21 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark** b DK 4 Dec 1920 m 20 Nov 1954 Gurli Marie (Nielsen) b 1931 (1931.1928)
- 13g Carl 272-466 Christian Gottfred Kierulff** b DK 2 Mar 1818 d 30 Oct 1881 m 2 Apr 1856 Ines Frederikke Amalie (Nagel) 1827-1867 6 B: (1932.1759)
- 14a Hans 272-466 Peter Byberg Kierulff** b DK 13 Feb 1857 d 1929 m1) 4 Nov 1886 Marie Kathrine (Ingwersen) 1866-1898 4 B: L2) 1909 Miss Naabye 1 B: (1933.1932)
- 15a Asger 272-467 Arnt Bonde Kierulff** b DK 10 Oct 1887 d 10 Mar 1974 m 1916 Ellen (Petersen) 1889-1985 1 B: L Panama (4086.1933)
- 16a Mary 272 Margrethe (Kierulff)** b USA 27 Mar 1917 d 17 Jul 1971 m Robert Hazlehurst 3 B: (4087.4086)
- 17a Ellen 272 Hazlehurst** b 19.. (4088.4087)
 - 17b Charlotte 272 Hazlehurst** b 19.. (4089.4087)
 - 17c Anne 272 Hazlehurst** b 19.. (4090.4087)
- 15b Esther 272-467 Camilla (Kierulff)** b DK 30 Jul 1889 m Nov 1916 Mogens Hans Kofoed-Jensen 2 B: (4091.1933)
- 16a Asger 272 'Pelle' Kofoed-Jensen** b DK 19.. d 1944 unm (4092.4091)
 - 16b Claus 272 Kofoed-Jensen** b DK 19.. d 1964 m 19.. 2 B: (4093.4091)
 - 17a (dau) 272 Kofoed-Jensen** b Dk 19.. (4094.4093)
 - 17b (dau) 272 Kofoed-Jensen** b Dk 19.. (4095.4093)
- 15c Margot 272-467 Johanne Beatrice (Kierulff)** b DK 19 Mar 1891 d Dec 1970 m 19.. Aage Ohland d 1969 2 B: (4096.1933)
- 16a Hans 272 Ohland** b New Mexico USA 19.. m (4097.4096)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16b Agnete 272 'Didi' (Ohland) b 19.. m John Gordon b ENG 3 B: (4098.4096)**
- 17a 272 Gordon b 19.. (4099.4098)**
- 17b 272 Gordon b 19.. (4100.4098)**
- 17c 272 Gordon b 19.. (4101.4098)**
- 15d Annie 272-467 Inez Byberg (Kierulff) b DK 27 Feb 1894 d 14 Mar 1946 m 28 Nov 1915 Otto Barfoed MD 1882-1954 2 B: (4102.1933)**
- **16a Jens 272 Janus Barfoed Tonysvej 4 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 2 May 1927 (4103.4102)**
 - 16b Johanne 272 Marie (Barfoed) b DK 28 May 1929 m Borge Rounborg L Spain (4104.4102)**
 - **15e Eigil 272 Naabye Blidegnsvej 4 Haagerup DK-5600 Faaborg Denmark b DK 1910 (4105.1933)**
- 14b Anna 272 Mathea Muus (Kierulff) b DK 13 Nov 1858 m 1 Jan 1882 Jorgen Valdemar Petersen 1855-1904 (1938.1932)**
- 14c Carl 272 Gotfried Nagel Kierulff b DK 9 Jun 1860 m 1885 Marie Magdalene Hansine (Clausen) b 1866 5 B: (1939.1932)**
- 15a Viggo 273 Martin Carl Kierulff b DK 18 Nov 1886 d 19 Jun 1952 m1) Astrid Agnes (Holm) b 1890 div m2) 1928 Emma Emilie 'Misse' (Nielsen) 1886-1979 2 B: (1940.1939)**
- • **16a Jorgen 273 Kierulff Dalstroget 108/2 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 25 Nov 1929 m Kirsten (Trolle) b 1932 (1941.1940)**
 - 16b Kirsten 273 (Kierulff) b DK 25 Oct 1932 m Johannes Reinholt 1930-1984 1 B: (1942.1940)**
 - 17a Marianne 273 Kierulff Reinholt b DK 16 Sep 1964 (1943.1942)**
- 15b Gerda 273 Inez Sophie Kierulff b DK 22 Sep 1890 d 19.. unkm (1944.1939)**
- 15c Vera 273 Magdalene (Kierulff) b DK 7 Dec 1891 d 24 May 1980 m 4 Jan 1925 Gunvar Johnson 1890-1959 L NY USA 2 B: (1945.1939)**
- **16a Paul 273 Carl Kierulff Johnson 9 Massielo Circle, Westport CONN USA 06880 b USA 4 Nov 1925 m Mabel 1 B: (4313.1945)**
 - 17a Elizabeth 273 Johnson b USA 19.. (4314.4313)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **16b Mary 273 Ann (Johnson) 1840 Hughes Terrace, Piscataway NJ USA 08854 b USA 2 Aug 1931 m 8 Sep 1951 Roy G Bordwick b 1930 2 B: (4315.1945)**
 - 17a Carl 273 H Bordwick b USA 6 Jan 1964 (4316.4315)**
 - 17b Kirsten 273 A Bordwick b USA 16 Jul 1968 (4317.4315)**
- 15d Carl 273 Gotfred Nagel Kierulff b DK 10 Nov 1893 d 25 Nov 1964 m 1918 Karen Margrethe (Binder) d 1969 1 B: (1946.1939)**
- • **16a Erik 273 Mayntz Kierulff Trelleborg Alle 1 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 5 Aug 1919 d 12 Jan 1980 m 1946 Birte Walbom (Jorgensen) 3 B: (4318.1946)**
 - 17a Annette 273 Mayntz (Kierulff) b DK 30 Jul 1947 m Thor Skov Jochumsen (4319.4318)**
 - 18a Mia 273 Mayntz Jochumsen b DK 10 May 1971 (4320.4319)**
 - 18b Mette 273 Mayntz Jochumsen b DK 28 Feb 1974 (4321.4319)**
 - **17b Lars 273 Mayntz Kierulff Trekonergade 1 A DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK 12 Apr 1949 m 1976 Sylvia Maria Bras Pereira (Da Silva) 1 B: (4322.4318)**
 - 18a Sophia 273 Da Silva Walbom Kierulff b DK 3 Apr 1977 (4323.4322)**
 - 17c Susanna 273 Mayntz (Kierulff) b DK 18 Aug 1951 m 1980 Torben Olsen 2 B: (4324.4318)**
 - 18a Mads 273 Mayntz Kierulff b DK 7 Jan 1981 (4325.4324)**
 - 18b Kristian 273 Mayntz Kierulff b DK 19 Oct 1982 (4326.4324)**
- 15e Bodil 273 Marie (Kierulff) b DK 28 May 1901 m1) Lau Westerby div m2) Maurice Rengade d 1982 L Paris (1947.1939)**
- 14d Inez 273-467 Theodora Nathalie (Kierulff) b DK 18 Nov 1861 m 14 Sep 1883 Adolf Ferdinand Wilhelm Nagel MD b 1856 (1948.1932)**
- 14e Tertia 273 Regina Olene (Kierulff) b DK 18 Aug 1863 d 20 Jul 1939 m 1 May 1885 Emil Israel Rosenthal MD 1851-1920 4 B: (1949.1932)**
 - 15a Else 273 Kjerulff-Rosenthal b Kbh 188. (3079.1949)**
 - 15b Max 273 Kjerulff-Rosenthal b Kbh 188. (3080.1949)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15c Ib 273 Kjerulff-Rosenthal b Kbh 8 Mar 1893 d 1 Jan 1973 m 1918 Dorothea Emilie (Boye) 1894-1983 3 B: (3081.1949)

16a Gunnar 273 Kjerulff-Rosenthal b Kbh 2 Jun 1919 m 1944 Lilly Brita 'Marianne' (Widfeldt) b 1924 1 B: (3082.3081)

• **17a Ulf 273 Kjerulff-Rosenthal S:t Pauli Hyrhogata 16 S-211 49 Malmo Sweden b S 26 Jul 1945 m 1978 Ann Ulla Margareta (Bagge) b 1947 1 B: (3083.3082)**

18a Hans 273 Gustaf Kjerulff-Rosenthal b S 16 May 1979 (3084.3083)

15d Leif 273 Kjerulff-Rosenthal b Kbh 189. (3085.1949)

14f Ludvig 273 Kierulff MD b DK 4 Nov 1864 L Chicago USA (1950.1932)

13- This entry (through 5392.5369) is used only to tie this 'scattered-branch' to a reasonable point on main tree until 'actual' connection is known: **13- Peter 273 Kjaerulff b DK 18.. m 1844 Maren (Poulsdatter) 7 B: (5369.0000)**

14a Jens 273 Peder Kjaerulff b DK 23 Sep 1845 (5370.5369)

14b Poul 273 Peter Kjaerulff b DK 19 Aug 1847 (5371.5369)

14c Birthe 273 Marie Pedersen Kjaerulff b DK 9 Sep 1849 (5272.5369)

14d Lars 273 Pedersen Kjaerulff b DK 6 Oct 1851 m Thrine (Rosenkvist) (5373.5369)

14e Hans 273 Peder Kjaerulff b DK 19 Mar 1855 twin (5374.5369)

14f Christian 273 Peder Kjaerulf b DK 19 Mar 1855 twin m Mette Kirstine (Christensen) b 1858 4 B: note: after her husband's death MKC m Anders and produced (in addition to her 15abcd below) Ingeborg, who m Johannes 15- 273 Kjaerulf (5376.0000) b DK 1 Jul 1890 d 12 Jul 1936 and they produced Robert 16a 273 (5377.5376) and Emmy 16b 273 (5378.5376) Kjaerulf. Ingeborg L 1964 in Tjaereby Skaelskor DK (5375.5369)

15a Kristine 273 Kjaerulf b DK 18.. (5379.5375)

15b Peter 273 Kjaerulf b DK 14 Feb 1883 (5380.5375)

15c Herman 273 Peter Kjaerulf b DK 11 Aug 1885 d 1 Dec 1950 m 5 Nov 1914 Magdalene Mariane (Larsen) d 1965 2 B: (5381.5375)

16a Svend 273 Aage Emil Kjaerulf b DK 19.. m Ellen (5382.5381)

16b Conny 273 Thyra (Kjaerulf) b DK 6 Jul 1916 m1) 1937 Christian Hansen 1 B: div m2) 18 Dec 1945 Bent Keller 1 B: (5383.5381)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

• **17a Knud 273 Kjaerulf Mollevej 29 Nustrup DK-6500 Vojens Denmark b DK 9 Sep 1937 m 9 Jan 1960 Ane Margrethe Hauskov (Christensen) b 1936 3 B: (5384.5383)**

18a Bente 273 Hauskov (Kjaerulf) b DK 15 Feb 1961 m 21 May 1983 Vagn Lund 1 B: (5385.5384)

19a Betina 273 Kjaerulf Lund b DK 1984 (5386.5385)

18b Jens 273 Peter Hauskov Kjaerulf b DK 7 Jan 1963 (5387.5384)

18c Christina 273 Margrethe Hauskov Kjaerulf b DK 31 Aug 1972 (5388.5384)

17b Grethe 273 (Keller) b DK 15 Oct 1949 m Ib Larsen 1 B: (5389.5383)

18a Kirstine 273 Sofie Larsen b DK 19.. (5390.5389)

15d Christiane 273 Petrea Kjaerulf b DK 11 Nov 1887 (5391.5375)

14g Anne 273 Kjaerulf b DK 8 Aug 1859 (5392.5369)

12e Bolette 273 (Kierulff) b DK 1783 d 13 Nov 1845 m 1810 Hans Henrik August 1787-1842 5 B: (1951.1757)

11c Holger 273 Kierulff b DK 17 Mar 1755 d 15 May 1825 m Maren (Holm) 1767-1831 4 B: (1952.1756)

12d Christian 274 Frederik Kierulff b DK 11 Aug 1796 d 28 Feb 1842 m Inger (Pedersdatter) 1790-1855 2 B: (1953.1952)

13a Holger 274 Christiansen Kierulff b DK 26 Oct 1822 d 15 Oct 1879 m 8 Apr 1856 Mariane (Sorensen) b 1822 5 B: (1954.1953)

14b Christian 274 Frederik Kierulff b DK 19 Dec 1857 m 30 Mar 1894 Kirstine (Kristensen) b 1859 4 B: (1955.1954)

15a Maren 274 Christiansen Kierulff b DK 17 Oct 1894 (1956.1955)

15b Holger 274 Christiansen Kierulff b DK 20 Jun 1896 (1957.1955)

15c Marie 274 Christiansen Kierulff b DK 12 Oct 1898 (1958.1955)

15d Kristine 274 Christiansen Kierulff b DK 4 Mar 1900 (1959.1955)

14d Inger 274 Kathrine (Kierulff) b DK 10 Mar 1862 m 13 May 1890 Andreas Sorensen Loth b 1857 (1960.1954)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14e Soren 274 Kierulff b DK 10 Sep 1864 d 12 Apr 1938 m 17 Oct 1894 Maren Iversen (Bligaard) 1875-1946 7 B: (1961.1954)**
- 15a Olga 275 Marie (Kjaerulff) b DK 30 Oct 1894 d 6 Mar 1981 m Peter Vestergaard 1 B: (1962.1961)**
- * 16a Aage 275 Vestergaard Nustrup DK-6100 Haderslev Denmark b DK 19.. (1963.1962)**
- 15b Holger 275 Christian Kjaerulff b DK 11 May 1896 d 3 Dec 1979 m1) 1918 Elisabeth (Olsen) d 1928 3 B: m2) 1933 Karen Emilie 4 B: (1964.1961)**
- * 16a Inger 275 (Kjaerulff) Hojbro 30 DK-7900 Nykobing Mors Denmark b DK 26 Dec 1919 m1) 1943 H Meyer 1 B: m2) Svend Glintborg (1965.1964)**
- 17a Hans 275 Jorgen Meyer b DK 1 Apr 1944 (1966.1965)**
- * 16b Soren 275 Gerhard Kjaerulff Hojbro 14 DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark b DK 20 Jun 1922 m 1 Aug 1948 Gudrun (Larsen) 8 B: (1967.1964)**
- 17a Willy 275 Kjaerulff b DK 14 Dec 1948 m 29 Sep 1973 Gudrun Dorteia (Jorgensen) b 1949 4 B: L Lovel pr Viborg (1968.1967)**
- 18a Karsten 275 Kjaerulff b DK 26 Jan 1972 (1969.1968)**
- 18b Kennet 275 Kjaerulff b DK 16 Apr 1974 (1970.1968)**
- 18c Thomas 275 Kjaerulff b Dk 6 Apr 1979 (1971.1968)**
- 18d Henrik 275 Kjaerulff b DK 27 Feb 1981 (1972.1968)**
- * • 17b Mogens 275 Kjaerulff Faerogade 11 DK-6950 Ringkobing Denmark b DK 21 Feb 1950 L1) 1972 m2) 8 May 1982 Rikke Lundsteen (Hansen) b 1957 3 B: (1973.1967)**
- 18a Heidi 275 Kjaerulff-Lauridsen b DK 14 Apr 1973 (1974.1973)**
- 18b Trine 275 Lundsteen Kjaerulff b DK 29 Sep 1982 (1975.1973)**
- 18c Kira 275 Lundsteen Kjaerulff b DK 20 Feb 1985 (1976.1973)**
- 17c Jytte 275 (Kjaerulff) b Dk 17 May 1951 m 7 Feb 1970 Poul Erik Kvist b 1948 2 B: (1977.1967)**
- 18a Dorteia 275 Kvist b DK 20 Apr 1970 (1978.1977)**
- 18b Louise 275 Kvist b DK 5 Aug 1981 (1979.1978)**
- 17d Grethe 275 (Kjaerulff) b DK 19 Jun 1953 m 15 Jun 1974 Peter Hangaard b 1950 4 B: (1980.1967)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Soren 275 Hangaard b DK 21 Sep 1974 (1981.1980)**
- 18b Lars 275 Hangaard b DK 14 Nov 1977 (1982.1980)**
- 18c Michael 275 Hangaard b DK 10 Feb 1981 (1983.1980)**
- 18d Allan 275 Hangaard b DK 22 Mar 1985 (1984.1980)**
- 17e Henny 275 (Kjaerulff) b DK 11 Aug 1954 m 2 Jul 1977 Peter Nielsen b 1948 2 B: (1985.1967)**
- 18a Nikolaj 275 Nielsen b DK 9 Jan 1976 (1986.1985)**
- 18b Jakob 275 Nielsen b DK 16 Jul 1978 (1987.1985)**
- 17f Axel 275 Kjaerulff b DK 22 Sep 1955 m 14 Aug 1982 Dorthe Melhedegaard (Kristensen) b 1959 2 B: (1988.1967)**
- 18a Klaus 275 Kjaerulff b DK 2 Jan 1983 (1989.1988)**
- 18b Mette 275 Kjaerulff b DK 27 Mar 1984 (1990.1988)**
- 17g Ingrid 275 (Kjaerulff) b DK 30 Oct 1957 m 31 Mar 1983 Keld Jensen b 1954 2 B: (1991.1967)**
- 18a Pernille 275 Jensen b DK 5 Nov 1978 (1992.1991)**
- 18b Lotte 275 Jensen b DK 15 Sep 1983 (1993.1991)**
- 17h Jan 275 Kjaerulff b DK 1 Aug 1964 L 1985 Ketty Draaby Andersen (1994.1967)**
- **16c Poul 275 Einar Kjaerulff Svalevej 33 DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark b DK 15 Nov 1924 m Lis (Jensen) (1995.1964)**
- **16d Eva 275 (Kjaerulff) Johs Evaldsvej DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 3 Mar 1934 m 1955 Jens Hansen 1 B: (1996.1964)**
- 17a Lars 275 Hansen b DK 19.. (1997.1996)**
- **16e Jorn 275 Kjaerulff Resenjevej 16 DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 9 Jun 1939 m 30 Oct 1976 Ulla 3 B: (1998.1964)**
- 17a Micael 275 Kjaerulff b DK 1 Aug 1976 (1999.1998)**
- 17b Tomas 275 Kjaerulff b DK 13 Nov 1978 (2000.1998)**
- 17c Anne 275 Marie Kjaerulff b DK 8 Dec 1983 (2001.1998)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **16f Randi 275 (Kjaerulff) Asser Rigsvej 8 Krstrup DK-8900 Randers Denmark b DK 5 Apr 1943 m 1964 Poul Ramsbaek 3 B: (2002.1964)**
 - 17a Peter 275 Ramsbaek b DK 14 Dec 1967 (2003.2002)**
 - 17b Mette 275 Ramsbaek b DK 20 Apr 1971 (2004.2002)**
 - 17c Morten 275 Ramsbaek b DK 13 Nov 1979 (2005.2002)**

- **16g Ole 275 Kjaerulff Skolemestevej 20 Hassens DK-9000 Aalborg Denmark b DK 10 Feb 1948 m 1979 Yvonne 2 B: (2006.1964)**
 - 17a Diana 275 Kjaerulff b DK 12 Jan 1981 (2007.2006)**
 - 17b Majken 275 Kjaerulff b DK 8 Nov 1982 (2008.2006)**

- 15c Jens 275 Kristian Kjaerulff b DK 16 Aug 1897 d 22 Jul 1973 m 2 Aug 1929 Nathalia Mariane Gregersen (Dam) 1902-1985 7 B: (2009.1961)**

- **16a Maren 275 (Kjaerulff) Gammelgaardsvej 10/2 DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 10 May 1930 m1) 9 May 1953 Svend Lauridsen b 1929 4 B: div 1973 m2) 8 Dec 1984 Tage Jakobsen b 1922 (2010.2009)**
 - 17a Knud 275 Kjaerulff b DK 24 Oct 1953 L 1982 Betty Mailund Mikkelsen b 1955 1 B: (2011.2010)**
 - 18a Sigrid 275 Mailund Kjaerulff b DK 23 Mar 1983 (2012.2011)**
 - 17b Else 275 Kjaerulff Lauridsen b DK 11 Jun 1955 L 1979 Torben Rasmussen b 1955 2 B: (2013.2010)**
 - 18a Sidsel 275 Kjaerulff Rasmussen b DK 16 Dec 1980 (2014.2013)**
 - 18b Johan 275 Kjaerulff Rasmussen b DK 22 Sep 1984 (2015.2013)**
 - 17c Inger 275 Kjaerulff (Lauridsen) b DK 6 Mar 1958 m 31 Jan 1981 Allan Ravn b 1955 1 B: (2016.2010)**
 - 18a Kristine 275 Kjaerulff Ravn b DK 28 Jan 1982 (2017.2016)**
 - 17d Hanne 275 Kjaerulff Lauridsen b DK 3 Sep 1962 (2018.2010)**

- **16b Chatrine 275 'Tinne' Dam (Kjaerulff) Vigsnaes Byevej 22 DK-4862 Guldborg Denmark b DK 20 Sep 1931 m 2 Aug 1954 Haakon Pawlik Olsen b 1934 2 B: (2019.2009)**
 - 17a Anna-Mette 275 Kjaerulff (Olsen) b DK 8 Jun 1954 m 25 Jul 1976 Jan Mikal Refnov b 1955 3 B: (2020.2019)**
 - 18a Kristian 275 Refnov b DK 8 Jul 1977 (2021.2020)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18b Jens 275 Peter Refnov b DK 13 Jul 1980 (2022.2020)

18c Kathrine 275 Refnov b DK 9 Jun 1983 (2023.2020)

17b Liselotte 275 Kjaerulff Olsen b DK 18 May 1960 (2024.2019)

- • **16c Soren 275 Dam Kjaerulff Dybdal 5 Brandstrup DK-8840 Rodkjaersbro Denmark b DK 22 Dec 1932 m 6 Feb 1960 Elly Dorte (Poulsen) b 1936 4 B: (2025.2009)**

17a Lars 275 Henrik Kjaerulff b DK 19 Jul 1960 (2026.2025)

17b Helle 275 Kjaerulff b DK 22 May 1963 (2027.2025)

17c Mette 275 Kjaerulff b DK 19 Mar 1966 d 24 Aug 1975 (2028.2025)

17d Dorte 275 Kjaerulff b DK 8 Dec 1977 (2029.2025)

- **16d Knud 275 Dam Kjaerulff Skorringsvaenget 19 DK-2640 Hedehusene Denmark b DK 26 Oct 1934 un m (2030.2009)**

- **16e Kirsten 275 Dam (Kjaerulff) Bystrupvaenget 19 DK-9631 Gedsted Denmark b DK 7 Jun 1936 m 25 Oct 1958 Frede Lysemose Hansen b 1935 3 B: (2031.2009)**

17a Jane 275 Lysemose (Hansen) b Iceland 26 Nov 1958 m 29 May 1982 Knud Erik Villadsen b 1956 1 B: (2032.2031)

18a Mette 275 Lysemose Villadsen b Dk 21 Mar 1983 (2033.2032)

17b Birgit 275 Lysemose Hansen b DK 2 Feb 1961 (2034.2031)

17c Eva 275 Lysemose Hansen b DK 29 Mar 1965 (2035.2031)

- **16f Kristian 275 Dam Kjaerulff Damgaardsvvej 1 DK-7861 Balling Denmark b DK 8 May 1938 un m (2036.2009)**

- • **16g Jorgen 275 Dam Kjaerulff Offenbachsvej 325 DK-7500 Holstebro Denmark b DK 27 Feb 1946 m 21 Jul 1979 Karen Marie (Larsen) b 1949 3 B: (2037.2009)**

17a Marianne 275 Kjaerulff b DK 13 Aug 1975 (2038.2037)

17b Thomas 275 Kjaerulff b DK 11 Jun 1982 (2039.2037)

17c Louise 275 Kjaerulff b DK 4 Jun 1985 (2040.2037)

- 15d Magnus 275 Kjaerulff b DK 23 Jul 1901 m 9 Dec 1928 Karen Marie (Halborg) b 1906 3 B: (2041.1961)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16a Jens 275 Halborg Kjaerulff Naestildvej 10 A Kastrup pr DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 11 Jul 1929 m 12 Nov 1955 Esther Sigaard (Thorsen) b 1933 4 B: (2042.2041)**
 - 17a Ellen 275 Margrethe (Kjaerulff) b DK 30 Apr 1956 m 29 Jun 1985 Jorgen Kristian Pedersen b 1952 2 B: (2043.2042)**
 - 18a Ronny 275 Kjaerulff Pedersen b DK 4 Apr 1981 (2044.2043)**
 - 18b Anette 275 Kjaerulff Pedersen b DK 14 Mar 1985 (2045.2043)**
 - 17b Ejner 275 Kjaerulff b DK 7 Mar 1958 (2046.2042)**
- • **17c Bjarne 275 Kjaerulff b DK 5 Mar 1960 (2047.2042)**
 - 17d Preben 275 Kjaerulff b DK 30 Aug 1968 (2048.2042)**
- **16b Soren 275 Kjaerulff Bredgade 1 Monsted DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK 27 Jun 1931 m 11 Nov 1961 Kirsten Thordahl (Knudsen) b 1942 3 B: (2049.2041)**
 - 17a Dorte 275 Kjaerulff b DK 1 Aug 1963 (2050.2049)**
 - 17b Hanne 275 Thordahl Kjaerulff b DK 1 Mar 1966 (2051.2049)**
 - 17c Karen 275 Marie Kjaerulff b DK 22 Dec 1968 (2052.2049)**
- 16c Jorgen 275 Kjaerulff b DK 20 May 1933 m 30 Dec 1964 Birgit (Jensen) b 1930 2 adp: L Hasum DK (2053.2041)**
 - 17a Maria 275 Kjaerulff b Korea 2 Jul 1969 L Hasum DK (2054.2053)**
 - 17b Camilla 275 Kjaerulff b Korea 19 Jun 1971 L Hasum DK (2055.2053)**
- 15e Niels 275 Kjaerulff b DK 10 Jun 1903 d 1 Dec 1968 m 31 May 1930 Jenny Kristensen (Skove) 1908-1976 8 B: (2056.1961)**
- **16a Svend 275 Aage Kjaerulff Bjerre Mollevej 1 Tondering DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 12 May 1932 m 4 Dec 1959 Aase (Bro) b 1938 3 B: (2057.2056)**
 - 17a Uffe 275 Bro Kjaerulff b DK 13 Nov 1960 L 1981 Dorte Berk Sorensen b 1960 1 B: (2058.2057)**
 - 18a Jonas 275 Kjaerulff b DK 22 Jan 1982 (2059.2058)**
 - 17b Gorm 275 Bro Kjaerulff b DK 1 Mar 1962 L Karen Pedersen b 1963 (2060.2057)**
 - 17c Troils 275 Bro Kjaerulff b DK 19 Dec 1963 (2061.2057)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **16b Edith 275 (Kjaerulff) Salgjerhojvej 11 DK-7900 Nykobing Denmark b DK 3 Mar 1931 m 8 Nov 1951 Ejler Josefesen b 1927 6 B: (2062.2056)**
 - **17a Niels 275 Peder Josefesen Stubben 16 DK-9260 Givstrup Denmark b DK 25 Apr 1952 m 29 Jul 1975 Birthe (Plendrup) b 1953 2 B: (2063.2062)**
 - 18a Simon 275 Josefesen b DK 13 Mar 1978 (2064.2063)**
 - 18b Steffan 275 Josefesen b DK 22 Feb 1980 (2065.2063)**
 - 17b Penny 275 Kristine (Josefesen) b DK 27 Apr 1954 m 1977 Poul Vad Andersen b 1953 1 B: (2066.2062)**
 - 18a Uffe 275 Vad Andersen b DK 24 Apr 1978 (2067.2066)**
 - 17c Jens 275 Holger Josefesen b DK 26 May 1955 m 1976 Lis (Enoksen) 1 B: div (2068.2062)**
 - 18a Tunje 275 Josefesen b DK 13 Jul 1977 (2069.2068)**
 - 17d Hans 275 Ole Josefesen b DK 14 Nov 1957 (2070.2062)**
 - 17e Kaj 275 Josefesen b DK 1 Nov 1959 m Lisbeth (Nyby) b 1964 (2071.2062)**
 - 17f Poul 275 Henrik Josefesen b DK 8 Dec 1964 m Dorthe (Vester) b 1965 (2072.2062)**
- **16c Elly 275 (Kjaerulff) Hermannshoj 30 DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK 8 Mar 1933 m 10 Jun 1951 Emil Sorensen b 1930 3 B: (2073.2056)**
 - 17a Jenny 275 (Sorensen) b DK 23 Sep 1951 m 7 Feb 1970 John Thestrup b 1945 2 B: (2074.2073)**
 - 18a Jesper 275 Thestrup b DK 11 Jun 1970 (2075.2074)**
 - 18b Hille 275 Thestrup b DK 24 Nov 1971 (2076.2074)**
 - 17b Niels 275 Peter Sorensen b DK 20 Sep 1953 m 14 Oct 1980 Anette (Christen) b 1957 2 B: (2077.2073)**
 - 18a Merete 275 Sorensen b DK 3 Jun 1982 (2078.2077)**
 - 18b (Baby) 275 Sorensen b DK 7 Jun 1985 (2079.2077)**
 - 17c Jorgen 275 Sorensen b DK 6 Aug 1957 (2080.2073)**
- **16d Ingrid 275 (Kjaerulff) Praestegaardsbakken 7 Thorum DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 11 May 1935 m 17 Nov 1956 Aage Torp b 1919 3 B: (2081.2056)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **17a Inge 275 Kjaerulff Torp Engblemmevej 37 Vejlbj DK-8240 Risskov Denmark b DK 10 Jun 1958 (2082.2081)**
- **17b Chester 275 Kjaerulff Torp Skovbakken 50 DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 30 Mar 1960 m 1975 Lisbeth (Olesen) b 1961 2 B: (2083.2081)**
 - 18a Christina 275 Olesen b DK 27 Nov 1976 (2084.2083)**
 - 18b Thomas 275 Kjaerulff b DK 19 Feb 1985 (2085.2083)**
 - 17c Else 275 Kjaerulff Torp b DK 17 Jul 1964 (2086.2081)**
- **16e Peder 275 Kjaerulff Bratbjerggaard 1 DK-9460 Brovst Denmark b DK 23 May 1937 m 11 Dec 1965 Hanne Katrine Marie (Sorensen) b 1945 4 B: (2087.2056)**
 - 17a Finn 275 Kjaerulff b DK 14 Sep 1966 (2088.2087)**
 - 17b Lone 275 Kjaerulff b DK 4 Dec 1967 (2089.2087)**
 - 17c Inge 275 Kjaerulff b DK 19 Jun 1972 (2090.2087)**
 - 17d Ann 275 Kjaerulff b DK 24 Mar 1978 (2091.2087)**
- **16f Kristian 275 Kjaerulff Bastrupsvej 2 Grundvad DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK 30 Dec 1940 m 27 Nov 1965 Ane Dalgaard (Henriksen) b 1947 3 B: (2092.2056)**
 - 17a Gitte 275 Kjaerulff b DK 7 May 1966 (2093.2092)**
 - 17b Mette 275 Kjaerulff b DK 3 Oct 1967 (2094.2092)**
 - 17c Jens 275 Kjaerulff b DK 27 Aug 1970 (2095.2092)**
- • **16g Soren 275 Kjaerulff Grastenvej 13 V Gronning DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 8 Dec 1942 m 17 Aug 1977 Marie (Christensen) b 1946 2 B: (2096.2056)**
 - 17a Anne Mette 275 Kjaerulff b DK 22 Feb 1978 (2097.2096)**
 - 17b Peter 275 Kjaerulff b DK 15 Sep 1979 (4269.2096)**
- • **16h Holger 275 Kjaerulff Torvegade 20 Flade DK-7900 Nykobing Mors Denmark b DK 31 Jul 1945 (2098.2056)**
- 15f Anna 275 Marie (Kjaerulff) Lyngbakken 25 Thise DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 11 Apr 1907 m 1927 Einar Nielsen b 1902 4 B: (2099.2041)**
- **16a Karen 275 Margrethe Kjaerulff (Nielsen) Sundsorvej 72 Thise DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 18 Nov 1927 m 1953 Peder Andersen b 1925 1 B: (2100.2099)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 17a Birthe 275 Kjaerulff (Andersen) b DK 12 Jun 1953 m 1974 Bjarne Sorensen b 1952 2 B: (2101.2100)**
- 18a Astrid 275 Kjaerulff Sorensen b DK 12 Aug 1975 (2102.2101)**
- 18b Martin 275 Kjaerulff Sorensen b DK 1978 (2103.2101)**
- 16b Asta 275 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 6 Aug 1929 d 1935 (2104.2099)**
- **16c Hans 275 Kjaerulff Nielsen Praestegaardsbakken 31 Mogelthorum DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 13 Jul 1935 m 1960 Gerda (Hansen) b 1940 3 B: (2105.2099)**
 - 17a Soren 275 Hansen Nielsen b DK 1961 (2106.2105)**
 - 17b Lisbeth 275 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 1963 (2107.2105)**
 - 17c Karen 275 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 1963 (2108.2105)**
 - • **16d Erik 275 Kjaerulff Nielsen Frederikslundvej 17 DK-8581 Nimtofte Denmark b DK 23 Sep 1939 m 17 Aug 1968 Tudlik Leth (Hansen) b 1945 2 B: (2109.2099)**
 - 17a Tine 275 Leth Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 9 Jun 1974 (2110.2109)**
 - 17b Thomas 275 Leth Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 12 Nov 1977 (2111.2109)**
 - • **16e Niels 275 Christian Kjaerulff Nielsen Fuglsangvej 55 DK-8450 Hammel Denmark b DK 24 Dec 1945 m 1970 Herdis (Just) b 1948 2 B: (2112.2099)**
 - 17a Noe 275 Just Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 19 Apr 1977 (2113.2112)**
 - 17b Mark 275 Just Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 2 Aug 1981 (2114.2112)**
 - **15g Johannes 275 Kjaerulff Plejekjenallevej 2 DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 26 Jun 1911 m 20 Nov 1940 Siegrid (Skipper) 1918-1984 7 B: (2115.2041)**
 - **16a Knud 275 Erik Kjaerulff Ostergade 25 DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark b DK 8 Dec 1941 (2116.2115)**
 - **16b Henning 275 Kjaerulff Ternevej 17 DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark b DK 9 May 1943 m 1 Jul 1972 Grethe Sondergaard (Jensen) b 1946 1 B: (2117.2115)**
 - 17a Kristian 275 Sondergaard Kjaerulff b DK 21 Jun 1977 (2118.2117)**
 - • **16c Anna-Lise 275 (Kjaerulff) Egerisvej 29/2 DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 21 Sep 1946 m 15 Feb 1969 Poul Erik Nordby Larsen b 1942 2 B: (2119.2115)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**17a Gitte 275 Nordby Larsen b DK 3 Aug 1969
(2120.2119)**

**17b Susanne 275 Nordby Larsen b Dk 10 Sep
1973 (2121.2119)**

• **16d Leif 275 Kjaerulff Gronparken 1 DK-7900
Nykobing M Denmark b DK 11 Jun 1948 m Mie
H (Jensen) b 1955 (2122.2115)**

• **16e Bent 275 Kjaerulff Krabbesholmsalle 3
Havnehus DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 26
Mar 1952 (2123.2115)**

• **16f Ole 275 Kjaerulff Kompagnigade 27 DK-7800
Skive Denmark b DK 8 Jul 1954 (2124.2115)**

• **16g Benny 275 Kjaerulff Tvaerbakken 46 DK-7800
Skive Denmark b DK 5 May 1956 (2125.2115)**

OSTBERG LINE (277-349) (Denmark)

**4e Peder 19 Andersen Kjaerulf L DK 1500's m Karen (Bertelsdatter) 5 B: Karen is
sister to his brother 4d 16 (0672.0004) Ander's wife Marin (2126.0004)**

**5a Else 19-277 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK d 1600 m1) Jorgen Jorgensen 5 B:
m2) Niels Mogensen 6 B: (2127.2126)**

**6c Jens 277 Jorgensen Kjaerulf b DK d 1665 m Pedersdatter 7f 359 (dau of
Gertrud 6b 358 Sorensdatter Kjaerulf) 4 B: (2128.2127)**

**7d Maren 278 Jensdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1633 d 1695 m Jens 2 B:
(2129.2128)**

**8b Anne 279 Jensdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1670 d 1716 m Palle
Christensen d 1746 9 B: (2130.2129)**

**9e Johanne 280 Pallesdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 17.. m1) Peder 9a
306 Jensen Brondlund 1695-1732 3rd cousins m2) Peder
Jensen Esbak 1702-1745 (2131.2130)**

**9h Anne 281 Pallesdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 5 May 1714 d 17 Jun
1741 m Jens 11a 11 Andersen Sand 1698-1770 3 B: 5th
cousins 2x removed (2132.2130)**

**6d Peder 281 Jorgensen Kjaerulf b DK 1578 d 1659 m Maren 7e 359
Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) 1595-1659 7 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed
(2134.2127) 7a=(2135.2134) 8b=(2136.2135) 9a=(2137.2136)=9 B:**

HELSINGOR-FREDERIKSVAERK LINE (429-439)

(Northern Sealand, Denmark, just west of Sweden)

- 10- This entry [up to 10f 288 (2335.2137)] is known as the Helsingor-Frederiksvaerk 'scattered-branch' and is tied to main tree at this point only until 'actual' connection is known: 10- Peder 438 Kjaerulf b DK 1710 m 1736 3 B: (2138.0000)
- 11a Anna 438 Maria (Kjaerulf) b DK 1737 d 1763 m 12 Nov 1756 Gjerd Gregersen Sidelmann (2139.2138)
- 11b This connection assumed through research by Elinor 17b 431 Kjerulff Jacobsen, the great- great- great- great- grand dau of: 11b Hans 438-429 Kjaerulf b DK 1739 d 1795 m 1766 6 B: (2140.2138)
- 12a Christian 429 Hansen Kjaerulf b DK 1768 m Kbh 21 Jun 1793 Gjertrud (Nielsdatter) b 1763 4 B: (2141.2140)
- 13b Frederik 429 Kjaerulf b DK 1794 d 24 Apr 1826 m Bolette (Pedersen) 3 B: (2142.2141)
- 14a Christian 429 Hansen Kjaerulff b Kbh 12 Jan 1820 m 8 Dec 1848 Caroline Sofie (Jakobsen) b 1823 3 B: (2143.2142)
- 15c Emil 429 Frederik Kjaerulf b DK 3 Sep 1866 (2144.2143)
- 13c Hans 430 Kjaerulf b DK 1796 m 3 May 1816 Ane Marie (Hansen) b 1792 6 B: (2145.2141)
- 14a Christian 430 Hansen Kjaerulf b DK 30 May 1816 d Kbh 10 Jul 1898 m 1846 Vilhelmine Caroline (Carlsen) 2 B: (2146.2145)
- 15a Wilhelm 430 Christian Kjaerulf b Kbh 5 Apr 1847 (2147.2146)
- 15b Ane 430 Marie Kartine (Kjaerulf) b Kbh 1848 m 31 Oct 1875 Carl Heinrich Jahns b 1848 (2148.2146)
- 14c Ane 430 Sofie (Kjaerulf) b DK 8 Feb 1821 d 22 Oct 1889 m 1845 Lauritz 14a 431 Theodor Kierulff 1822-1903 2 B: 2nd cousins (2149.2145)
- 12b Hans 430 Kjaerulf b DK 1770 d Kbh 4 Oct 1826 m Berte (Petersen) d 1832 (2150.2140)
- 12c Anne 430 Kirstine Kjaerulf b DK 1771 (2151.2140)
- 12d Inger 431 Hansdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1775 m1) 1797 Jens Hurtig 1 B: m2) 18 Jun 1802 Johan Gotlob Eichelbaum 1 B: (2152.2140)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 13a Johannes 431 Ludvig Kierulff b Kbh 1797 d 1854 m 5 May 1822 Wilhelmine (Jensen) b 1798 8 B: (2153.2152)**
- 14a Lauritz 431 Theodor Kierulff b Kbh 5 Nov 1822 d 1903 m 1845 Anne 14c 430 Sofie (Kjaerulf) 1821-1889 2 B: 2nd cousins (2154.2153)**
- 15a Johannes 431 Ludvig Theodor Kierulff b DK 1 Nov 1846 m 1886 Laura Vilhelmine Emilie (Andersen) 1 B: (2155.2154)**
- 16a Lauritz 431 Thorkild Kierulff b DK 4 Jan 1887 d USA Nov 1960 m 5 Jan 1913 Asta Fanny (Christensen) b 1893 2 B: L Oregon 1985 (2156.2155) - Start of USA LINE IV (part of 431) -**
- * 17a Jorgen 431 'John' Lorenz Toger Kierulff 3210 Santa Maria Av # 129, Santa Maria CA USA 93455 b Kbh 21 Dec 1913 d OR 18 Jan 1976 m 21 Sep 1940 Jean Chales (Paige) Kierulff Evans b WA 1917 2 B: (2157.2156)**
 - * * 18a Niel 431 Christian Kierulff 22225 SE Peggy Ann Dr, Boring OR USA 97009 b OR 27 Jun 1944 m 13 Dec 1969 Cheryle Ann (Shuck) b MN 1944 1 B: (2158.2157)**
 - * * 19a Dane 431 Kristian Kierulff b OR 21 Dec 1976 (2159.2158)**
 - * * 18b Lawrence 431 Paige Kierulff 17704 NE 33 St, Redmond WA USA 98052 b OR 15 Aug 1946 m 13 Feb 1971 Rebecca Lynn (Shuck) b CA 1948 2 B: (2160.2157)**
 - 19a Amy 431 Elizabeth Kierulff b NV 10 May 1975 (2161.2160)**
 - 19b Kristoffer 431 Lawrence Kierulff b OR 21 Feb 1979 (2162.2160)**
 - * 17b Mogens 431 Ulrick Kierulff 6736 N Haight, Portland OR USA 97217 b DK 15 Aug 1917 d OR Nov 1983 m 2 Jan 1951 Anne (2163.2156)**
- 15b Sofus 431 Marius Peter Wilhelm Kierulff b DK 31 Aug 1848 d 8 Nov 1915 m1) 1869 Johanne (Nilson) 3 B: m2) 1884 Marie 15c 432 Juline (Kierulff) (2285.2226) 1861-1955 6 B: 1st cousins (2164.2154)**
- 16a Ebba 431 (Kjerulff) b DK 1870 d 19.. m 3 B: (2165.2164)**
- 16b Ellen 431 (Kjerulff) b DK 1875 d 19.. m 1 B: (2166.2164)**
- 17a Gloria 431 b DK 1900 L Toronto CAN (2167.2166)**
- 16c Asta 431 Kjerulff b DK 1880 d 19.. (2168.2164)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16d Emmy 431 Ebba (Kjerulff) b DK 1886 d 19.. m Frederik Jorgensen 2 B: (2169.2164)**
- 17a Knud 431 Arne Kjerulff Jorgensen b DK 19.. m B: (2170.2169)**
- 17b Inger 431 Agnethe Kjerulff (Jorgensen) b DK 19.. d Sep 1984 m Nilsson 1 adp: (2171.2169)**
- **18a Hanne 431 Nilsson Peblinge Dossering 4 DK-2200 Kbh N Denmark b DK 19.. (2172.2171)**
- 16e Rigmor 431 (Kjerulff) b DK 1888 d 19.. m Lauritz Nielsen (2173.2164)**
- 16f Frida 431 (Kjerulff) b DK 1892 d CAN 29 Dec 1983 m H Heilesen 2 B: (2174.2164)**
- **17a Molly 431 (Heilesen) 4083 W 18th Av, Vancouver BC CAN V6S 1B9 b DK 19.. m Weinberger 6 B: (2175.2174)**
 - 18a 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2176.2175)**
 - 18b 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2177. 2175)**
 - 18c 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2178.2175)**
 - 18d 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2179.2175)**
 - 18e 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2180.2175)**
 - 18f 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2181.2175)**
 - **17b Grethe 431 Horne (Heilesen) 3767 W 13th Av, Vancouver BC CAN V6R 2S7 b DK 19.. m Olsen 1 B: (2182.2174)**
 - 18a Kathleen 431 Olsen b 19.. (2183.2182)**
- 16g Poula 431 (Kjerulff) b DK 29 Nov 1894 d Kbh 16 Oct 1976 m 1921 Valdemar Saxo Rasmussen 1881-1960 2 B: (2184.2164)**
- **17a Else 431 Kjerulff (Rasmussen) Vejlemosevej 1 A DK-2840 Holte Denmark b Kbh 3 Jan 1922 m 31 Mar 1948 Mads Gregersen 1904-1982 (2185.2184)**
 - • **17b Elinor 431 Kjerulff (Rasmussen) Bronlundssalle 22 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b Kbh 9 Jan 1924 m 30 Sep 1945 Harald Schodt Jacobsen b 1912 1 B: (2186.2184)**
 - • **18a Lone 431 Kjerulff Jacobsen Sjolundsparken 3 DK-3150 Hellebaek Denmark b Kbh 10 Dec 1947 m 4 Jul 1979 Uffe Gravers Pedersen b 1941 2 B: (2187.2186)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 19a Sofie 431 Gravers Jacobsen b Kbh 23 Sep 1982 (2188.2187)**
- 19b Simon 431 Gravers Jacobsen b Kbh 12 Oct 1984 (2189.2187)**
- 16h Inger 431 (Kjerulff) b DK 5 Aug 1897 d 15 Jun 1969 m 1923 Conrad August Poul Stonor Werner 1897-1979 4 B: (2190.2164)**
- **17a Frants 431 Leo Stonor Werner Orslevvej 10 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark b DK 29 Dec 1924 m 3 B: (2191.2190)**
 - 18a Peter 431 Stonor Werner b DK 19.. (2192.2191)**
 - 18b Karsten 431 Stonor Werner b DK 19.. (2193.2191)**
 - 18c Sanne 431 Stonor Werner b DK 19.. (2194.2191)**
 - • **17b Saima 431 (Stonor Werner) Nordtoftevej 7 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 3 Oct 1927 m 17 Jun 1948 Peter Orla Andersen b 1917 5 B: (2195.2190)**
 - 18a Karin 431 Maj (Andersen) b DK 31 Jan 1949 m 26 Dec 1969 John Nymann Hansen b 1945 1 B: (2196.2195)**
 - 19a Tanja 431 Nymann Hansen b DK 13 Nov 1970 (2197.2196)**
 - 18b Karen 431 Margete (Andersen) b DK 20 Oct 1950 m 14 Jul 1977 John Nielsen 2 B: (2198.2195)**
 - 19a Kristian 431 Stonor Nielsen b DK 25 Jan 1977 (2199.2198)**
 - 19b Cecilie 431 Stonor Nielsen b DK 13 Nov 1984 (2200.2198)**
 - 18c Tonni 431 Werner Andersen b DK 7 Apr 1952 m 14 Dec 1974 Susanne (Knudsen) b 1953 2 B: (2201.2195)**
 - 19a Trine 431 Andersen b DK 1 Jun 1977 (2202.2201)**
 - 19b Tim 431 Andersen b DK 15 Jun 1979 (2203.2201)**
 - 18d Anton 431 Kent Andersen b DK 7 Oct 1954 (2204.2195)**
 - 18e Ditte 431 Henriette Andersen b DK 5 Jan 1957 (2205.2195)**
 - **17c Preben 431 Stonor Werner Slaglehojvej 5 Rageleje DK-3210 pr Graested Denmark b DK 13 May 1929 m 4 B: (2207.2190)**
 - 18a Ingelise 431 Stonor Werner b DK 19.. (2208.2207)**
 - 18b Knud 431 Stonor Werner b DK 19.. (2209.2207)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18c Eva 431 Stonor Werner b DK 19.. (2210.2207)

18d Micael 431 Stonor Werner b DK 19.. (2211.2207)

• **17d Ulla 431 Karina Kjerulff (Stonor Werner) Hyrdevangen 38/1 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b DK 6 Mar 1931 m 1954 Hansen 1 B: (2212.2190)**

• **18a Sonny 431 Joe William Kjerulff Engly 53 DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 12 Nov 1952 (2213.2212)**

16i Kaj 431 Marius Angelo Kjerulff b DK 16 Aug 1902 d Aug 1980 m 22 Dec 1923 Lydia Maren Margrethe b 1904 3 B: (2214.2164)

• • **17a Gudrun 431 Rigmor (Kjerulff) Nyvej 2/4 sal DK-1851 Frederiksberg C Denmark b Kbh 16 Oct 1923 m 22 Dec 1954 Willy Tanggaard Rasmussen b 1917 2 B: (2215.2214)**

18a Stig 431 Lennart Tanggaard Rasmussen b Sweden 17 Jul 1950 m 21 Dec 1980 Kirsten b 1936 (2216.2215)

18b Pernille 431 (Tanggaard Rasmussen) b DK 29 Apr 1956 L 1980 Jean Bauhadana b Casablanca 1945 1 B: (2217.2215)

19a Bernard 431 Bauhadana b Kbh 29 Jul 1981 (2218.2217)

17b Bengt 431 Angelo Kjerulff Denmark b Kbh 21 Nov 1927 m 6 Dec 1964 Kirsten b 1940 1 B: (2219.2214)

18a Rene' 431 Angelo Kjerulff b Kbh 8 Mar 1965 (2220.2219)

• **17c Eva 431 Gerda (Kjerulff) Rugvaengen 1 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b Kbh 17 Jul 1934 m 24 Oct 1953 Leif Bernat Moller b 1931 3 B: (2221.2214)**

18a Kurt 431 Bernat Moller b Kbh 15 Feb 1954 (2222.2221)

18b Karsten 431 Bernat Moller b Kbh 8 Mar 1957 L 1979 Susanne Christensen b 1962 1 B: (2223.2221)

19a Thomas 431 Bernat Moller b DK 15 Aug 1980 (2224.2223)

18c Peter 431 Bernat Moller b Kbh 13 May 1964 (2225.2221)

14c Edvard 431 Ludvig Kierulff b Kbh 2 Feb 1827 d 1879 m 14 May 1853 Anna Mettine Emilie (Thomsen) 1827-1916 7 B: (2226.2153)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15a Anker 431 Ludvig Kierulff b DK 12 Feb 1854 d 1932 m 1882 Marie (Villingshoj) 1860-1945 6 B: (2227.2226) - Start of USA LINE V (part of 431) -**
- 16b Holger 431 A Kierulff b CO USA 19 Apr 1883 d CA 30 Jun 1952 m OR 18 Nov 1906 Johanne Hansena (Godskisen) 1886-1942 2 B: div 1913 (2228.2227)**
- 17a Agnes 431 Ellen (Kierulff) b Kbh 17 May 1908 m1) 24 Feb 1927 John Jacob Todd 1902-1936 2 B: m2) 1950 John William Robinson (4215.2228)**
- * * 18a John 431 David Todd PO Box 806, Spanaway WA USA 98387 b WA 24 Aug 1928 m1) 29 Nov 1949 Marjorie (Sunski) 1929-1979 6 B: m2) 20 Sep 1968 Barbara Jeanne (Glander) Chadwick b 1947 3 B: (4216.4215)**
- 19a Cynthia 431 Lee (Todd) b WA 17 Dec 1947 m 10 Feb 1967 Donald John Connelly 2 B: (4406.4216)**
- 20a Donovan 431 John Connelly b USA 15 Apr 1970 (4407.4406)**
- 20b Tara 431 Shawn Connelly b USA 12 Sep 1973 (4408.4406)**
- 19b Barbara 431 Ann (Todd) b WA 7 Oct 1950 twin m 29 Nov 1969 David Michael Gallagher 3 B: (4409.4216)**
- 20a David 431 Barclay Gallagher b USA 28 Apr 1972 (4410.4409)**
- 20b Sarah 431 Anne Gallagher b USA 13 Jun 1973 (4411.4409)**
- 20c Susan 431 Beverly Gallagher b USA 20 Dec 1977 (4412.4409)**
- 19c Betty 431 Jean (Todd) b WA 7 Oct 1950 twin m 4 Sep 1970 John Dennis Francis 2 B: (4413.4216)**
- 20a Shelly 431 Marie Francis b USA 15 Sep 1971 (4414.4413)**
- 20b Teresa 431 Ellen Francis b USA 12 Jul 1982 (4415.4413)**
- 19d Arlene 431 Marie (Todd) b WA 26 Feb 1952 m 3 Oct 1969 Wayne Elliott 2 B: (4416.4216)**
- 20a Michelle 431 Marie Elliott b USA 11 May 1970 (4417.4416)**
- 20b Christine 431 Marie Elliott b USA 28 Aug 1974 (4418.4416)**
- 19e Carol 431 Lynn (Todd) b WA 14 Apr 1957 m 21 Jun 1975 Richard Larry Wood 1 B: (4419.4216)**
- 20a Loren 431 Richard Wood b USA 9 Feb 1977 (4420.4419)**
- 19f John 431 Joseph Todd b CA 4 May 1960 1 B: (4421.4216)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 20a Marjorie 431 Victoria Todd b USA 24 Dec 1978 (4422.4421)**
- 19g Diana 431 Lynn Todd b WA 21 Aug 1967 (4423.4216)**
- 19h Marilyn 431 Kay Todd b WA 25 Apr 1970 (4424.4216)**
- 19i Michael 431 David Todd b WA 30 Jan 1974 (4425.4216)**
- 18b Thelma 431 Alice (Todd) b WA 26 Dec 1929 m 17 Dec 1949 Richard Roddick 2 B: (4426.4215)**
- 19a Steven 431 Craig Roddick b WA 9 Aug 1950 m 5 Dec 1981 Teresa Marie (Fredrikson) (4427.4426)**
- 19b Donald 431 Keith Roddick b WA 27 Apr 1956 1 B: (4428.4426)**
- 20a Marisa 431 Monet Roddick b USA 12 Jan 1979 (4429.4428)**
- 17b Elise 431 Marie Kierulff b WA 21 Jan 1911 d 10 Jan 1979 un m (4217.2228)**
- 16c Margrethe 432 (Kierulff) b CO USA 17 Jun 1885 d 1965 m 1901 Niels Pedersen 1881-1955 2 B: (2229.2227)**
- 17a Inger 432 (Pedersen) b Kbh 1902 m Otto Johansen 1 B: (4218.2229)**
- 18a Ruth 432 Johansen b DK 19.. (4219.4218)**
- 17b Rigmor 432 (Pedersen) b Kbh 1912 m Sven Aage Madsen 3 B: (4220.2229)**
- 18a Torben 432 Madsen b Finland 19.. (4221.4220)**
- 18b Margit 432 Madsen b Kbh 19.. (4222.4220)**
- 18c Elsebeth 432 Madsen b Kbh 19.. (4223.4220)**
- 16d Henriette 432 (Kierulff) b DK 9 Feb 1887 d Kbh 1967 m 1918 Hans Jensen 1886-196. 1 B: (2230.2227)**
- 17a Eva 432 (Jensen) b Kbh 1919 d 1980 m 1943 Niels Bergmann 2 B: (4224.2230)**
- 18a Ole 432 Bergmann b Kbh 1944 (4225.4224)**
- 18b Lise 432 Bergmann b Kbh 1946 (4226.4224)**
- 16e John 432 Peter Kierulff b Kbh 2 Jun 1889 d 1959 m 1912 Aletta (Pedersen) 1892-1970 2 B: (2231.2227)**
- * * 17a Tom 432 Peter Kierulff Solbakken 13 DK-2830 Virum Denmark b Kbh 24 Mar 1924 m 30 Apr 1951 Ida (Prior) b 1929 3 B: (4227.2231)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18a Anne 432 Kierulff b Kbh 14 Mar 1954 (4228.4227)**
- 18b Lotte 432 Kierulff b Kbh 20 Jul 1956 (4229.4227)**
- 18c Hans 432 Peter Kierulff b Kbh 31 Jan 1959 (4230.4227)**
- 17b Betty 432 (Kierulff) b Kbh 26 Nov 1928 m 19 Apr 1958 Jorgen Lassen b 1929 3 B: div 1985 (4231.2231)**
- 18a Susanne 432 Lassen b Kbh 29 Aug 1960 (4232.4231)**
- 18b Merete 432 Lassen b Kbh 6 Jun 1963 (4233.4231)**
- 18c Tine 432 Lassen b Kbh 11 Dec 1964 (4234.4231)**
- 16f Edvard 432 Kierulff b DK 17 Feb 1891 d 1958 m Edith d 1982 2 B: (2232.2227)**
- 17a John 432 Anker Kierulff b Kbh 1923 d 1984 m Gertrud b S 3 B: (4235.2232)**
- 18a Ann 432 (Kierulff) b DK 19.. m 2 B: (4236.4235)**
- 18b Christian 432 Kierulff b Kbh 1953 m 3 B: (4237.4235)**
- 18c Michael 432 Kierulff b Kbh 19.. (4238.4235)**
- 17b Britta 432 (Kierulff) b Kbh 1928 m Bent Drews 2 B: (4239.2232)**
- 15b This entry up to 15c 432 (2285.2226) is assumed through research by Torben 18a 432 Kjaerulff, the great- grandson of: 15b Sophie 432 Wilhelmine (Kjaerulff) b DK 29 Jul 1856 m 1880 Carl Bernhard Rasmussen 6 B: (2233.2226)**
- 16a Anker 432 Kjaerulff Rasmussen b DK 1882 m Matine 2 B: (2234.2233)**
- 17a Kirsten 432 Kjaerulff (Rasmussen) b DK 19.. m Poul Rasmussen 1 B: L Kbh (2235.2234)**
- 18a Mogens 432 Rasmussen b DK 19.. (2236.2235)**
- 17b Inger 432 Kjaerulff Rasmussen b DK 19.. un m (2237.2234)**
- 16b Elisabeth 432 Kjaerulff (Rasmussen) b DK 1884 d 19.. m Albert Olsen 3 B: (2238.2233)**
- 17a Gunnar 432 Olsen b DK 19.. m (2239.2238)**
- 17b Ellen 432 (Olsen) b DK 19.. m Thomas (2240.2238)**
- 17c Elise 432 (Olsen) b DK 19.. m (2241.2238)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16c Viktor 432 Kjaerulff-Rasmussen b DK 26 Feb 1886 d 5 Dec 1960 m1) 1907
Kirstine Larsen (Lynge) 1884-1913 3 B: m2) Dagmar 6 B: (2242.2233)
- 17a Karl 432 Kristian Kjaerulff-Rasmussen Glesborg Bygade 76 DK-8585 Glesborg
Denmark b DK 18 May 1908 m 3 Jan 1943 Ellen (Sondergaard) b 1923 2 B:
(2243.2242)
 - 18a Ella 432 'Ellen' Kirstine (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen) b DK 25 Jan 1944 m 1
Jan 1966 Alex Compen b 1944 2 B: (2244.2243)
 - 19a Peder 432 Willy Compen b DK 20 Sep 1967 (2245.2244)
 - 19b Dorthe 432 Compen b DK 3 Sep 1972 (2246.2244)
 - 18b Grethe 432 (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen) b DK 29 Sep 1950 m 1979 Svend
Lauritzen b 1949 1 B: (2247.2243)
 - 19a Christian 432 Lauritzen b DK 20 Feb 1980 (2248.2247)
 - 17b Lars 432 Christian Kjaerulff-Rasmussen b DK 4 Nov 1909 m 2 Nov 1941
Gudrun Otilie (Andersen) b 1913 2 B: (2249.2242)
 - • 18a Torben 432 Kjaerulff Cedarvangen 57 DK-3450 Allerød Denmark b DK 22
May 1944 m 28 May 1965 Annette Peel (Jarvis) b 1944 2 B: (2250.2249)
 - 19a Susanne 432 Peel Kjaerulff b DK 15 Sep 1965 (2251.2250)
 - 19b Charlotte 432 Peel Kjaerulff b DK 17 Aug 1968 (2252.2250)
 - 18b Anne 432 (Kjaerulff) b DK 10 Nov 1950 m1) 1972 Torben Riss 1 B: m2)
1979 Rolf Olsson 2 B: (2253.2249)
 - 19a Pernille 432 Riss Kjaerulff b DK 11 Dec 1973 (2254.2253)
 - 19b Peter 432 Kjaerulff b DK 5 Aug 1980 (2255.2253)
 - 19c Katrine 432 Kjaerulff b DK 21 Dec 1983 (2256.2253)
 - 17c Johanne 432 Kjaerulff-Rasmussen I b DK 1912 d 1914 (2257.2242)
 - 17d Johanne 432 (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen) II b DK May 1917 m Peter Larsen 3 B:
(2258.2242)
 - 18a Ivan 432 Larsen b DK 19.. m (2259.2258)
 - 18b Kurt 432 Larsen b DK 19.. m (2260.2258)
 - 18c Grethe 432 (Larsen) b DK 19.. m Ole Kurt Jensen (2261.2258)
 - 17e Anker 432 Viktor Kjaerulff-Rasmussen b Kbh 30 Jan 1919 (2262.2242)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17f Gudrun 432 (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen) b DK m Aagesen 1 B: (2263.2242)

18a (son) 432 Aagesen b DK 19.. (2264.2263)

17g Margit 432 Victory (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen) b Kbh 21 Sep 1927 m Konrad 2 dau B: (2265.2242)

*** 17h Leif 432 Edvard Kjaerulff-Rasmussen Bygvaenget 45 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b Kbh 2 Jun 1953 m 3 B: (2268.2242)**

18a Susan 432 Kjaerulff-Rasmussen b DK 19.. (2269.2268)

17i Ilse 432 Merry (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen) b Kbh 24 Feb 1938 m 3 sons B: (2272.2242)

16d Otto 432 Kjaerulff Rasmussen b DK 18.. m Ingeborg 3 B: (2276.2233)

17a Edith 432 (Kjaerulff Rasmussen) b DK 19.. m (2277.2276)

17b Gudmund 432 (Kjaerulff Rasmussen) b DK 19.. m (2278.2276)

17c Ingeborg 432 (Kjaerulff Rasmussen) b DK 19.. m (2279.2276)

16e Poul 432 Kjaerulff Rasmussen b DK 18.. m Karen 1 B: (2280.2233)

17a Ruth 432 Kjaerulff Rasmussen b DK 19.. (2281.2280)

16f Ingeborg 432 (Kjaerulff Rasmussen) b DK 18.. m Oskar Holdrup 2 B: (2282.2233)

17a Villy 432 Holdrup b DK 19.. m (2283.2282)

17b Henning 432 Holdrup b DK 19.. (2284.2282)

**15c Marie 432 Juline (Kierulff) b DK 7 Jan 1861 d 24 Jun 1955 m 1864 Sofus
15b 431 Marius Peter Wilhelm Kierulff 1848-1915 6 B: 1st cousins (2285.2226)**

15d Anna 432 Edvardine Kierulff b DK 25 Jun 1863 (2286.2226)

15e Anny 432 Johanne Kierulff b DK 30 Aug 1865 (2287.2226)

15f Wilhelmine 432 Rosalie Kierulff b DK 14 May 1867 (2288.2226)

15g Amanda 432 Camilla Kierulff b DK 13 Jul 1869 (2289.2226)

14d Emilie 432 Kierulff b DK 1825 (2290.2153)

14e Peter 432 Kierulff b DK 1830 (2291.2153)

14f Therese 432 Wilhelmine Kierulff b Kbh 3 Jan 1834 (2292.2153)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

14g Johanne 432 Hansine Kierulff b Kbh 15 Jan 1836 (2293.2153)

14h Anna 432 Sofie Kierulff b Kbh 1 Apr 1842 (2294.2153)

13b Anne 432 Kirstine Christiane Eichelbaum b DK 17 Nov 1804 (2295.2152)

12e Carl 430 Henrik Kjaerulf b DK 1777 d 1851 (2296.2140)

12f Christiane 430 Kjaerulf b DK 1780 (2297.2140)

12g Ole 430-436 Christian Kjaerulf b DK 24 Nov 1781 d 15 Sep 1854 m 4 Jan 1819 Marie Christine (Hansen) b 1794 5 B: (2298.2140)

13a Christian 430-436-443 Borge Hansen Kjaerulf b DK 10 Dec 1819 d 28 May 1902 m 1849 Helene Sofie (Vogelstrom) b 1819 2 B: (2299.2298)

14a Christiane 443 Augusta Cecilie (Kjaerulf) b DK 9 Oct 1850 m 1883 Ludvig Peter Rasmussen 1 B: (2300.2299)

15a Christian 430 Ludvig August Rasmussen I b Kbh 26 Dec 1883 m 27 May 1906 Olga Dorteia Marianne (Meyer) b 1885 6 B: (2301.2300)

16a Augusta 430 Anne Marie Rasmussen b DK 11 Aug 1906 d 1907 (2302.2301)

16b Frits 430 Rasmussen b DK 21 Dec 1907 d 1955 (2303.2301)

16c Hansine 430 Rasmussen b DK 16 May 1909 d 1946 (2304.2301)

16d Christian 430 Ludvig August Rasmussen II b DK 7 Jun 1913 d 1971 (2305.2301)

• • 16e August 430 Meyer Kjaerulff Eddavey 65 DK-5210 Odense NV Denmark b DK 28 Apr 1917 m 12 Dec 1937 Rigmor Hansine (Andersen) b 1919 7 B: (name changed from: August 16e 430 Kjaerulff Meyer Rasmussen) (2306.2301)

• 17a Mogens 430 Kjaerulff Soparken 130 DK-5270 Odense N Denmark b DK 6 Mar 1938 m 29 Apr 1961 Kirsten Gramkov (Johansen) b 1941 2 B: (2307.2306)

18a Anne 430 Gramkov Kjaerulff b DK 10 Feb 1962 (2308.2307)

18b Hans 430 Gramkov Kjaerulff b DK 11 May 1964 (2309.2307)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **17b Flemming 430 Kjaerulff Agertoften 18 DK-5270 Odense N Denmark b DK 25 May 1940 m1) 8 Apr 1961 Ingelise (Nelsen) b 1943 2 B: div 1969 m2) 20 Mar 1971 Elsebeth (Christensen) b 1936 1 B: and 1 B: prior (2310.2306)**
- • **18a Majbritt 430 Kjaerulff Vestervang 25 K st tv DK-8000 Aarhus C Denmark b DK 30 May 1961 L 1982 Klaus Melph b 1962 1 B: (2311.2310)**
 - 19a Jane 430 Kjaerulff Melph b DK 29 Aug 1983 (2312.2311)**
 - 18b Karsten 430 Kjaerulff b DK 25 Apr 1964 (2313.2310)**
 - 18c Henrik 430 Kjaerulff b DK 9 Jan 1973 (2314.2310)**
 - 18d Ole 430 Albertsen Kjaerulff b DK 26 Jun 1962 (2315.2310)**
- • **17c Lise 430 (Kjaerulff) Kinderballevej 5 DK-5932 Humble Denmark b DK 5 Jun 1943 m 17 Mar 1962 Erik Kirkeby Rasmussen b 1939 2 B: div 1969 (2316.2306)**
 - **18a Torben 430 Kjaerulff Aertebjerggaardvej 62 DK-5270 Odense N Denmark b DK 30 Aug 1962 (2317.2316)**
 - **18b Charlotte 430 (Kjaerulff) Bahnhofstr 30 CH-8304 Wallisellen Switzerland b DK 30 Oct 1965 m Jan 1986 Roger Schmid (2318.2316)**
- **17d Leif 430 Kjaerulff Lykkeshabs Alle 16 DK-5250 Odense SV Denmark b DK 10 Dec 1945 m 27 Aug 1966 Hanne (Madsen) b 1946 2 B: (2319.2306)**
 - 18a Lars 430 Kjaerulff b DK 25 Dec 1967 (2320.2319)**
 - 18b Lone 430 Kjaerulff b DK 21 Sep 1969 (2321.2319)**
- 17e Kurt 430 Kjaerulff b DK 12 Apr 1947 m 13 May 1967 Lisbet (Larsen) b 1945 (2322.2306)**
- **17f Jytte 430 Kjaerulff-Larsen Aertebjerggaardsvej 24 DK-5270 Odense N Denmark b DK 13 Sep 1949 m 26 Dec 1971 Hans Henning Kjaerulff-Larsen b 1947 2 B: (2323.2306)**
 - 18a Dorthe 430 Kjaerulff-Larsen b DK 21 Jul 1972 (2324.2323)**
 - 18b Dan 430 Kjaerulff-Larsen b DK 1 Jul 1978 (2325.2323)**
- **17g Kirsten 430 (Kjaerulff) Rosenhoj 14 C/1 DK-8260 Viby J Denmark b DK 9 Apr 1951 m 6 Mar 1971 Ole Nilsson b 1951 3 B: div 1984 (2326.2306)**
 - 18a Mia 430 Kjaerulff b DK 27 Jun 1971 (2327.2326)**
 - 18b Meik 430 Kjaerulff b DK 20 Sep 1973 (2328.2326)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18c Mille 430 Kjaerulff b DK 8 Nov 1976 (2329.2326)

13b Frederikke 437 Caroline Kjaerulf b DK 26 Sep 1821 (2330.2298)

13c Caroline 437 Gjertrud Margrete Kjaerulf b DK 28 Apr 1823 (2331.2298)

13d Frederik 437 Christian Kjaerulf b DK 15 Nov 1826 m 28 Sep 1849 Ellen Margrete (Steen) b 1813 1 B: (2332.2298)

14a Johan 437 Frederik Christian Kjaerulff b DK 31 Oct 1849 (5479.2332)

13e Carl 437 Frederik Kjaerulff b Kbh 16 Feb 1829 d 1888 m 10 Mar 1854 Petrine Emilie (Nielsen) 1825-1885 1 B: (5132.2298)

14a Valdemar 437 Heinrich Ludvig Kjaerulff b Kbh 13 May 1863 d 3 Jul 1937 m 26 Jun 1887 Josefine Eleonore (Faedder) 1868-1959 6 B: (5133.5132)

15a William 437 Walther Leo Kjaerulff b Kbh 29 Jun 1889 d 19.. m Ellen Johanne (Olsen) 1 B: (5134.5133)

16a Lis 437 (Kjaerulff) b DK 19.. d age 20 m Harold Persen (5149.5134)

15b Leopold 437 Frederik Max Kjaerulff b Kbh 2 Feb 1892 d 21 Nov 1973 m 26 Jun 1920 Johanne Kirstine Lindholt (Jorgensen) b 1900 5 B: (5135.5133)

* * 16a Else 437 Birgit (Kjaerulff) Lipkesgade 3/3 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b Kbh 28 Mar 1922 m 1 Aug 1953 Peter Rasmussen Vognsen b 1919 1 B: (5136.5135)

17a Birgitte 437 Kjaerulff Vognsen b Kbh 19 Sep 1955 (5137.5136)

16b Birte 437 Aagot (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 16 Aug 1923 m Frantz Christian Kjaerum d 1982 (5138.5135)

16c Ole 437 Christian Kjaerulff b DK 13 Oct 1925 m 17 Jun 1947 Inger Dorthea Tvevad (Mortensen) b 1923 1 B: (5139.5135)

* 17a Peter 437 Michael Kjaerulff Godthabsvej 23 DK-9230 Svendstrup J Denmark b DK 23 Nov 1950 m 26 Jul 1975 Birgitte (Jensen) b 1953 2 B: (5140.5139)

18a Christina 437 Kjaerulff b DK 5 Mar 1976 (5141.5140)

18b Caspar 437 Michael Kjaerulff b DK 28 Aug 1981 (5142.5140)

16d Borge 437 Johannes Kjaerulff b DK 8 Apr 1928 m Anne Marie b 1935 (5143.5135)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16e Mogens 437 Otto Kjaerulff Evavej 8 DK-3500 Vaerlose Denmark b DK 4 Feb 1933 m1) 3 Nov 1956 Karen Bovin (Raphaelsen) b 1936 2 B: div 1975 m2) 25 Jun 1977 Tonny Gerd Margurite (Sorensen) Kinger b 1936 (5144.5135)**
 - 17a Mikael 437 Carl Kjaerulff b DK 2 Apr 1958 (5234.5144)**
 - 17b Annette 437 Kjaerulff b DK 7 Jan 1960 (5235.5144)**
- 15c Aage 437 Gudmar Rudolf Kjaerulff b Kbh 29 Apr 1893 d 15 Jan 1975 m Minn USA 1914 Marie Madsine (Jensen) Larsen 1886-1967 1 hers: 4 B: div (5145.5133)**
 - 16a Agnes 437 Margrethe Larsen b Mont USA 1913 L DK (5146.5145)**
- • **16b Raymond 437 Laverne Kjaerulff Ryetvej 101 DK-3500 Vaerlose Denmark b Minn USA 9 Nov 1915 (5147.5145)**
- • **16c Robert 437 Edward Kjaerulff Stenlandsvej 20 A DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK 5 Jan 1918 m 9 Feb 1941 Gerda (Rasmussen) b 1920 2 B: (5148.5145)**
 - 17a Bente 437 Kate (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 12 Apr 1944 m Nielsen (5258.5148)**
 - 17b Ulla 437 (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 29 Jun 1946 m Tietze 2 B: (5259.5148)**
 - 18a Jann 437 Kjaerulff Tietze b Kbh 2 Feb 1964 (5260.5259)**
 - 18b Connie 437 Tietze b Kbh 27 Dec 1966 (5261.5259)**
- • **16d Chester 437 Gerhard Kjaerulff Savvaerksvej 9 Voersa DK-9300 Saeby Denmark b DK 22 Dec 1919 m 30 Jan 1944 Henny Kristine (Jensen) b 1922 4 B: (5150.5145)**
 - **17a Alice 437 Marie Kjaerulff Kornvaenget 43 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b DK 23 Feb 1944 L Uffe George Alexander Lassen 2 B: (5151.5150)**
 - 18a Michael 437 Kenn Kjaerulff Lassen b DK 19.. (5152.5151)**
 - 18b Elisabeth 437 Jill Kjaerulff Lassen b DK 19.. (5153.5151)**
 - **17b Raymond 437 Christian Kjaerulff Savvaerksvej 9 Voersa DK-9300 Saeby Denmark b DK 21 Dec 1946 2 B: (5154.5150)**
 - 18a Pia 437 Cecelia Kjaerulff b DK 8 Aug 1976 (5155.5154)**
 - 18b Julia 437 Maria Kjaerulff b DK 11 Dec 1978 (5156.5154)**
 - **17c Frits 437 Kjaerulff Savvaerksvej 4 Voersa DK-9300 Saeby Denmark b DK 21 Dec 1949 L Anita Sorensen 3 B: (5157.5150)**
 - 18a Jimmi 437 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5193.5157)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18b Anna 437 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5194.5157)

18c Tina 437 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5195.5157)

- 17d Lisbeth 437 Tora Kjaerulff Broengen 11 DK-4040 Jyllinge Denmark b DK 10 Jan 1953 L Kurt Sten Duncan Hansen 2 B: (5196.5150)

18a Theresa 437 Duncan Kjaerulff b DK 13 Dec 1979 twin (5197.5196)

18b Kenneth 437 Duncan Kjaerulff b DK 13 Dec 1979 twin (5198.5196)

- • 16e Waldemar 437 Josef Kjaerulff Ellebakken 8 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b DK 9 Nov 1921 m 1946 Inger Marie (Christensen) 1927 1 B: div 1963 (5199.5145)

17a Henning 437 Rene' Kjaerulff b Kbh 16 Jan 1947 2 B: (5264.5199)

18a Sune 437 Tao Kjaerulff b DK 15 Mar 1976 (5265.5264)

18b Aslag 437 Kjaerulff b DK 28 Jan 1984 (5266.5264)

- 15d Robert 437 Holger Emil Kjaerulff b Kbh 21 Sep 1895 d 23 Jul 1944 m1) USA 25 Dec 1918 m2) USA Rose Georgina (Norgaard) 1891-1925 2 B: (5200.5133)

16a Vernon 437 Kjaerulff b USA 19.. (5201.5200)

- 16b Eugene 437 J Karulf 13905 Holly Rd, Eden Prairie MINN USA b MINN 27 Jun 1921 m 9 Jun 1944 Marietta (Hancock) b 1922 1 B: (5202.5200)

- • 17a Richard 437 Eugene Karulf 720 Talowood Dr, Beaver Creek OHIO USA 45430 b KANS 30 Sep 1955 m 22 Apr 1978 Deborah Kay (Noel) b 1955 1 due: (5262.5202)

18a (Baby) 437 Karulf (due:) Aug 1986 (5476.5262)

- 15e Ellen 437 Karen Marie (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 19 Mar 1901 m 1926 Karl Dehn 2 B: (5203.5133)

16a Aase 437 (Dehn) b DK 31 Jul 1927 m Mosbech (5204.5203)

16b Jens 437 Dehn b DK 22 Jun 1932 (5205.5203)

- 15f Otto 437 Charles Ludvig Kjaerulff b Kbh 13 Mar 1903 d Apr 1967 m 1933 Johanne Marie Vera Emilie (Jakobsen) 1905-1976 3 B: (5206.5133)

- 16a Vera 437 (Kjaerulff) Banevej 1 DK-4480 Store Fuglede Denmark b Kbh 18 Aug 1934 m 1952 Viggo Taxfeld 1921-1979 3 B: (5207.5206)

17a Hanne 437 (Taxfeld) b DK 21 Apr 1953 m 1976 1 B: (5208.5207)

18a Veronica 437 b DK 2 Jan 1977 (5209.5208)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17b Michael 437 Taxfeld b DK 18 Jan 1956 m 1977 1 B:
(5210.5207)

18a Trine 437 Taxfeld b DK 18 Feb 1978
(5211.5210)

17c Vibeke 437 Taxfeld b DK 21 Jun 1960 (5267.5207)

16b Steen 437 Kjaerulff b Kbh 26 Jan 1944 d 1952
(5268.5206)

* 16c Lone 437 Kjaerulff Carl Bernhardsvej 3/4 DK-1817
Frederiksberg C Denmark b Kbh 29 Jan 1946 2 B:
(5269.5206)

17a Janus 437 Rene' Kjaerulff b Kbh 12 Mar 1969
(5270.5269)

17b Jess 437 Oliver Kjaerulff b Kbh 17 Apr 1974
(5271.5269)

* * 16d Arne 437 Dan Kjaerulff Finsensvej 132 DK-2000
Frederiksberg Denmark b Kbh 20 Nov 1948 m 1977
Irene (Hartthaler) b GER 1951 1 B: (5236.5206)

17a Jan 437 Kjaerulff b Kbh 26 Apr 1978 (5237.5236)

11c Soren 438 Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK 1740 d 1806 m1) 25 Apr 1783 Elisabet
Sofie (Schiodstrup) 1756-1785 m2) 1 Dec 1786 Abelone (Rasmusdatter) d 1812
(2334.2138)

10f Peder 288 Jorgensen Kjaerulf b DK 1722 d 1761 m 1752 Johanne (Pedersdatter) 4
B: (2335.2137) - Continuation of OSTBERG LINE (277-349) -

11b Mathias 289 'Mads' Christian Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK 1756 d 1834 m Sara
(Brunow) 1761-1829 7 B: (2336.2335)

12b Christian 289 Rudolf Philip Kierulff b DK 1789 d 1840 m1) Jakobine
Henriette (Knorr) d 1827 2 B: m2) 1833 Karen Jensine (Brabrand) 1790-
1861 (2337.2336)

13b Mads 289 Christian Georg Kierulff b DK 1825 d 1889 m 1864
Severine Elisabeth (Ingerslev) b 1843 2 B: (2338.2337)

14a Anna 290 Henriette Jensine Kierulff b DK 8 Jun 1865
(2339.2338)

14b Marie 290 Amalie (Kierulff) b DK 13 Jul 1867 m 15 Jul 1891
Vilhelm Carl Johan Adolph von Huth 1864-1910 (2340.2338)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 7b Gjertrud 291 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1623 d 1693 m1) 1655 Thomas Christensen Smed d 1670 3 B: m2) 1671 Niels Christensen d 1692 (2341.2134)**
- 8a Maren 291 Thomasdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1657 d 1699 m 25 Apr 1694 Niels 8c 299 Pedersen Kjaerulf 1666-1720 4 B: 1st cousins (2342.2341)**
- 8b Mette 292 Thomasdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1664 m1) 1686 Jens Nielsen Schytte 1643-1701 m2) 1 Oct 1705 Claus Svendsen Bonsdorff 1663-1722 1 B: (2343.2341)**
- 9a Christen 292 Ludvig Bonsdorff b DK 1706 m 1737 Elisabeth 9b 298 Kjaerulf (Ottesen) 2nd cousins (2344.2343)**
- 7d Else 296 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1630 d 1697 m Steffen Thomsen 1615-1682 3 B: (0171.2134)**
- 8c Thomas 297 Steffensen b DK 1663 d 1709 m 1690 Anne 8b 312 Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) 1670-1725 5 B: 2nd cousins (2345.0171)**
- 7f Peder 297 Pedersen Kjaerulf I b DK 1631 d 1688 m1) 1651 Gjertrud (Nielsdatter) m2) 1659 Kirsten (Nielsdatter) 8 B: m3) Gjertrud (Christensdatter) (2346.2134)**
- 8c Niels 299 Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK 1666 d 1720 m1) 25 Apr 1694 Maren 8a 291 Thomasdatter (Kjaerulf) 1657-1699 4 B: 1st cousins m2) Ellen Sorensdatter (Weyby) 1666-1746 (2347.2346)**
- 9b Gjertrud 301 Kirstine Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 25 Mar 1697 d 31 Mar 1778 m 4 Oct 1718 Steen 8d 319 Clausen Kjaerulf 1684-1762 6 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (2348.2347)**
- 8e Anne 298 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1670 d 1737 m1) Kjeld Ottesen 1656-1714 3 B: m2) Just Henrik Bohm d 1748 (2349.2346)**
- 9b Elisabeth 298 Kjaerulf (Ottesen) b DK m 1737 Christen 9a 292 Ludvig Bonsdorff b 1706 2nd cousins (2206.2349)**
- 8h Peder 302 Pedersen Kjaerulf II b DK 1671 d 1726 m 19 Jun 1699 Vibeke Iversdatter (Dodensig) d 1722 10 B: (2350.2346)**
- 9a Peder 302 Pedersen Kjaerulf III b DK 1700 d N 1760 m 1726 Gjorand (Jensdatter) 1705-1792 10 B: (2351.2350)**
- 10a Peder 302 Pedersen Kjaerulf IV b DK 1725 d N 1782 m 11 Mar 1756 Berthe Mouritsdatter (Coch) 1739-1805 12 B: (2352.2351)**
- 11j Petronelle 304 Jensine (Kjaerulf) b N 18 Dec 1774 d 1 Nov 1831 m 12 Jun 1799 Johan Wenzel Habel GER 1773-N 1836 5 B: (2353.2352)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 12e Karen 304 Marie (Habel) b N 1810 m Samuel Hansen 6 B: (2354.2353)**
- 13d Johan 304 Wenzel Hansen b N d 1877 m 1 B: (2355.2354)**
- 14a Hilda 304 Andrea Johanne (Hansen) b Oslo 27 Jan 1877 d Kbh 7 May 1962 m DK 29 Dec 1898
Eric 14c 135 Edward Kjaerulff 1863-1943 3 B: 10th (TENTH!!!) cousins (2356.2355)**
- 7g Jens 306 Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK 1636 d 1687 m Karen (Eriksdatter) 1636-1686 4 B: (2357.2134)**
- 8c Maren 306 Jensdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1674 d 1736 m 14 Sep 1692 Jens Pedersen Brondlund 1654-1729 1 B: (2358.2357)**
- 9a Peder 306 Jensen Brondlund b DK 1695 d 1732 m Johanne 9e 280 Pallesdatter (Kjaerulf) 3rd cousins (2359.2358)**
- 6f Morten 307 Nielsen Kjaerulf b DK 1595 d 1680 m 1630 Anne (Lauridsdatter) 1605-1682 6 B: (2360.2127)**
- 7b Niels 311 Mortensen Kjaerulf b DK 1634 d 1692 m1) 2 B: m2) Ann Jespersdatter (Hegelund) d 1716 (2361.2360)**
- 8b Anne 312 Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1670 d 1725 m 1690 Thomas 8c 297 Steffensen 1663-1709 5 B: 2nd cousins (2362.2361)**
- 7c Claus 314 Mortensen Kjaerulf b DK 1636 d 1686 m1) 1669 Anne (Pedersdatter) d 1672 m2) 1678 Sofie Helvig (Ifversdatter) 6 B: (2363.2360)**
- 8d Steen 319 Clausen Kjaerulf b DK 1684 d 1762 m 4 Oct 1718 Gjertrud 9b 301 Kirstine Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) 1697-1778 6 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (2364.2363)**
- 9e Claus 321 Gottlieb Kjaerulff b DK 1735 d 18 Jan 1808 m Maren Kirstine (Jorgensen) 1746-1788 13 B: (THIRTEEN!) (2365.2364)**
- 10d Steen 322 Georg Kjaerulff b DK 1772 d 1843 m 1808 Cecilie Kirstine (Hegelund) 1778-1827 4 B: (2366.2365)**
- 11c Petrea 322 Madsine (Kjaerulff) b DK 1814 d 1900 m 1846 Niels Dannisoe 1797-1856 (2367.2366)**
- 10e Laurs 322 Toft Kierulf b DK 11 Feb 1774 d 1866 m 19 Jul 1810 Anne (Pedersdatter) 1773-1839 2 B: (2368.2365)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

USA LINE VI (323)

- 11b Peter 323 Nikolaj Kjaerulff b DK 5 Jul 1814 d 20 Dec 1877 m Helene (Christensen) 5 B: (2369.2368)**
- 12a Anton 323 Christian Kjerulff b DK 20 May 1839 L Kansas City m 29 Oct 1877 Alice Elisabeth (Bartholomew) b London 1852 6 B: (2370.2369)**
- 13a Peter 323 Nikolaj Kjerulff b USA 1877 d 1896 (2371.2370)**
- 13b Lauritz 323 Christian Kjerulff b USA 23 Aug 1879 (2372.2370)**
- 13c Harriette 323 Helene Kjerulff b USA 23 Dec 1881 (2373.2370)**
- 13d Anna 323 Louise (Kjerulff) b USA 27 Aug 1883 m 2 B: (2374.2370)**
- 14a Georgetta 323 b USA 19.. (2375.2374)**
- 14b Alace 323 b USA 19.. (2376.2374)**
- 13e Wiletta 323 Kirstene Kjaerulf b USA 4 Nov 1885 (2377.2374)**
- 13f Georgetta 323 Bartholomew Kjaerulf b USA 8 Jan 1888 (2378.2374)**
- 12b Laurette 323 Kirstine (Kjerulff) b Dk 17 Jan 1841 m 5 Nov 1874 Mads Christian Madsen Trap 1841-1880 (2379.2369)**
- 12c Anton 323 Kjerulff b DK 26 Dec 1842 d 8 Mar 1894 m 1879 Karen Marie (Hestbeck) 3 B: (2380.2369)**
- 13a Peter 323 Nicolaj Kjerulff b DK 4 Aug 1880 d USA 9 Aug 1916 m 6 Oct 1909 Mary (Petersen) d 1954 3 B: (2381.2380)**
- 14a Marvin 323 C Kjerulff b S DAK 3 Mar 1913 m (2382.2381)**
- **14b Matie 323 Johanne (Kjerulff) PO Box 93, Arlington S DAK USA 57212 b S DAK 4 Feb 1912 m 1935 Benny B Austad 2 B: (2383.2381)**
 - 15a Doreen 323 (Austad) b USA 19.. m Peterson (2384.2383)**
 - 15b Roger 323 Austad b USA 19.. m Linda (Zimmel) (2385.2383)**
 - **14c Ralph 323 Tony Kjerulff 220 3rd St SE, Watertown S DAK USA 57201 b S DAK 11 Oct 1910 m Dec 1934 Alice (Liebsch) b 1914 3 B: (2386.2381)**
 - **15a Jo Ann 273 (Kjerulff) 805 W Bridgeview, Pierre S DAK USA 7501 b S DAK 1 Apr 1935 m 29 Nov 1957 Melvin B Chandler 1 B: (2387.2386)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

16a Laura 323 Jo Ann Chandler b S DAK 5 Jul 1964 (2388.2387)

- • 15b Everett 323 Ralph Kjerulff 1219 Limerick Dr, Placentia CA USA 92670 b S DAK 19 Oct 1936 m 11 Aug 1957 Anthea (Peterson) b 1937 2 B: (2389.2386)

16a Lisa 323 M Kjerulff b TX 7 May 1963 (2390.2389)

16b Elaine 323 A Kjerulff b CA 23 Apr 1965 (2391.2389)

- 15c Dale 323 Eugene Kjerulff 78 Stone Post Rd, Glastonberry CONN USA 06033 b S DAK 4 Sep 1938 m 1963 Kaethe (O'Keefe) 1 B: (2392.2386)

16a Holly 323 Blair Kjerulff b S DAK 13 Jul 1964 (2393.2392)

13b Maren 323 Johanne Kjerulff b DK 28 Feb 1883 d CONN 25 Oct 1909 (2394.2380)

- • 13c Jacob 323 Hestbeck Kjerulff Stuttgarter Str 133, 7250 Leonberg Stuttgart Germany b DK 23 May 1886 d 1966 m 1943 Karen-Louise (Eriksen) b N 1920 1 B: L Scotland, USA, ENG (2395.2380)

- • 14a Jan 323 Edward Kjerulff Villa Rabbit Valley 660 Rte des Serres, 06570 St Paul de Vence France b Kbh 4 Mar 1944 m Galina (Andrews) b New York 1950 1 B: (3093.2395)

- • 15a Alexandra 323 Tatiana-Louise Kjerulff b Paris 7 Jun 1985 (3094.3093)

12d Lauritz 323 Toft Kjerulff b DK 30 Aug 1844 d TX 3 Jul 1931 m 30 May 1883 Kirstina Nikolina (Svendsen) 1850-1922 4 B: (2396.2369)

13a Helena 323 Christine Kjerulff b NEB 1884 d 1906 (2397.2396)

13b Anton 323 Peter Kjerulff I b NEB 18 Nov 1887 d 3 Jul 1969 m 1916 Hazel Virginia (Grubbs) 1895-19.. 6 B: (2398.2396)

- • 14a Lauritz 323 Toft 'Larry' Kjerulff I 710 Acacia Av, Melbourne Village FLA USA 32904 b LA 28 May 1917 m 7 Sep 1945 Georgiana Ludlow (Greene) b 1917 5 B: (2399.2398)

15a Clarice 323 Travers Kjerulff b USA 7 Nov 1947 L NY (2400.2399)

- 15b Kristen 323 Hawthorne (Kjerulff) PhD 518 Overbrook Rd, Baltimore MD USA 21212 b 1 Nov 1949 m May 1977 Stuart Itkin (2401.2399)

- 15c Karen 323 Gale Kjerulff 1928 Menalto, Menlo Park CA USA 94025 b 28 Dec 1950 (2402.2399)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **15d Lauritz 323 Toft 'Larry' Kjerulff II 3717 47th St, San Diego CA USA 92105 b 24 Aug 1952 m 26 Aug 1979 Juliet (Piongsiscon) b 1957 4 B: (2403.2399)**
 - 16a Ky 323 Alea Kjerulff b CA 15 Jun 1980 (2404.2403)**
 - 16b Kyle 323 Lew Kjerulff b CA 5 Sep 1981 (2405.2403)**
 - 16c Meiling 323 Serena Kjerulff b CA 9 May 1983 (2406.2403)**
 - 16d Lisa 323 Corina Kjerulff b CA 30 Apr 1984 (2407.2403)**
- 15e Thomas 323 Edward Kjerulff b USA 23 Jan 1956 (2408.2399)**
- 14b Milton 323 Kjerulff b USA 1919 d 1936 (2409.2398)**
- • **14c Hazel 323 Virginia (Kjerulff) 3513 Joan St, Lake Charles LA USA 70605 b LA 1 Feb 1921 m 17 Jun 1938 Abel Everette Vincent b 1916 3 B: (2410.2398)**
 - **15a William 323 Everette Vincent I Rte 5 PO Box 3685, Sulphur LA USA 70663 b USA 21 Jan 1940 m1) 1962 Kathleen (Dupuy) 2 B: m2) Frances (Toney) (2411.2410)**
 - 16a William 323 Everette Vincent II b USA 18 Apr 1963 (2412.2411)**
 - 16b Kathryn 323 Vincent b USA 7 Nov 1967 (2413.2411)**
 - **15b Virginia 323 Lee (Vincent) 2624 Laura Lane, Lake Charles LA USA 70605 b USA 29 Jul 1942 m1) 1963 Steven Nicholson 2 B: m2) Charles Rue (2414.2410)**
 - 16a Rhonda 323 Lynn Nicholson b USA 3 Mar 1964 (2415.2414)**
 - 16b William 323 Stevens Nicholson b USA 26 Oct 1965 (2416.2414)**
 - **15c Mary 323 Lou (Vincent) 741 Tacoma, Garland TX USA 75043 b LA 4 Oct 1948 m 11 Jul 1976 David Brownfield b 1946 1 B: (2417.2410)**
 - 16a Sherrill 323 Lynn Brownfield b TX 26 Apr 1984 (2418.2417)**
- 14d Anton 323 Peter Kjerulff II b LA 30 Nov 1922 d 29 Mar 1984 m1) 1961 Henrietta (Higginbotham) 1 B: div m2) div (2419.2398)**
- • **15a Steven 323 Quinton Kjerulff Rte 1 PO Box 464, Bell City LA USA 70630 b LA 19 Sep 1962 m 9 Mar 1985 Theresa Ann (Vaughn) b 1961 (2420.2419)**
- • **14e James 323 Edward Kjerulff I Rte 3 PO Box 396, Lake Charles LA USA 70605 b LA 10 Oct 1928 m 8 Mar 1951 Doris (Brown) b 1933 2 B: (2421.2398)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15a James 323 Edward Kjerulff II b LA 8 Nov 1951 m1) 1973 Janet (Bennett) 1 B: div 1980 m2) 18 Feb 1984 Donna Joan (Smith) (2422.2421)

16a Michael 323 Jourick Kjerulff b LA 21 Jan 1974 (2423.2422)

*** • 15b Thomas 323 'Paul' Kjerulff b LA 18 Aug 1958 m 15 May 1984 Marla (Rosfeld) b 1964 (2424.2421)**

*** • 14f Mary 323 Frances Muriel (Kjerulff) 3952 32nd St # 2, San Diego CA USA 92104 b LA 16 Oct 1931 m 1956 John Henry Baker 2 B: div (2425.2398)**

*** 15a Gregory 323 Scott Baker 6991 Camino Pacheco, San Diego CA USA 92111 b Alaska 6 Aug 1957 m div (2426.2425)**

*** 15b Denise 323 Rene' Baker 4445 Marcellena Rd # 21, San Diego CA USA 92115 b Alaska 29 Jun 1959 m div (2427.2425)**

13c Emma 323 Margreta (Kjerulff) b NEB 8 Aug 1890 d TX 26 Oct 1971 m 1922 Samuel Timms 1 adp: (2428.2396)

*** 14a Doris 323 Juanita (Timms) 348 Leo Av, Shreveport LA USA 71124 b MO 18 Mar 1923 m 29 Jun 1946 Chester Albert Cooper II b 1915 2 B: (2429.2428)**

15a Margretta 323 Beverly (Cooper) b LA 24 May 1947 m 17 Aug 1968 John Wellington Holt II b 1947 2 B: (2430.2429)

16a John 323 Wellington Holt III b LA 2 Jun 1976 (2431.2430)

16b Jeremy 323 Todd Holt b LA 29 Jul 1979 (2432.2430)

15b Chester 323 Albert Cooper III b LA 24 Mar 1952 m 25 Sep 1982 (2433.2429)

13d Edward 323 Toft Kjerulff b NEB 9 Sep 1894 d 12 Jan 1978 (2434.2396)

12e Anna 324 Luise (Kjerulff) b DK 27 Dec 1855 m 11 Nov 1888 Peder Knudsen (2435.2369)

10h Christian 324 Kjaerulff b DK 19 Apr 1788 d 1 Nov 1820 m 1810 Helen Kirstine (Heins) 1787-1823 7 B: (2436.2365)

11e Johan 324 Adam Kjaerulff b DK 1816 d 28 Mar 1880 m Kirsten Justsdatter (Oddershede) b 1823 3 B: (2437.2436)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 12a Helene 324 Marie (Kjaerulf) b DK 8 Jan 1855 d 9 Nov 1923 m 1882 Peder Jensen 1855-1899 7 B: (2438.2437)**
- 13a Jens 324 Pedersen Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 14 Nov 1883 d 5 Dec 1917 m 1912 Svendine (Svensen) 4 B: (4488.2438)**
- 14a Holger 324 Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 1913 (4489.4488)**
- 14b Ebba 324 Kristine Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 14 Jan 1915 (4490.4488)**
- 14c Emily 324 Helene Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 18 Dec 1916 (4491.4488)**
- 13b Valborg 324 Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 1885 d 1915 (4492.2438)**
- 13c Johannes 324 Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 1 Feb 1886 d 3 Jun 1933 m 9 Aug 1912 Johanne Cecilie (Foersom) 1889-1976 5 B: (4493.2438)**
- 14a Peter 324 Thun Foersom Kjaerulf b DK 18 May 1913 d 14 Dec 1975 m 1941 Valborg 14b 324 Kjaerulf (Moller) b 1914 2 B: div 1st cousins m2) 1948 Tove (Falkenberg) b 1924 2 B: div m3) 1960 Inge A (Jensen) (4494.4493)**
- 15a Helle 324 (Kjaerulf) b DK 28 Feb 1942 m1) 25 Oct 1963 Niels Christian Jorgensen 2 B: div m2) 28 May 1977 Olaf Asser Kristensen b 1935 1 B: (4495.4494)**
- 16a Poul 324 Kiaerulf b DK 29 Sep 1964 (4496.4495)**
- 16b Hanne 324 Kierulf b DK 5 Jun 1966 (4497.4495)**
- 16c Lars 324 Kiaerulf Asser Kristensen b DK 14 Apr 1978 (4498.4495)**
- 15b Hans 324 Peter Foersom Kjaerulf b DK 16 Jun 1945 d 16 Sep 1969 (4499.4494)**
- 15c Anna 324 Cecilie Kjaerulf b DK 6 Oct 1948 (4500.4494)**
- 15d Therese 324 Kjaerulf b DK 24 Feb 1951 (4501.4494)**
- 14b Anna 324 Helene Ragnhild (Kjaerulf) b DK 5 Apr 1916 d 22 Feb 1980 m 4 Jul 1936 Jens Christian Madsen 1909-1978 3 B: (4502.4493)**
- 15a Rita 324 Kjaerulf Madsen b DK 1 Jul 1938 d 8 Jan 1939 (4503.4502)**
- 15b Inge Lise 324 Kjaerulf (Madsen) b DK 14 Jan 1940 m 11 Dec 1965 Knud Erik Pedersen b 1926 (4504.4502)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15c Karen 324 Grethe Kjaerulf (Madsen) b DK 25 Jun 1941 m1) 7 Nov 1964
Kaj Larsen 1 B: div m2) 1976 Christian Mathiesen b 1940 1 B:
(4505.4502)**
- 16a Martin 324 Kjaerulf Larsen b DK 14 Apr 1965 (4506.4505)**
- 16b Helle 324 Kjaerulf Mathiesen b DK 9 Dec 1977 (4507.4505)**
- 14c Clara 324 Marie Foersom Kjaerulf b DK 20 Oct 1914 unm (4508.4493)**
- 14d Britta 324 Thyra (Kjaerulf) b DK 19 Jul 1921 d 21 Feb 1966 m 26 Dec 1942
Erik Pind Olesen b 1913 3 B: (4509.4493)**
- 15a Vibeke 324 Kjaerulf (Olesen) b DK 8 May 1944 m 1975 Jacob Jessen 2
B: (4510.4509)**
- 16a David 324 Pind Jessen b DK 1 May 1975 (4511.4510)**
- 16b Simon 324 Pind Jessen b DK 17 May 1978 (4512.4510)**
- 15b Ingrid 324 Kjaerulf (Olesen) b DK 4 Jul 1946 m 1975 Peter Leo Jensen
b 1951 (4513.4509)**
- 15c Pia 324 Kjaerulf Olesen b DK 28 Oct 1952 d 24 Jul 1965 (4514.4509)**
- * 14e Bente 324 Vibeke Foersom (Kjaerulf) Liljeveien 19 C N-1487 Toyenhaugen
Norway b DK 12 Dec 1930 m 14 Aug 1965 Gunnar Stenersen b N 1931 3 B:
(4515.4493)**
- 15a Baard 324 Kjaerulf Stenersen b N 28 Aug 1966 (4516.4515)**
- 15b Kjetil 324 Kjaerulf Stenersen b N 17 Dec 1968 (4517.4515)**
- 15c Hanne Cecilie 324 Kjaerulf Stenersen b N 28 Feb 1974 (4518.4515)**
- 13d Kirstine 324 Kjaerulf (Jensen) b DK 10 Dec 1887 d 1924 m 1918 Johannes
Chrestensen 1891-1952 2 B: (4519.2438)**
- 14a Aage 324 Kjaerulf Chrestensen b DK 8 Jul 1919 d 9 Mar 1964 m 1944 Erna
(Blaabjerg) b 1923 2 B: (4520.4519)**
- 15a Leif 324 Kjaerulf Christensen b DK 15 Jul 1945 m 1974 Grethe (Witt) b
1946 2 B: (4521.4520)**
- 16a Astrid 324 Christensen Witt b DK 26 Nov 1975 (4522.4521)**
- 16b Louise 324 Christensen Witt b DK 20 Jun 1978 (4523.4521)**
- 15b Per 324 Kjaerulf Christensen b DK 30 Sep 1951 (4524.4520)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14b Valborg 324 Kjaerulf Chrestensen b DK 1926 d 1984 unm (4525.4519)**
- 13e Sigrid 324 Kjaerulf (Jensen) b DK 22 Aug 1890 d 10 Apr 1969 m1) 1911 Albert Laurits Vilhelm Moller 1886-1961 5 B: m2) 18 Nov 1937 Jens Vilhelm Frederiksen 1901-1959 (4526.2438)**
- 14a Ellen 324 Margrethe Kjaerulf (Moller) b DK 19 Dec 1912 m 1939 Svend Stensig 2 B: div (4527.4526)**
- 15a Uffe 324 Stensig b DK 8 Aug 1940 m Jenny 1 B: (4528.4527)**
- 16a Dorthe 324 Stensig b DK 19.. (4529.4528)**
- 15b Inge 324 (Stensig) b DK 6 Apr 1943 m Aksel Pedersen (4530.4527)**
- 14b Valborg 324 Helene Kjaerulf (Moller) b DK 8 Jul 1914 m1) Peter 14a 324 Foersom Kjaerulf 1913-1975 2 B: div 1st cousins m2) V R Johansen 1904-1974 (4531.4526)**
- 14c Anne Lise 324 Kjaerulf (Moller) b DK 10 Jan 1917 d 26 Apr 1950 m 1943 Keld Lemvigh-Moller 1900-1953 1 B: (4532.4526)**
- 15a Dorte 324 Bulow (Lemvigh-Moller) b DK 5 Oct 1944 m Bob Stuart b ENG 2 B: (4533.4532)**
- 16a Lance 324 Stuart b 19.. (4534.4533)**
- 16b Gordon 324 Stuart b 19.. (4535.4533)**
- 14d Carl 324 Johan Kjaerulf Moller b DK 11 Apr 1920 d 15 Mar 1985 m 1946 Inger Mork (Kristensen) b 1923 3 B: (4536.4526)**
- **15a Jan 324 Kjaerulf-Moller Bogevej 2 DK-8370 Hadsen Denmark b DK 5 Jul 1945 m 1974 Elsebil (Thygesen) b 1947 1 B: (4537.4536)**
 - 16a Jens 324 Kjaerulf-Moller b DK 30 May 1975 (4538.4537)**
 - **15b Per 324 Kjaerulf-Moller Bredkaer Parkvej 18 DK-8250 Ega Denmark b DK 5 Jun 1948 m 1978 Jette Lykke (Jorgensen) b 1948 2 B: (4539.4536)**
 - 16a Lars 324 Kjaerulf-Moller b DK 3 Jun 1979 (4540.4539)**
 - 16b Irene 324 Kjaerulf-Moller b DK 14 Feb 1982 (4541.4539)**
- 15c Finn 324 Kjaerulf-Moller b DK 20 Mar 1953 m 1977 Annette (Andersen) b 1957 2 B: div (4542.4536)**
- 16a Tom 324 Kjaerulf-Moller b DK 29 Apr 1978 (4543.4542)**
- 16b Jesper 324 Kjaerulf-Moller b DK 16 Dec 1980 (4544.4542)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14e Ulrich 324 Kjaerulf Moller b DK 17 Sep 1921 m 1950 Alvilda (Nielsen) b 1924 1 B: (4545.4526)**
- 15a Jette 324 Kjaerulf (Moller) b DK 12 Jun 1949 m 1974 Carl Bokkenheuser b 1951 3 B: (4546.4545)**
- 16a Christian 324 Bokkenheuser b DK 8 Oct 1975 (4547.4546)**
- 16b Eva 324 Bokkenheuser b DK 5 Apr 1979 (4548.4546)**
- 16c Jesper 324 Bokkenheuser b DK 30 Oct 1983 (4549.4546)**
- 13f Holger 324 Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 29 Aug 1892 d 1969 m1) Inger div m2) 1928 Dagny 1909-1985 4 B: (4550.2438)**
- 14a Jytte 324 (Kjaerulf) b DK 1929 m Harald d 19.. 1 B: (4551.4550)**
- 15a Lisbeth 324 Kjaerulf b DK 19.. (4552.4551)**
- 14b Ole 324 Kjaerulf b DK 29 Dec 1931 m 1956 Aase (Clausen) b 1936 2 B: (4553.4550)**
- 15a Tom 324 Kjaerulf b DK 15 Aug 1957 m 1980 Marianne (Hansen) 1 B: (4554.4553)**
- 16a Jonas 324 Kjaerulf b DK 20 Jan 1981 (4555.4554)**
- 15b Jette 324 Kjaerulf b DK 16 Feb 1961 (4556.4553)**
- 14c Finn 324 Kjaerulf b DK 1935 m Rita 2 B: (4557.4550)**
- 15a Jesper 324 Kjaerulf b DK 19.. (4558.4557)**
- 15b Dorthe 324 Kjaerulf b DK 19.. (4559.4557)**
- 14d Ruth 324 (Kjaerulf) b DK 1937 m Jens Clausen 3 B: (4560.4550)**
- 15a Finn 324 Clausen b DK 19.. (4561.4560)**
- 15b 324 Clausen b DK 19.. (4562.4560)**
- 15c Lars 324 Clausen b DK 19.. (4563.4560)**
- 13g Aksel 324 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 16 Feb 1896 d 20 Jul 1971 m 14 Dec 1926 Anna Pedersen (Elgaard) b 1904 4 B: (4564.2438)**
- 14a Svend 324 Erik Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 16 Dec 1927 d 26 Jan 1929 (4565.4564)**
- 14b Frits 324 Orla Kjaerulf Jensen b DK 10 Nov 1929 d 26 Jun 1967 m 2 Mar 1955 Lise Falk (Nielsen) b 1934 3 B: (4566.4564)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15a Svend 324 Erik Kjaerulf b DK 26 Feb 1956 (4567.4566)

15b Soren 324 Kjaerulf b DK 10 Jan 1959 (4568.4566)

15c Jens 324 Kjaerulf b DK 8 Jan 1963 (4569.4566)

* • 14c Kirsten 324 Lis Kjaerulf (Jensen) Vibekevej 40 DK-5250 Odense SV Denmark b DK 17 Feb 1933 m 9 Jul 1955 Jorgen Stougaard b 1932 3 B: div 1984 (4570.4564)

15a Anne 324 Mette Kjaerulf Stougaard b DK 25 Apr 1957 (4571.4570)

15b Jorgen 324 Michael Kjaerulf Stougaard b DK 31 May 1960 (4572.4570)

15c Lisbeth 324 Kjaerulf Stougaard b Kbh 26 Apr 1966 (4573.4570)

14d Inger 324 Bodil Kjaerulf (Jensen) b DK 13 Mar 1938 d 18 Apr 1984 m 8 Jul 1961 John Villads Villadsen b 1936 2 B: (4574.4564)

15a Karen 324 Else Kjaerulf Villadsen b DK 18 Jul 1964 (4575.4574)

15b Erik 324 Kjaerulf Villadsen b DK 16 Jun 1966 (4576.4574)

12b Maren 324 Kirstine Kjaerulf b DK 1856 (4577.2437)

12c Christian 324 Adolf Kjaerulf b DK 1865 d 1865 (4578.2437)

10j Peder 325 Bondorf Kiaerulff b DK 26 Dec 1780 d 20 Jul 1854 m 24 Nov 1809 Karen Dorthea (Low) 1785-1853 8 B: (2444.2365)

11a Peder 325 Andreas Gottlieb Kiaerulff b Kbh 3 Mar 1810 d 22 Jan 1883 m1) 17 Feb 1836 Johanne Kristine (Krohne) 1816-1854 6 B: m2) 17 Oct 1857 Emma Wilhelmine (Gronsund) 1825-1898 5 B: (2445.2444)

12a Frederik 325 Andreas Kiaerulff b Kbh 1836 d 1904 m 28 Apr 1882 Caroline Amalia (Gandrup) 1844-1907 1 B: (2446.2445)

13a Carla 325 Fredsigne Petrine (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 22 Mar 1883 m Jens Johan Clausen b 1870 (2447.2446)

12d Claudine 326 Andrea (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 1846 d 1885 m 3 Mar 1871 Andreas August Nielsen 1841-1905 5 B: (2448.2445)

12g Johanne 326 Dorthea Elise (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 1854 m Hans Peter Gronsund 1827-1905 (2449.2445)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 12h Charles 326 Theodor Martin Kjerulf b Kbh 22 Mar 1858 d 22 Aug 1919 m 14 Aug 1880 Susanne Margrethe (Moller Matthieu Mitler) GER 1856-1918 4 B: (2450.2445)**
- 13a Else 326 (Kjerulf) b DK 28 Sep 1880 m 28 Oct 1900 Poul Wilhelm Meyer b 1875 (2451.2450)**
- 13c Axel 326 Kjerulf b DK 24 Jul 1881 d 18 Sep 1964 m1) 1906 Gudrun Astrid Emma (Selmer-Petersen) 1882-1918 1 B: m2) Elly (Fieher) 1882-1971 div m3) Nelly Maria (Bachhausen) b 1917 (2452.2450)**
- **14a Svend 327 Erik Kjerulf Kystvej 2 Vindeby DK-5700 Svendborg Denmark b Kbh 28 Jan 1907 m 23 Nov 1935 Kaja Wulff (Jensen) b 1911 2 B: (2453.2452)**
 - • **15a Jorgen 327 Kjerulf Solsbaekvej 128 DK-9300 Saebj Denmark b DK 1 Jun 1938 m 16 Feb 1968 Hanna Bodil (Larsen) b 1945 2 B: (2454.2453)**
 - 16a Berit 327 Anette Kjerulf b DK 12 Sep 1969 (2455.2454)**
 - 16b Betina 327 Kjerulf b DK 6 Apr 1972 (2456.2454)**
 - • **15b Mogens 327 Kjerulf Violvej 8 DK-8400 Ebeltoft Denmark b Kbh 19 Sep 1940 m 6 Feb 1965 Tonny Dorrit (Nielsen) b 1944 2 B: (2457.2453)**
 - 16a Soren 327 Kjerulf b DK 20 May 1966 (2458.2457)**
 - 16b Mikael 327 Kjerulf b DK 17 Dec 1968 (2459.2457)**
- 12i Nathalia 327 Juliette Emilie (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 26 May 1860 d 18 May 1912 m 12 May 1893 Carl 12a 329 Peter Kiaerulff b 1857 1st cousins (2460.2445)**
- 12k Axel 327 Marius Emmannuel Kiaerulff b Kbh 13 Jan 1865 d 7 Jan 1903 m 1894 Gunver Johanne Caroline (Siemesen) b 1866 2 B: (2461.2445)**
- 13a Agnete 327 (Kiaerulff) b DK 4 May 1895 m Andersen 3 B: (2462.2461)**
- **13b Helge 327 Kiaerulff Ved Klosteret 4/3 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 3 Jul 1898 m 1932 Rosa (Andersen) b 1898 3 B: (2463.2461)**
 - 14a Anne 327 Birgitte (Kiaerulff) b DK 1933 m Persson 9 B: (3086.2463)**
 - 14b Hanne 327 Lise Kiaerulff b DK 1935 1 B: (3087.2463)**
 - 15a Dorthe 327 Kiaerulff b DK 1959 1 B: (3088.3087)**
 - 16a Line 327 Kiaerulff b DK 1977 (3089.3088)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

14c Per 327 Kiaerulff b DK 1940 m 1971 Aase (Baunsgaard) b 1937 2 B: (3090.2463)

15a Susanne 327 Kiaerulff b DK 1972 (3091.3090)

15b Annette 327 Kiaerulff b DK 1974 (3092.3090)

11c Niels 327 Ditlev Christian Kiaerulff b Kbh 4 Mar 1814 d 1859 m 14 May 1841 Ane Lise Sofie Vogestrom (Hansen) 1819-1890 8 B: (2464.2444)

12a Johanne 327 Marie (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 5 Jun 1841 d 1912 m Ole Gosved Knudsen 1830-1880 (2465.2464)

12d Emma 327 Nielsine (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 11 Feb 1848 d 24 Mar 1935 m 28 Jul 1871 Christian Emil Borresen 1848-1926 8 B: (they used Kjerulff as their married name) (2466.2464)

13a Emanuel 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 1872 (3059.2466)

13b Sofus 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 1874 (3060.2466)

13c Agnes 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 1876 d 19.. L NY USA (3061.2466)

13d Thyra 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 24 Dec 1879 d 31 Dec 1975 (3062.2466)

13e Emil 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 23 Mar 1883 d 30 Jan 1969 (3063.2466)

13f Borge 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 16 Nov 1885 d 3 May 1956 1 B: (3064.2466)

14a (son) 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 19.. d 19.. (3065.3064)

13g Ludvig 327 Kjerulff b Kbh 1888 d 19.. L NY USA (3066.2466)

13h Knud 327 Viggo August Kjerulff b Kbh 6 Feb 1891 d 13 May 1952 m 18 May 1917 Anna Viola Hansine (Hansen) 1892-1979 2 B: (3067.2466)

• • 14a Paul 327 Lauge Emil Kjerulff Bredagervej 23 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b Kbh 17 Feb 1918 m1) 28 Aug 1945 Hermance Elsa (Rasch) b 1922 2 B: div 1954 m2) 21 Mar 1959 Inge (Mathiasen) (3068.3067)

• • 15a Niels 327 Knud Valstorp-Kjerulff Gentoftegade 46/2 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b Kbh 2 Mar 1944 twin m1) 13 Apr 1968 Birte Solveig (Jensen) b 1943 2 B: div 1978 m2) 1981 Fanny (Valstorp) 1 B: (3069.3068)

• • 16a Helle 327 Isabel Rasch Kjerulff Pildamsvej 30 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b Spain 11 Mar 1969 (3070.3069)

16b Jens 327 Balder Rasch Kjerulff b DK 1 Jun 1973 (3071.3069)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

16c Krista 327 Valstorp-Kjerulff b DK 26 Sep 1982 (3072.3069)

• • 15b Ole 327 Lauge Kjerulff Baunhojvej 16 Ostby DK-4050 Skibby Denmark b Kbh 2 Mar 1944 twin m 4 Jul 1968 Bente (Gersmann) b 1946 2 B: div 1978 (3073.3068)

16a Peter 327 Kjerulff b DK 4 Feb 1972 (3074.3073)

16b Kasper 327 Kjerulff b DK 1 Mar 1977 (3075.3073)

14b Else 327 Viola (Kjerulff) b Kbh 28 Jun 1922 m 1944 Bent Steen Jacobsen 1921-1985 2 B: (3076.3067)

15a Aase 327 Steen (Jacobsen) b DK 11 Aug 1945 m 2 Oct 1971 Svend Thusholt-Madsen b 1943 (3095.3076)

15b Leif 327 Steen Jacobsen b DK 1950 m 1979 Lis (Rau) 1 B: (3096.3076)

16a Henrik 327 Jacobsen b DK 1980 (3097.3096)

12e Peter 327 Andreas Gotlieb Kiaerulff b Kbh 1850 d 1913 m 1885 Mathilde Jensigne (Petersen) b 1860 (2467.2464)

12f Sophus 328 Oluf Frederik Kjaerulff b Kbh 21 Nov 1852 d 23 Apr 1891 m 11 May 1879 Marta Marie (Langballe) 1856-1925 4 B: (2468.2464)

13a Elfrida 328 Elise (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 19 Dec 1879 d 24 Feb 1908 m Vilhelm Andersen b 1879 (2469.2468)

13b Niels 328 Alfred Frederik Kjerulf b Kbh 24 Feb 1881 d 10 Jul 1938 m1) 31 Dec 1904 Sophy (Brejngaard) d 1911 1 B: m2) 24 Nov 1911 Stella Josephine Walther (Christiansen) 1 adp: 1 B: m3) 24 Dec 1917 Iris Ellen (Jacobsen) b 1898 1 B: (2470.2468)

14a Else 328 Kjerulf b Kbh 19 May 1905 (2471.2470)

14b Helge 328 William Kjerulf b Kbh 1 Dec 1911 d 1984 (2472.2470)

14c Solveig 328 Herzog Kjerulf b Kbh 27 Oct 1917 d 31 Oct 1980 2 B: (2473.2470)

• 15a Ingelise 328 Kjaerulff Kildetoften 10 DK-2860 Solrod Strand Denmark b DK 6 Jun 1938 4 B: (4009.2473)

16a Steen 328 Kjaerulff b DK 3 Nov 1958 1 B: (4010.4009)

17a Ann 328 Dorthe Kjaerulff b DK 27 Jan 1983 (4011.4010)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

16b Helle 328 (Kjaerulff) b DK 15 Mar 1960 m 1980 Haburg 1 B: (4012.4009)

17a Nina 328 Solveig Kjaerulff-Haburg b DK 15 Feb 1981 (4013.4012)

16c Henrik 328 Clement Kjaerulff b DK 31 Dec 1964 d 13 Dec 1965 (4014.4009)

16d Martin 328 Kjaerulff b DK 23 Jan 1967 (4015.4009)

14d Nils 328 Kjaerulf Skovlobervej 1 DK-8600 Silkeborg Denmark b Kbh 5 Oct 1925 m 3 Jan 1953 Ulla Sondergaard (Thomsen) b 1921 3 B: (2474.2470)

15a Claus 328 Frederik Kjaerulf b Kbh 25 Dec 1953 (2475.2474)

• • **15b Tine 328 Kjaerulf 100 Bank St # 4F, New York NY USA 10014 b Kbh 21 Dec 1957 (2476.2474)**

15c Annette 328 Kjaerulf b Kbh 2 Apr 1961 (2477.2474)

13d Ejnar 328 William Gotlieb Kjaerulff b Kbh 4 Dec 1885 d 11 Jan 1910 (2478.2468)

12h Emil 328 Theodor Alfred Kiaerulff b Kbh 1857 m 1886 Nelly (Nelson) b 1854 1 B: (2479.2464)

13a Ludvig 328 Alexander Kiaerulff b Kbh 9 Mar 1883 (2480.2479)

11e Hans 328 Christian Kjaerulff b Kbh 1819 d 1879 m 31 Dec 1854 Gunild Christine (Jensen) 1819-1885 3 B: (2481.2444)

12b Peter 328 Frederik Vilhelm Kjaerulff b Kbh 1857 d 1904 m 14 Apr 1886 Hertha Ludovika (Teisen) 1864-1928 4 B: (2482.2481)

13a Peter 329 Aage Kjaerulff b Kbh 25 Apr 1887 d 15 May 1974 m 2 Sep 1911 Alma Josefine (Nielsen) 1886-1943 1 B: (2483.2482)

• **14a Preben 329 Aage Kjaerulff Folfodvej 24 DK-Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 5 Oct 1911 m 5 Sep 1937 Ella (Jensen) b 1917 6 B: (2484.2483)**

• **15a Flemming 329 Kjaerulff Engvej 166 DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 12 Dec 1937 m 1 Mar 1963 Kis (Praest) b 1941 (2485.2484)**

• **15b Morten 329 Kjaerulff Randklovealle 62 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK 20 May 1939 m 27 Jan 1962 Tove (Hansen) b 1942 2 B: (2486.2484)**

16a Michael 329 Kjaerulff b DK 30 Jun 1962 (2487.2486)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **16b Henrik 329 Kjaerulff Folkvarsvej 5th Fl DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK 10 Sep 1963 (2488.2486)**
- **15c Soren 329 Kjaerulff Bredagervej 53 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK 14 Aug 1941 2 B: (2489.2484)**
 - 16a Anapaula 329 Kjaerulff b Lisbon 12 Oct 1971 (2490.2489)**
 - 16b Isabell 329 Kjaerulff b Lisbon 20 Jun 1975 (2491.2489)**
- **15d Kirsten 329 Kjaerulff Svanholm Gods DK-4050 Skibby Denmark b DK 12 Mar 1942 1 B: (2492.2484)**
 - **16a Jesper 329 Kjaerulff Rodtjovnen 14 DK-2791 Dragor Denmark b Kbh 10 Mar 1964 (2493.2492)**
- **15e Lisbeth 329 (Kjaerulff) Harenskvarter 26 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b Kbh 9 Apr 1944 m 4 B: div (2494.2484)**
 - **16a Henriette 329 Kjaerulff Butterupvej 2 C Tuse DK-4300 Holbaek Denmark b Kbh 15 Aug 1962 (2495.2494)**
 - 16b Peter 329 Kjaerulff b DK 12 Jan 1965 (2496.2494)**
 - 16c Soren 329 Kjaerulff b DK 5 Jul 1966 (2497.2494)**
 - 16d Louise 329 Kjaerulff b DK 18 Oct 1975 (2498.2494)**
- **15f Torben 329 Kjaerulff Konvaldvej 21/2 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b Kbh 21 Sep 1945 m 12 Feb 1971 Hanne (Andersen) b 1950 2 B: (2499.2484)**
 - 16a Mette 329 Kjaerulff b DK 19 Jul 1971 (2500.2499)**
 - 16b Christian 329 Kjaerulff b DK 26 May 1973 (2501.2499)**
- 13b Martha 329 Johanne (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 29 Jun 1887 m 17 Feb 1911 Peter Flaebe b 1885 (2502.2482)**
- 13c Marie 329 Gunhild Kjaerulff b Kbh 9 Apr 1893 d 31 Mar 1916 unkm (2503.2482)**
- 13d Charles 329 Axel Kjaerulff b Kbh 30 Oct 1895 d 12 Jan 1922 m 24 Sep 1921 Adine Soberg (Jensen) 1892-1930 1 B: (2504.2482)**
- • **14a Aksel 329 Peter Frederik Soberg Kjaerulff Kiddesvej 5 DK-7100 Vejle Denmark b Kbh 18 Nov 1921 m 21 Jul 1946 Lilli (Jensen) b 1922 2 B: (2505.2504)**
 - 15a Hanne 329 Soberg (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 3 Dec 1949 m 7 Jun 1971 Gian Franco Pini b Italy 1948 2 B: (2506.2505)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

16a Alan 329 Patrick Pini b DK 8 Sep 1973 (2507.2506)

16b Jannik 329 Lars Pini b DK 24 May 1975 (2508.2506)

- **15b Steen 329 Soberg Kjaerulff Agrd 72 Dk-Kbh Denmark b Kbh 13 Feb 1953 (2509.2505)**

12c Andreas 329 Alfred William Kjaerulff b Kbh 1860 d 1920 m 1 Jan 1888 Hanine Wilhelmine Emelia (Sorensen) 1864-1945 6 B: (2510.2481)

13a Oda 329 Kirstine Kjaerulff b Kbh 27 Feb 1890 d 1979 (2511.2510)

13b Ella 329 Hertha (Kjaerulff) b Kbh 24 May 1892 L Kbh 1985 m 3 Jun 1917 Ole Christian Larsen 1888-1964 2 B: (2512.2510)

14a Grete 329 Inger Middelboe (Kjaerulff) b DK 31 May 1918 m1) 1940 Nielsen 2 B: (2513.2512)

- **15a Finn 329 Middelhart Skolesiden 21/2 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b DK 13 Mar 1941 m 2 B: (2514.2513)**

16a Jesper 329 Middelhart b DK 3 Jun 1965 (2515.2514)

16b Rikke 329 Middelhart b DK 3 Dec 1969 (2516.2514)

- **15b Annette 329 Ilone (Sandager) Irisvej 18 DK-3650 Olstykke Denmark b DK 22 Jan 1945 m Hansen (2517.2513)**

- • **14b Jorgen 329 Alfred Kjaerulff Hovedvejen 126/2 DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b Kbh 30 Jul 1924 m 21 Mar 1948 Ingrid (Sondergaard-Nielsen) b 1914 2 B: (2518.2512)**

- • **15a Jens 329 Kjaerulff Bronshojvej 41 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b Kbh 30 Jan 1952 twin m 4 Mar 1978 Edith Norby (Rasmussen) b 1954 2 B: (2519.2518)**

16a Christian 329 Kjaerulff b Kbh 24 Nov 1979 (2520.2519)

16b Kristine 329 Kjaerulff b Kbh 24 Mar 1985 (2521.2519)

- **15b Klaus 329 Kjaerulff Heimdalsgade 57/1 DK-2400 Kbh NV Denmark b Kbh 30 Jan 1952 twin m 29 May 1972 Janne Steen (Hansen) b 1952 2 B: div 1984 (2522.2518)**

16a Rasmus 329 Steen Kjaerulff b DK 22 Mar 1977 (2523.2522)

16b Jacob 329 Steen Kjaerulff b DK 8 Nov 1980 (2524.2522)

13c Dagmar 329 Emilie Kjaerulff b DK 11 Jun 1894 d 1966 (2525.2510)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 13d Robert 329 William Kjaerulff b DK 29 Mar 1896 d 1969 (2526.2510)**
- 13e Carl 329 Vilhelm Kjaerulff b DK 30 Mar 1900 d 1973 (2527.2510)**
- 13f Inger 329 Hansine Kjaerulff b DK 2 Jan 1903 (2528.2510)**
- 11g Oluf 329 Jesper Ollegaard Kiaerulff b Kbh 22 Jul 1824 d 29 Jun 1906 m 29 Feb 1856 Elna Mathea (Sonne) 1836-1905 6 B: (2529.2444)**
- 12a Carl 329 Peter Kiaerulff b Kbh 11 Jan 1857 m 12 May 1893 Nathalia 12i 327 Juliette Emilie (Kiaerulff) 1860-1912 1st cousins (2530.2529)**
- 12b Victor 329 Emanuel Kiaerulff b Kbh 27 May 1859 m 1886 Andrea Vilhelmine (Rasmussen) b 1861 6 B: (2531.2529)**
- 13a Elna 330 Nathalia Sahra (Kiaerulff) b DK 2 Oct 1886 m Christian Pedersen b 1875 1 B: (2532.2531)**
- * 14a Borge 330 Kiaerulff-Pedersen Manenvej 27 DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark b DK 1910 d 1974 m1) 2 B: m2) 2 B: m3) 1950 Rigmor 2 B: (5247.2532)**
- 15a Flemming 330 Kiaerulff b DK 1931 (5248.5247)**
- 15b Inge 330 Kiaerulff b DK 1934 (5249.5247)**
- 15c 330 Kiaerulff b DK 194. (5477.5247)**
- 15d 330 Kiaerulff b DK 194. (5478.5247)**
- * 15e Eric 330 Kiaerulff Bavnedstedet 69 DK-3500 Vaerloese b DK 1951 m 2 B: (5250.5247)**
- 16a Katrine 330 Kiaerulff b DK 1976 (5251.5250)**
- 16b Malene 330 Kiaerulff b DK 1979 (5252.5250)**
- * 15f Anne 330 (Kiaerulff) Granbakken 3 DK-3460 Birkerod b DK 1953 L1) 1974 1 B: m2) 1983 Strunge 1 B: (5253.5247)**
- 16a Kasper 330 Kiaerulff b DK 1975 (5254.5253)**
- 16b Kristian 330 Kiaerulff Strunge b DK 1984 (5255.5253)**
- 13b Ingeborg 330 Rigmor Gerda (Kiaerulff) b DK 1888 m Christian Wohlert b 1876 (2533.2531)**
- 13c Christian 330 Oluf Aage Kiaerulff b DK 23 Jul 1890 d 3 Mar 1962 m 1 Jul 1914 Bertha Marie (Simonsen) 1884-1970 3 B: (2534.2531)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14b Svend 330 Aage Kiaerulff b DK 21 Jun 1918 d 16 Dec 1976 (2535.2534)**
- **14c Reinhard 330 Richard Kiaerulff Haspekrogen 25 DK-2880 Bagsvaerd Denmark b DK 14 Aug 1921 m 4 Apr 1946 Aase (Jorgensen) b 1925 3 B: (2536.2534)**
 - • **15a Ole 330 Reinhard Kiaerulff Stovdyssevej 10 Gundsomagle DK-4000 Roskilde Denmark b DK 24 Sep 1946 m 28 Aug 1966 Marianne Ostergaard (Jensen) b 1948 2 B: (2537.2536)**
 - 16a Lene 330 Kiaerulff b DK 13 Jul 1969 (2538.2537)**
 - 16b Gitte 330 Kiaerulff b DK 29 Feb 1972 (2539.2537)**
 - 15b Jette 330 Aase (Kiaerulff) b DK 4 Mar 1948 m 9 Dec 1967 Henning Johan Petersen b 1948 3 B: div 1980 (2540.2536)**
 - 16a Connie 330 Kiaerulff b DK 7 May 1968 (2541.2540)**
 - 16b Jack 330 Kiaerulff b DK 13 Feb 1970 (2542.2540)**
 - 16c Chris 330 Kiaerulff b DK 7 Feb 1976 (2543.2540)**
 - 15c Kirsten 330 Aase (Kiaerulff) b DK 24 Sep 1954 m 14 Apr 1973 Henning Printzlau b 1951 2 B: (2544.2536)**
 - 16a Mette 330 Aase Printzlau b DK 23 Aug 1974 (2545.2544)**
 - 16b Morten 330 Bent Printzlau b DK 30 Jul 1976 (2546.2544)**
- 13e Henry 330 Kiaerulff b DK 1899 d 1905 (2547.2531)**
- 13f Karen 330 Margrethe Kiaerulff b DK 7 Oct 1903 (2548.2531)**
- 12c Michaeline 330 Elna Dorteia Kiaerulff b Kbh 1865 unm (2549.2529)**
- 12d Otto 330 Viggo Thomas Kiaerulff b Kbh 1861 m 1897 Thora Georka Marie (Christensen) 2 B: (2550.2529)**
- 13a Gudrun 330 Kiaerulff b DK 28 Sep 1898 (2551.2550)**
- 13b Erling 330 Kiaerulff b DK 20 Mar 1903 (2552.2550)**
- 12e Valdemar 330 Ejnar Georg Kiaerulff b Kbh 1868 m 1898 Marie (Esmann) 1860-1915 (2553.2529)**
- 12f Agnes 330 Anna Dorkas (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 1870 d 15 Oct 1910 m 1896 Carl Heinrich Gille (2554.2529)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 11h Sofus 330 Elias Kjaerulff b Kbh 3 Nov 1826 d 23 Dec 1896 m 28 Oct 1860 Bergine Albertine (Martinsdatter) 1839-1903 2 B: (2555.2444)**
- 12a Albert 330 Martin Emanuel Kiaerulff b Kbh 29 Aug 1862 d 1 Dec 1942 m 27 Jul 1890 Anna Rosalie Dagmar (Bosholdt) 1862-1959 3 B: (2556.2555)**
- 13a Thorvald 331 Edmund Kiaerulff b Kbh 2 Jul 1891 d 21 Mar 1908 (2557.2556)**
- 13b Ebba 331 Nancy (Kiaerulff) b Kbh 9 Oct 1896 m 23 Oct 1924 Henry Peter Valdemar Lansing USA 1891-Kbh 1952 (2558.2556)**
- 13c Willy 331 Albert Kjaerulff b Kbh 21 Dec 1901 d GER 12 Mar 1982 m 9 Jun 1929 Anna Rigmor (Jacobsen) 1904-1979 2 B: (2559.2556)**
- * * 14a Ole 331 Kjaerulff Hojleddet 29 DK-2840 Holte Denmark b Kbh 19 Mar 1932 m 10 Nov 1962 Hanne Sondergaard (Nielsen) b 1939 2 B: (2560.2559)**
 - * 15a Lene 331 Kjaerulff Florsgade 5/4th DK-2200 Kbh N Denmark b Kbh 22 May 1963 (2561.2560)**
 - 15b Peter 331 Kjaerulff b Kbh 25 May 1965 (2562.2560)**
 - * * 14b Jorgen 331 Kjaerulff Bredevej 22 DK-2830 Virum Denmark b Kbh 6 Jul 1935 m 8 Dec 1962 Lis (Hansen) b 1939 2 B: (2563.2559)**
 - 15a Jens 331 Kjaerulff b Kbh 24 Nov 1965 (2564.2563)**
 - 15b Jesper 331 Kjaerulff b Kbh 3 Sep 1968 (2565.2563)**
- 12b Harry 331 Peter August Kiaerulff b Kbh 1869 d 21 Jun 1904 m 17 May 1896 Thorborg (Schlegeman) b 1874 2 B: (2566.2555)**
- 13a Mary 331 Bergine Michaline Kiaerulff b Kbh 10 Sep 1896 (2567.2566)**
- 13b Harry 331 Fritz Kiaerulff b Kbh 3 Aug 1899 (2568.2566)**
- 9f Christian 332 Steensen Kjaerulff b DK 1738 d 1777 m 1764 Johanne Marie (Batum) 1725-1777 1 B: (2569.2364)**
- 10a Steen 333 Kjaerulff b DK 1767 d 1833 m 1809 Ane Cathrine (Luttichau) 1775-1845 1 B: (2570.2569)**
- 11a Peder 333 Lason Kierulf b DK 1811 d 18 Oct 1854 m 1835 Sofie Magdalene Elisabeth (Svinth) 1814-1897 8 B: (2571.2570)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 12b Kasparine 334 Christence Petrea (Kierulf) b DK 1838 d 1896 m 1867 Emanuel Tauber Neergaard 1839-1897 2 B: (2572.2571)**
- 12c Steenia 334 (Kierulf) b DK 1839 d 26 Sep 1915 m Niels Christian Christensen 1836-1915 5 B: (2573.2571)**
- 12d Christian 334 Casper Steensen Kierulf b DK 1840 d 22 May 1912 un m (2574.2571)**
- 12e Caroline 334 Wilhelmine (Kierulf) b DK 1842 m Eske Edvard Kjer 1836-1885 8 B: (2575.2571)**
- 12f Elisabeth 334 Sofie (Kierulf) b DK 1844 m Christian Skibsted 1835-1905 9 B: (2576.2571)**
- 12g Hans 334 Helmuth Marius Luttichau Kierulf b DK 18 Sep 1846 d 20 Jun 1909 m 29 Dec 1870 Hansigne Elisabeth (Carstensen) 1845-1938 9 B: (2577.2571)**
- 13a Oscar 334 Kierulf b DK 5 Apr 1872 (2578.2577)**
- 13c William 334 Kierulf b DK 9 Jul 1875 d 1954 m 17 Oct 1911 Karen Jacobine Dagmar (Madsen) 1879-1944 1 adp: (2579.2577)**
- • 14a Hans 334 Helmuth Helge Kierulf Flintemarken 53 DK-2950 Vedbaek Denmark b DK 29 Aug 1916 m1) 1940 Vibeke Ejler (Nielsen) 2 B: div 1955 m2) 1958 Kitty Evelyn (Andersen) 3 B: (4197.2579)**
- 15a Karsten 334 Kierulf b DK 20 Jan 1943 m 1968 Margrethe (Rosenvinge) 1 B: (4198.4197)**
- 16a Annette 334 Kierulf b DK 24 Feb 1969 (4199.4198)**
- 15b John 334 Kierulf b DK 19 Apr 1946 m1) 1970 Maria Nuria Dardes (Thomas) b Spain 2 B: div 1980 m2) 29 Oct 1983 Marly da Silva (Fialho) b Brazil 1 B: (4200.4197)**
- 16a Andreas 334 Kierulf b DK 6 Apr 1971 (4201.4200)**
- 16b Nina 334 Kierulf b DK 22 Mar 1973 (4202.4200)**
- 16c Michelle 334 Fialho Kierulf b DK 26 Jan 1984 (4203.4200)**
- 15c Anne 334 Kierulf b DK 6 Apr 1958 1 B: (4204.4197)**
- 16a Rasmus 334 Kierulf b DK 24 Jun 1977 (4205.4204)**
- 15d Charlotte 334 Kierulf b DK 30 Oct 1962 (4206.4197)**
- 15e Peter 334 Kierulf b DK 1 Dec 1964 (4207.4197)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**13d Holger 335 Kierulf b DK 1877 m 18 May 1906 Ingeborg
Magdalene (Drewes) b 1875 1 B: (2580.2577)**

**14a Gerda 335 Karen Kierulf b Kbh 11 Jun 1911
(2581.2580)**

**13e Ingeborg 335 (Kierulf) b DK 20 Jun 1879 d 21 Feb 1949
m 5 Jul 1910 Jens Axel Andersen 1887-1959 2 B:
(2582.2577)**

**14a Kaj 335 Henning Andersen b DK 25 Oct 1910 d 10
Sep 1981 un m (4246.2582)**

**• • 14b Ruth 335 Edith (Andersen) Kongovej 7 DK-2300
Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 16 Feb 1912 m 29 Apr 1938
Holger Mikkelsen 1904-1962 2 B: (4247.2582)**

**15a Kirsten 335 (Mikkelsen) b Kbh 2 Feb 1945 m
13 Nov 1965 Kent Henri Jensen b 1943 1 B:
(4248.4247)**

**16a Malene 335 Jensen b Kbh 2 May 1971
(4249.4248)**

**15b Inga 335 (Mikkelsen) b Kbh 2 Jun 1950 m 22
Sep 1985 Preben Lund Bruhn b 1939 1 B:
(4250.4247)**

**16a Lasse 335 Bruhn b Kbh 13 Jun 1985
(4251.4250)**

**13f Astrid 335 (Kierulf) b DK 1881 m 16 Apr 1908 Valdemar
Christian Andreas Immanuel Berggreen b 1880
(2583.2577)**

13h Olga 335 Kierulf b DK 23 Aug 1883 (2584.2577)

**13i Ellen 335 (Kierulf) b Kbh 1886 m 18 Oct 1906 Jacob
Peder Pedersen b 1878 (2585.2577)**

**12h Charlotte 335 Marie Ferdinandine (Kierulf) b DK 1849 d
1916 m 24 Aug 1870 Knud Lund Carstensen b 1840
(2586.2571)**

**12i Casper 335 Kierulf b DK 1851 m Christine (Hansen) 4 B: L
Chicago USA (4208.2571)**

**7d Lars 337 Mortensen Kjaerulf b DK 1638 d 1686 m Ane (Christensdatter) 2 B:
(4327.2360)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 8a Thomas 338 Laursen Kjaerulf b DK 1666 d 1739 m Mette Christensdatter (Dahlin) 1674-1754 8 B: (4328.4327)**
- 9b Lars 340 Thomsen Kjaerulf b DK 1704 d 1742 m Ane Katrine (Ellern) 1 B: (4329.4328)**
- 10a Thomas 340 Larsen Bjornstrup b DK 1700's L 1795 m Kirsten (Christensdatter) 2 B: (4330.4329)**
- 11a Lars 340 Thomsen Logholt b DK 25 Mar 1770 m1) Inger Katrine (Eriksdatter) 1776-1808 m2) Maren (Hansdatter) b 1782 3 B: (he took his last name from his town) (4331.4330)**
- 12a Thomine 340 Kirstine Larsdatter Logholt b DK 1815 (4332.4331)**
- 12b Thomas 340 Larsen Logholt b DK 21 Nov 1817 d 1903 m 1845 Ane Margrethe (Thomasdatter) b 1818 3 B: (4333.4331)**
- 13a Lars 340 Thomsen Logholt b DK 25 Mar 1846 d 19 Jul 1914 m 25 May 1873 Christiane (Andreasdatter) 1846-1904 3 B: (4334.4333)**
- 14a Andreas 340 Ludvig Logholt b DK 14 Sep 1873 d 12 May 1949 m B: (4335.4334)**
- 14b Gregers 340 Peter Logholt b DK 10 Nov 1877 d 20 Jan m 2 B: (4336.4334)**
- 14c Mariane 340 Margrethe (Logholt) b DK 12 Mar 1883 d 31 Dec 1961 m 17 May 1910 Lars Jorgen Sorensen 1884-1978 6 B: (4337.4334)**
- 15a Harald 340 Christian Sorensen b DK 2 Sep 1910 d 22 Jan 1937 (4338.4337)**
- 15b Christiane 340 Elisabeth Sorensen b DK 9 Jan 1912 L DK 1986 (4339.4337)**
- 15c Ingrid 340 Kathrine (Sorensen) b DK 2 Jul 1913 m 15 May 1948 Sigurd Christensen b 1905 L DK 1986 (4340.4337)**
- 15d Larzetty 340 Kristine (Sorensen) b DK 26 Dec 1914 d 4 Jan 1968 m 24 Apr 1943 Jens Buus Sorensen 1910-1967 4 B: (4341.4337)**
- 16a Karen 340 Margrethe Buus Sorensen b DK 17 Feb 1944 L Peter Hojslev Pedersen 1 B: (4342.4341)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17a Mette 340 Pedersen b DK 19.. (4343.4342)

16b Inge 340 Marie Buus Sorensen b DK 10 Apr 1947 L Rudolph Staarup (4344.4341)

16c Ellen 340 Jane Buus Sorensen b DK 20 Sep 1948 (4345.4341)

16d Laina 340 Anette Buus Sorensen b DK 2 Dec 1952 (4346.4341)

15e Johan 340 Peter Sorensen b DK 2 Sep 1916 d 27 May 1927 (4347.4337)

• 15f Carl 340 Frederik Sorensen Stokbrohedevej 33 Grindsted DK-9310 Vodskov Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1918 unm (4348.4337)

13b Thomine 340 Kirstine (Logholt) b DK 24 Apr 1847 m Christian Jensen 2 B: (4349.4333)

14a Lise 340 (Jensen) b DK 18.. m Peder Mathiesen 1 B: (4350.4349)

15a Christian 340 Mathiesen b DK 18.. (4351.4350)

14b Inger 340 Marie (Jensen) b DK 18.. m Thomas Christian Thomsen 5 B: (4352.4349)

15a Thomas 340 Logholt Thomsen b DK 18.. (4353.4352)

15b Anders 340 Christian Logholt Thomsen b DK 18.. m Petrea (Bertelsen) (4354.4352)

15c Marius 340 Logholt Thomsen b DK 18.. m Marie (Westergaard) (4355.4352)

15d Arnold 340 Peter Logholt Thomsen b DK 18.. (4356.4352)

15e Thage 340 Logholt Thomsen b DK 18. m Mary (Jensen) (4357.4352)

13c Thomas 340 Peter Logholt b DK 21 Jan 1851 (4358.4333)

12c Hans 340 Peder Larsen Logholt b DK 1820 d 1865 (4359.4331)

11b Andreas 340 Thomsen Logholt b DK 177 m 3 B: (4360.4330)

12a Thomas 340 Andreasen b DK 1801 m 1830 Sara Louise (Nygreen) 2 B: (4361.4360)

13a Karen 340 Marie (Thomsen) b DK 1831 m Peter Rasmussen Krab (4362.4361)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

13b Johannes 340 Thomsen b DK 1837 d 1904 m Kirstine 13d 340 Margrethe (Jakobsdatter) 1 B: 1st cousins (4363.4361)

14a Jakob 340 Thomsen b DK 11 Jun 1868 m Kristine (Rasmussen) (4364.4363)

12b Sigrid 340 (Andreasdatter) b DK 1802 m1) Kraen Jensen m2) Svend Larsen Maan (4365.4360)

12c Jakob 340 Andreasen b DK 1803 Ane Sofie (Jorgensdatter) 4 B: (4366.4360)

13a Trine 340 (Jakobsdatter) b DK 18.. m Thomas Peter Jensen (4367.4366)

13b Johanne 340 (Jakobsdatter) b DK 18.. m Christian Rasmussen (4368.4366)

13c Andreas 340 Jakobsen b DK 1833 m 2 B: (4369.4366)

14a Peter 340 Jakobsen b DK 18.. (4370.4369)

14b Marie 340 Jakobsdatter b DK 18.. (4371.4369)

13d Kirstine 340 Margrethe (Jakobsdatter) b DK 18.. m Johannes 13b 340 Thomsen 1837-1904 1 B: 1st cousins (4372.4366)

6g Mikkel 344 Nielsen Kjaerulf b DK 1600 d 1665 m1) 1633 Anne 7c 394 Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) 1600-1652 2nd cousins m2) Maren Jensdatter (Mork) d 1687 6 B: then in 1665 Maren m Anders 345 Andersen Kjaerulf (2134.0000), family unknown (2587.2127)

7a Mikkel 345 Mikkelsen Kjaerulf b DK 16.. m 1 B: (2588.2587)

8a Bodil 346 Mikkelsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 16.. d 6 Mar 1706 m 1704 Henrik 8c 366 Sorensen Kjaerulf 1643-1719 4th cousins (2589.2588)

6h Peder 346 Nielsen Kjaerulf b DK 1603 d 1669 m1) Ane (Jensdatter) m2) Vibeke (Hansdatter) 3 B: (2590.2127)

7c Jens 347 Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK 1643 d 1712 m1) Tove 9a 170 Jensdatter (Kjaerulf) 1640-1691 8 B: 3rd cousins 2x removed m2) 1692 Anne (Jensdatter) 3 B: (2591.2590)

8h Rasmus 348 Jensen Kjaerulf b DK 1683 m 1 B: (2592.2591)

9a Morten 348-196 Rasmussen b DK 17.. m Kirstine (Svendsdatter) 1 B: (2593.2592)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KERTEMINDE LINE (196-205)

(On the island of Fyn, central Denmark)

- 10b Svend 196 Mortensen Kjaerulf b DK 1734 d 1805 m Philita Clara Friederichsdatter (Wortmann) 1751-1817 8 B: (2594.2593)**
- 11a Morten 196 Svendsen Kjaerulf b DK 10 Oct 1777 d 24 Nov 1831 m 1806 Anne Dortea (Sorensen) 1777-1818 6 B: (2595.2594)**
- 12b Svend 196 Morten Kjerulff b DK 1808 d 1888 m Jakobine Marie (Brokner) 1812-1880 4 B: (2596.2595)**
- 13a Klara 197 Kjerulff b DK 1839 (2597.2596)**
- 13b Anna 197 Cathrine (Kjerulff) b DK 1841 m 24 May 1870 Rasmus Malling Kaarsberg 1839-1903 (2598.2596)**
- 13c Svendine 197 Jacobine (Kjerulff) b DK 1844 d 24 Sep 1906 m 30 May 1866 Hans Severin Albrechtsen b 1840 (2599.2596)**
- 13d Jacob 197 Morten Kjerulff b DK 18 Jul 1851 d 1929 m 11 Nov 1880 Anna Elisabeth (Bohme) 1857-1935 3 B: (2600.2596)**
- 14a Svend 197 Charles Bohme Kjerulff b DK 2 Nov 1883 d 22 Sep 1961 m 1921 Kirsten Marina (Spedtsbjerg) b 1894 3 B: L DK 1986 (2601.2600)**
- 15a Anna 197 Lise (Kjerulff) b Kbh 25 Feb 1923 m 1948 John Ribert Hansen b 1921 1 B: div (2602.2601)**
- 16a Steen 197 Ribert Kjerulff b DK 17 May 1950 (2603.2602)**
- 15b Svend 197 Spedtsbjerg Kjerulff b Kbh 30 Nov 1925 m 1953 Mette (Pedersen) b 1930 2 B: div (2604.2601)**
- 16a Jorgen 197 Kjerulff b DK 11 Dec 1956 m 1985 Karin Margrethe (Christoffersen) b 1963 (2605.2604)**
- 16b Torben 197 Kjerulff b DK 28 Jan 1959 (2606.2604)**
- * * 15c Kirsten 197 Ingrid (Kjerulff) Skolevej 4 DK-2840 Holte Denmark b Kbh 18 Jul 1935 m 1964 Erik Fiil b 1934 3 B: (2607.2601)**
- * * 16a Morten 197 Kjerulff Fiil b DK 3 Jul 1965 (2608.2607)**
- * * 16b Johan 197 Kjerulff Fiil b VA USA 27 Jul 1967 (2609.2607)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16c Marina 197 Kjerulff Fiil b VA USA 6 Nov 1968 (2610.2607)**
- 14b Marie 197 Kathrine (Kjerulff) b DK 30 Mar 1885 d 16 Jul 1956 m 1920 Peter Jensen d 1936 (2611.2600)**
- 14c Viggo 197 Kjerulff b DK 22 May 1891 d 15 Aug 1957 m 1922 Ellen Poulina (Poulsen) b 1896 2 B: (2612.2600)**
- 15a Inge 197 (Kjerulff) b Kbh 6 May 1923 m 1945 Albert Stroyer 1920-1964 4 B: (2613.2612)**
- 16a Grethe 197 (Stroyer) b Kbh 11 May 1946 m 1968 Ebbe Daa b 1946 2 B: (2614.2613)**
- 17a Marlene 197 Daa b Kbh 11 Sep 1969 (2615.2614)**
- 17b Michael 197 Daa b Kbh 8 May 1975 (2616.2614)**
- 16b Marianne 197 (Stroyer) b Kbh 14 Nov 1949 m 1968 Jorgen Olsen b 1947 2 B: (2617.2613)**
- 17a Dennis 197 Olsen b Kbh 27 Aug 1970 (2618.2617)**
- 17b Martin 197 Olsen b Kbh 3 Dec 1974 (2619.2617)**
- 16c Lise 197 (Stroyer) b Kbh 31 Dec 1955 m 1984 Per Nielsen b 1955 (2620.2613)**
- 16d Aase 197 Stroyer b Kbh 23 Mar 1962 (2621.2613)**
- 15b Tove 197 (Kjerulff) b Kbh 15 May 1929 m 1950 Jorgen Ibsen b 1923 2 B: (2622.2612)**
- 16a Bent 197 Ibsen b Kbh 15 Jun 1952 (2623.2622)**
- 16b Hanne 197 (Ibsen) b Kbh 15 Mar 1954 m 1979 Jens Juncher Jensen b 1952 2 B: (2624.2622)**
- 17a Helene 197 Juncher Jensen b DK 26 Oct 1981 (2625.2624)**
- 17b Magnus 197 Juncher Jensen b DK 24 Jan 1985 (2626.2624)**
- 12c Soren 197 Mortensen Kjerulff b DK 3 Jul 1811 d 3 Dec 1892 m 23 Nov 1837 Ane-Mette Clemmingsdatter (Printz) 1815-1895 7 B: (2627.2595)**
- 13c Morten 197 Sorensen Kjerulff b DK 9 Aug 1942 d 15 Jul 1908 m 17 Oct 1865 Ane Johanne (Jensen) b 1843 8 B: (2628.2627)**
- 14a Karl 197 Kristian Sorensen Kjerulff b DK 11 Apr 1866 d 1 Jun 1928 m 25 Oct 1892 Charlotte Amalie (Nielsen) 1870-1950 7 B: (2629.2628)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15a Katrine 197 (Kjerulff) b DK 6 Oct 1893 d 1 Jul 1964 m Olsen (2630.2629)**
- 15b Johanne 197 (Kjerulff) b DK 26 Apr 1896 d 6 Oct 1969 m Christensen (2631.2629)**
- 15c Soren 197 Johan Kjaerulff b DK 14 Apr 1898 d 21 Apr 1981 m 5 Nov 1922 Dorteia (Jacobsen) 1898-1959 3 B: (2632.2629)**
- 16a Karen 197 (Kjaerulff) b DK 10 Aug 1924 m 31 Aug 1947 Halvor b 1920 1 B: (2633.2632)**
- 17a Anne 197 Marie (Halvorsdatter) b DK 26 Aug 1951 m 3 Mar 1973 Poul A Buhl Nielsen 2 B: (2634.2633)**
- 18a Mette 197 Nielsen b DK 197. (4242.2634)**
- 18b Helle 197 Nielsen b DK 197. (4243.2634)**
- 16b Bertha 197 (Kjaerulff) b DK 9 Nov 1929 m 20 May 1951 Laurits Andersen b 1927 1 B: (2635.2632)**
- * * 17a Soren 197 Kjaerulff Andersen Ericavej 30 DK-7470 Karup Denmark b DK 30 Aug 1951 m 16 Aug 1975 Birgitte Unger (Nielsen) b 1950 1 B: (2636.2635)**
- 18a Christina 197 Kjaerulff Andersen b DK 30 Aug 1976 (2637.2636)**
- * * 16c Viggo 197 Kjaerulff Skomagergade 26 DK-6093 Sjolund Denmark b DK 7 Jan 1931 m 12 Nov 1955 Dorteia 'Dodde' Kirstine b 1929 3 B: (2638.2632)**
- 17a Maja 197 (Kjaerulff) b DK 22 Apr 1958 m 26 Jun 1982 Thorkild Peter Eskelund b 1955 1 B: (2639.2638)**
- 18a Kimmi 197 Kjaerulff Eskelund b DK 20 Sep 1985 (2640.2639)**
- 17b Tonny 197 Kjaerulff b DK 18 Aug 1959 d 6 Jun 1965 (2641.2638)**
- 17c Birger 197 Kjaerulff b DK 1 Mar 1967 (2642.2638)**
- 15d Jens 197 Peter Kjerulff b DK 5 Dec 1900 d 12 May 1980 (4043.2629)**
- 15e Karl 197 Kristian Kjerulff b DK 26 Mar 1903 (4044.2629)**
- 15f Jakob 197 Kjerulff b Dk 23 Jan 1906 d 3 Aug 1924 (2643.2629)**
- * 15g Svend 198 Kjaerulff Saelvigsvejen 148 Onsbjerg DK-8791 Tranebjerg Samsø Denmark b DK 21 May 1913 m 5 May 1946 Nina Margrethe (Jensen) b 1920 3 B: (2644.2629)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16a Else 198 Marie (Kjaerulff) b Dk 27 Mar 1947 m 9 Oct 1965 Poul Evald Jensen b 1946 4 B: (2645.2644)**
- * • 17a Morten 198 Kjaerulff Jensen Sotofte 33 DK-8791 Tranebjerg Samsø Denmark DK 13 Jul 1966 (2646.2645)**
- 17b Soren 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 6 Aug 1968 (2647.2645)**
- 17c Lars 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 20 Aug 1970 (2648.2645)**
- 17d Henriette 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 24 Aug 1985 (2270.2645)**
- 16b Borge 198 Karl Kjaerulff b DK 6 Aug 1948 m 1 Sep 1978 Sonja Irene Holm (Larsen) b 1947 1 B: (2649.2644)**
- 17a Christian 198 Kjaerulff b DK 29 Jan 1982 (2650.2649)**
- 16c Villy 198 Johan Kjaerulff b DK 20 Apr 1958 m 7 May 1983 Susanne Steen (Sorensen) b 1958 1 B: (2651.2644)**
- 17a Julie 198 Agnethe Kjaerulff b DK 3 Aug 1985 (2271.2651)**
- 14b Ane 198 Mette (Kjerulff) b DK 1 Aug 1868 d 1929 m 2 Jan 1890 August Ole Jensen 1867-1946 4 B: (2652.2628)**
- * 15a Soren 198 Kjaerulff Jensen Brundby Hovedgade 42 DK-8791 Tranebjerg Samsø Denmark b DK 27 Sep 1893 d 13 Mar 1968 m Edith (Nielsen) b 1901 (2653.2652)**
- 15b Ole 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 189. m 2 B: (2654.2652)**
- 16a Rolf 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2655.2654)**
- 16b Irving 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b D 19.. L USA (2656.2654)**
- 15c Morten 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 189. d 194. m 5 B: (2657.2652)**
- 16a Viggo 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. m 2 B: (2658.2657)**
- 17a Anders 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2659.2658)**
- 17b Karen 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2660.2658)**
- 16b Kaj 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. m 3 B: (2661.2657)**
- 17a Palle 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2662.2661)**
- 17b Hanne 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2663.2661)**
- 17c Lasse 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2664.2661)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16c Tage 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. m 3 B: (2665.2657)**
- 17a Kristen 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2666.2665)**
- 17b Mogens 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2667.2665)**
- 17c Soren 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2668.2665)**
- 16d Agnete 198 Kjaerulff (Jensen) b DK 19.. m 3 B: (2669.2657)**
- 17a Kurt 198 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (2670.2669)**
- 17b Hans 198 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (2671.2669)**
- 17c Ruth 198 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (2672.2669)**
- 16e Lilly 198 Kjaerulff Jensen b DK 19.. (2673.2657)**
- 15d Mette 198 Kjaerulff (Jensen) b DK 189. m Victor (2674.2652)**
- 14d Adolf 198 Svend Kjerulff b DK 21 Apr 1873 d 19.. L USA (2675.2628)**
- 14f Clara 198 (Kjerulff) b DK 9 Aug 1878 m 1904 Peter Hansen b 1876 (2676.2628)**
- 14h Ane 198 Dortea (Kjerulff) b DK 26 Aug 1883 m 24 Apr 1908 Peter Andreasen b 1882 (2677.2628)**
- 13d Clemen 198 Kjerulff b DK 1845 d 1883 m 1876 Caroline (Sorensen) b 1837 1 B: (2678.2627)**
- 14a Otto 198 Soren Kjerulff b Kbh 1878 m 5 Nov 1908 Cecilie Margrete (Andersen) b 1880 2 B: (2679.2678)**
- 15a Knud 198 Clemens Kjerulff b Kbh 30 Oct 1909 (2680.2679)**
- 15b Hans 198 Jorgen Kjerulff b Kbh 14 May 1913 (2681.2679)**
- 13e Carl 198 Christian Sorensen Kjerulff b DK 1846 m 8 Apr 1875 Margrete (Gylling) b 1849 3 B: (2682.2627)**
- 14b Anne 198 (Kjerulff) b DK 1879 m 28 Oct 1903 Laurits Faarborg b 1879 (2683.2682)**
- 14c Petrine 198 Margrete (Kjerulff) b DK 1884 m 8 Apr 1905 Samuel Olsen b 1883 (2684.2682)**
- 13f Rasmus 198 Kjerulff b DK 15 Nov 1850 d 4 Feb 1905 m 19 Dec 1871 Ane (Hansen) b 1856 4 B: (2685.2627)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14a Kathrine 198 Kjerulff b DK 8 Jun 1873 unm (2686.2685)**
- 14b Ane-Mette 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 26 Mar 1876 m Hansen 1 B: (2687.2685)**
- 15a Knud 199 Kjerulff Hansen b DK 18.. (2688.2687)**
- 14c Hans 199 Emil Kjaerulff b DK 8 Apr 1881 d 1952 m 16 Jun 1903 Marie (Willumsen) 1879-1965 2 B: (2689.2685)**
- 15a Karl 199 William Kjaerulff b DK 4 Feb 1904 d 15 Feb 1980 m 12 Oct 1928 Mortine (Jensen) 1908-1984 2 B: (2690.2689)**
- **16a Willy 199 Kjaerulff Strandbakken 39 DK-4400 Kalundborg Denmark b DK 26 Aug 1929 m 28 Apr 1951 Kirsten (Poulsen) b 1928 4 B: (2691.2690)**
 - • **17a Hans 199 'Ole' Kjaerulff Kirsebaervej 26 DK-4654 Fakse Ladeplads Denmark b DK 20 Aug 1951 m 2 Apr 1976 Dorte (Svenningsen) b 1956 (2692.2691)**
 - **17b Dorthe 199 (Kjaerulff) Jutesvej 3 DK-3300 Frederiksvaerk Denmark b DK 24 Jun 1953 m 1 Nov 1975 Calle Schneider 2 B: (2693.2691)**
- 18a Karina 199 Schneider b DK 27 Feb 1976 (2694.2693)**
- 18b Dennis 199 Schneider b DK 13 Oct 1979 (2695.2693)**
- **17c Jens 199 Jorgensen Kjaerulff Blegdammen 32/2 sal DK-4400 Kalundborg Denmark b DK 21 Apr 1958 (2696.2691)**
 - **17d Susanne 199 Kjaerulff Melbyvej 15 DK-4400 Kalundborg Denmark b DK 10 Apr 1960 (2697.2691)**
- **16b Henny 199 (Kjaerulff) Slotsgaarden DK-Allested Fyn Denmark b DK 19 Nov 1932 m Gunnar Andersen 1 B: (2698.2690)**
- 17a Lars 199 Kjerulff Andersen b DK 19.. (2699.2698)**
- **15b Agnete 199 (Kjerulff) Permelille 25 DK-8791 Tranebjerg Samsø Denmark b DK 11 Jan 1908 m 1929 Herman Hermansen V 2 B: (2700.2689)**
- 16a Herman 199 Hermansen VI b DK 25 Oct 1930 m (2701.2700)**
- 16b Poul 199 Hermansen b DK 16 Jan 1934 m 6 B: (2702.2700)**
- 17a Jens 199 Hermansen b DK 9 Jun 1958 (2703.2702)**
- 17b Soren 199 Hermansen b DK 19.. (2704.2702)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17c Kirsten 199 Hermansen b DK 19.. (2705.2702)

17d Sven 199 Hermansen b DK 19.. (2706.2702)

17e Anne 199 Hermansen b DK 19.. (2707.2702)

17f Ole 199 Hermansen b DK 19.. (2708.2702)

14d Soren 199 Kjerulff b DK 12 Dec 1885 d 9 Mar 1939 m 24 Oct 1922
Agnes (Brandt) 1894-1979 2 B: (2709.2685)

15a Gudrun 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 5 Nov 1924 m 28 Dec 1949 Tor
Bjerkedal b Oslo 1926 (2710.2709)

* 15b Karen 199 Margrethe Kjerulff Markmandsgade 8 DK-2300 Kbh S
Denmark b DK 28 May 1927 unm (2711.2709)

13g Peter 199 Kjerulff b DK 1855 m 1886 Birte Marie (Mortensen) b 1863 1 B:
(2712.2627)

14a Sophus 199 Martin Peter Kjerulff b Kbh 31 May 1887 (2713.2712)

12e Karl 199 Frederik Kjerulff b DK 12 Jul 1816 d 3 Feb 1899 m1) 22 Oct 1839
Karoline Juliane (Meineche) 1815-1854 7 B: m2) 1856 Bodil Nielsdatter (Molbo)
1830-1900 1 B: (2714.2595)

13b Ferdinand 199 Kjerulff b DK 18 Oct 1841 m 1863 Jensine (Holm) b 1842 5
B: (2715.2714)

14a Julius 199 Martin Kjaerulff b Dk 9 Feb 1864 d 1941 m 1896 Sorine d
1949 2 B: (2716.2715)

15a (dau) 199 Kjaerulff b DK 1897 2 B: (2717.2716)

16a Oluf 199 b DK 19.. (2718.2717)

16b Norma 199 b DK 19.. (2719.2717)

15b Ferdinand 199 Fredrik Peter Kjaerulff b DK 10 Dec 1898 d 24 Dec
1972 m 1943 Ane Louise (Ibsen) d 1951 1 adp: 1 B: (2720.2716)

* 16a Kurt 199 Ibsen Kjaerulff Langelinie 29 C DK-8600 Silkeborg
Denmark b DK 29 Nov 1928 d 7 Apr 1982 m 6 Mar 1954 Inger
Margrethe (Nielsen) b 1931 3 B: (2721.2720)

17a Erik 199 Kjaerulff b DK 27 Nov 1956 (2273.2721)

17b Randi 199 Kjaerulff b DK 7 Jun 1961 (2274.2721)

17c Anette 199 Kjaerulff b DK 25 Mar 1971 (2275.2721)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16b Aase 199 (Kjaerulff) Falstersgade 21 DK-8600 Silkeborg Denmark b DK 13 Aug 1944 m 1961 Erik Nielsen 2 B: (2722.2720)**
 - 17a Marianne 199 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 20 Dec 1962 (2723.2722)**
 - 17b Lise-Lotte 199 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 8 Feb 1966 (2724.2722)**
- 14b Dorte 199 Marie Kjerulff b DK 5 Aug 1867 (2725.2715)**
- 14c Frederik 199 Peter Kjerulff b DK 19 Mar 1871 (2726.2715)**
- 14d Jens 199 Kjerulff b DK 1873 (2727.2715)**
- 14e Morten 199 Kjerulff b DK 14 Aug 1875 d 14 Feb 1913 m 1893 Barbara Margrethe (Clemmensen) 1872-1978 2 B: (2728.2715)**
 - 15a Dagmar 199 Kjerulff b DK 1894 (2729.2728)**
 - 15b Hulda 199 Kjerulff b DK 1906 d 1923 (2730.2728)**
- 13c Ane 199 Dorte (Kjerulff) b DK 20 Aug 1843 d 1934 m 1863 Rasmus Beyer Kjeldsen 1836-1885 3 B: (2731.2714)**
 - 14c Michel 199 Beyer Kjeldsen b DK 1870 (2732.2731)**
- 13e Clara 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 1 Jan 1849 d 1901 m Jens Holm 1848-1908 (2733.2714)**
- 13f Margrethe 199 Kjerulff b DK 22 Aug 1851 3 B: (2734.2714)**
 - 14a Juliane 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 1880 d 1972 m 1901 Vilhelm Stoltenberg Petersen 1875-1973 2 B: (2735.2734)**
 - 15a Emma 199 Stoltenberg (Petersen) b DK 1905 m Kristian Jensen (2736.2735)**
 - 15b Mereden 199 Stoltenberg Petersen b DK 1907 m 1932 Jenny (Thomassen) b 1911 3 B: (2737.2735)**
 - 16a Tagit 199 Stoltenberg (Petersen) b DK 1935 m Henning Stjerne (2738.2737)**
 - 16b Ib 199 Stoltenberg Petersen b DK 1942 m Hanne (Ornstrup) (2739.2737)**
 - 16c Tonna 199 Stoltenberg Petersen b DK 1945 (2740.2737)**
- 14b Kirstine 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 1885 m1) 1904 Jens Michael Petersen 1882-1922 3 B: m2) 1925 Axel Pedersen b 1894 1 B: (2741.2734)**
 - 15a Joachim 199 Petersen b DK 1905 m Marie (Beyer) (2742.2741)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15b Maja 199 (Petersen) b DK 1907 m Alfred Lassen (2743.2741)**
- 15c Klara 199 (Petersen) b DK 1909 m 1934 Cordua Andersen b 1906 2 B: (2744.2741)**
- 16a Preben 199 Andersen b DK 1934 (2745.2744)**
- 16b Frede 199 Andersen b DK 1935 (2746.2744)**
- 15d Merry 199 (Pedersen) b DK 1926 m 1947 Erling Vestergaard Christensen b 1924 2 B: (2747.2741)**
- 16a Christa 199 Vestergaard Christensen b DK 1951 (2748.2747)**
- 16b Sheila 199 Vestergaard Christensen b DK 1956 (2749.2747)**
- 14c Bolette 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 9 Feb 1889 d 1974 m 1908 Sofus Sorensen 1889-1957 9 B: (2750.2734)**
- 15a Kirstine 199 Kjerulff (Sorensen) b DK 22 Nov 1909 m 1935 Frederik Thomsen 1 B: (2751.2750)**
- 16a Birthe 199 (Thomsen) b DK 23 Jun 1936 m 1972 Henning Buchdal b 1930 1 adp: (2752.2751)**
- 17a Soren 199 Buchdal b DK 17 Nov 1973 (2753.2752)**
- 15b Stella 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 30 Nov 1911 m1) 1939 Knud Pedersen 1909 5 B: m2) 1955 William Herdal 1 B: (2754.2750)**
- * 16a Klaus 199 Henrik Kjerulff Paltholmterrasserne 26 F DK-3520 Farum Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1940 twin m 16 Aug 1969 Bente Juul (Hermansen) b 1948 2 B: (2755.2754)**
 - 17a Nicoline 199 Juul Kjerulff b DK 3 Nov 1973 (2756.2755)**
 - 17b Stella 199 Katrine Kjerulff b DK 25 Feb 1977 (2757.2755)**
 - * 16b Niels 199 Otto Kjerulff Tornerosevej 43 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1940 twin m 29 May 1965 Hanne (Marcussen) b 1936 2 B: (2758.2754)**
 - 17a Lars 199 Kjerulff b DK 22 Oct 1966 (2759.2758)**
 - 17b Christina 199 Kjerulff b DK 12 Apr 1968 (2760.2758)**
 - * * 16c Aase 199 Marie (Kjerulff) Morkhojbygade 6 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 4 Oct 1946 m 1978 Anders Georg Jensen b 1945 (2761.2754)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16d Jes 199 Kjerulff b DK 5 Apr 1948 m 1968 Vinnie Sondergaard (Nielsen) 2 B: div 1981 (2762.2754)**
- 17a Bolette 199 Kjerulff b DK 9 Feb 1968 (2763.2762)**
- 17b Loise 199 Kjerulff b DK 3 Feb 1976 (2764.2762)**
- * * 16e Jens 199 Erik Kjerulff Fiolstraedet 5 DK-5960 Marstal Aero Denmark b DK 13 Nov 1949 m 1975 Anne Margete Boye (Kromann) b 1952 3 B: (2765.2754)**
- 17a Morten 199 Andreas Boye Kjerulff b DK 29 Oct 1975 (2766.2765)**
- 17b Anne 199 Marie Boye Kjerulff b DK 16 Dec 1977 (2767.2765)**
- 17c Mads 199 Boye Kjerulff b DK 23 Jul 1980 (2768.2765)**
- 16f Lone 199 Kjerulff b DK 10 May 1956 (2769.2754)**
- 15c Petra 199 Kjerulff Sorensen I b DK 30 Sep 1913 d 1920 (2770.2750)**
- 15d Minna 199 Kjerulff (Sorensen) b DK 5 Aug 1915 m 1938 Svend Beck b 1907 3 B: (2771.2750)**
- 16a Esben 199 Kjerulff Beck b DK 8 May 1939 m 1963 Tove (Olsen) b 1944 2 B: (2772.2771)**
- 17a Tine 199 Kjerulff Beck b DK 6 Feb 1964 (2773.2772)**
- 17b Christine 199 Kjerulff Beck b DK 10 Jan 1969 (2774.2772)**
- 16b Gregers 199 Kjerulff Beck b DK 21 Oct 1940 m 1968 Kirsten (Nielsen) b 1944 2 B: div (2775.2771)**
- 17a Peter 199 Kjerulff Beck b DK 17 Nov 1971 (2776.2775)**
- 17a Lasse 199 Kjerulff Beck b DK 6 Aug 1975 (2777.2775)**
- 16c Soren 199 Evald Kjerulff Beck b DK 6 Sep 1948 m 5 Nov 1977 Yvonne div (2778.2771)**
- 15e Herluf 199 Kjerulff Sorensen b DK 10 Jun 1917 d USA 1974 (2779.2750)**
- 15f Sofie 199 Kjerulff Sorensen b DK 1919 d 1920 (2780.2750)**
- 15g Petra 199 Kjerulff (Sorensen) II b DK 2 Oct 1922 m 1946 Elius Rasmussen 1913-1984 3 B: (2781.2750)**
- 16a Allan 199 Kjerulff Rasmussen b DK 20 Feb 1947 m 1969 Lis b 1943 2 B: (2782.2781)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17a Niels 199 Kjerulff Rasmussen b DK 18 Jul 1970 (2783.2782)

17b Vibeke 199 Kjerulff Rasmussen b DK 20 Nov 1972 (2784.2782)

16b Steffan 199 Kjerulff Rasmussen b DK 23 Mar 1951 m 1983 Jytte (Madsen) b 1948 1 B: (2785.2781)

17a Rasmus 199 Kjerulff Rasmussen b DK 20 Sep 1984 (2786.2785)

16c Ellinor 199 Kjerulff Rasmussen b DK 24 Jul 1957 (2787.2781)

15h Sander 199 Niels Kjerulff Sorensen b DK 11 Mar 1927 d 1980 m 1956 Grethe b 1936 1 B: (2788.2750)

16a Lars 199 Kjerulff Sorensen b DK 19 Mar 1957 d 10 Jul 1975 (2789.2788)

15i Knud 199 Kjerulff Sorensen b DK 30 Jun 1929 m 30 Jan 1955 Lissy Lykke (Andersen) b 1930 2 B: (2790.2750)

16a John 199 Sofus Kjerulff Sorensen b DK 30 Mar 1956 m 1978 Bente (Jeppesen) 1 B: (2791.2790)

17a Thomas 199 Kjerulff Sorensen b DK 5 Jun 1979 (2792.2791)

16b Dorthe 199 Lykke (Sorensen) b DK 25 Jan 1962 m Jens Erik Jensen (2793.2790)

13g Juliane 199 (Kjerulff) b DK 1858 m Steffen Michelsen 3 B: (2794.2714)

14a Frederik 199 Michelsen b DK 18.. (2795.2794)

14b Thomas 199 Michelsen b DK 18.. (2796.2794)

14c Barbara 199 Michelsen b DK 1895 d 1972 (2797.2794)



Lyn Ruby (Payne) - 16c Haakon 201 Kierulf

NORWAY LINE II (200-203)

- 11c Frederik 200 Svendsen Kjerulf** b DK 28 Oct 1780 d N 14 Jun 1839 m 3 Oct 1805
Karen Johanne (Robsahm) 1783-1858 5 B: (2798.2594)
- 12a Haagen 200 Kjerulf** b Oslo 17 Jan 1907 d 20 Jan 1891 m 22 Jan 1836
Frederikke Sofie Amalie (Gjersoe) 1814-1892 6 B: (2799.2798)
- 13a Fredrik 200 Adolf Kjerulf** b N 7 Dec 1836 d 21 Apr 1890 m 27 Sep 1865
Sofie Aasilie (Gjessing) 1844-1885 12 (TWELVE!) B: (2800.2799)
- 14a Ragnhild 201 (Kjerulf)** b N 18 Jun 1866 m 26 Nov 1902 Bent
Bentzen b 1852 (2801.2800)
- 14b Haakon 201 Kierulf** b N 4 Dec 1867 d 4 Jan 1937 m 9 Aug 1892
Hanna Mathilde (Hansen) b 1867 9 B: (2802.2800)
- 15b Ragnar 201 Kierulf** b N 30 Sep 1894 d 21 Jun 1972 m 12 Sep
1916 Raya (Katzmann) b 1892 3 B: L Oslo 1985 (2803.2802)
- * * **16a Nadja 201 (Kierulf)** Trosterudveien 2 E N-0386 Oslo 3
Norway b N 6 Aug 1917 m 21 May 1941 Rolf Bennetter
1905-1984 3 B: (2804.2803)
- * **17a Turid 201 (Bennetter)** Trollstien 1 N-1600 Fredrikstad
Norway b N 16 Jun 1942 m 28 Dec 1968 Johs Mollerup
b 1932 2 B: (2805.2804)
- 18a Andreas 201 Mollerup** b N 18 Mar 1970 (2806.2805)
- 18b Camilla 201 Mollerup** b N 4 Dec 1972 (2807.2805)
- * **17b Vibeke 201 (Bennetter)** Huldreveien 4 C N-0389 Oslo 3
Norway b N 4 Aug 1944 m 21 Jun 1968 Per Straumann
b 1944 3 B: (2808.2804)
- 18a Nadia 201 Straumann** b N 9 Jun 1969 (2809.2808)
- 18b Peter 201 Straumann** b N 25 Oct 1972 (2810.2808)
- 18c Cecilie 201 Straumann** b N 23 Jan 1983 (2811.2808)
- * **17c Sten 201 Johan Bennetter** Chr Skredsvigs Vei 57 N-1344
Halsum Norway b N 4 Oct 1946 m 7 Jul 1972 Mette
(Brunvall) b 1947 2 B: (2812.2804)
- 18a Johan 201 Bennetter** b N 7 Mar 1978 (2813.2812)
- 18b Jorgen 201 Bennetter** b N 13 Jul 1980 (2814.2812)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16b Helge 201 Kierulf Baerumsvei 24 B N-0284 Oslo 2 Norway b N 6 Aug 1925 m1) 19 May 1950 Inge Bergit (Andersen) 1 B: div m2) 29 Oct 1960 Else (Beylegaard) (2815.2803)**
 - 17a Helle 201 Vibeke (Kierulf) b N 18 Jul 1951 m Eric Fulford (2816.2815)**
- • **16c Haakon 201 Kierulf GPO Box # 4097, Sydney Australia NSW 2001 b N 7 Jan 1928 m1) 24 May 1958 Audrey Lamond (Askham) b 1932 4 B: div m2) 8 Sep 1979 Lyn Ruby (Payne) b 1944 (2817.2803)**
 - 17a Margrete 201 Lamond (Kierulf) b N 26 Aug 1959 m 18 Aug 1984 Suncel Shearer 1 B: (2818.2817)**
 - 18a Ethan 201 Shearer b Sydney 26 Oct 1983 (2819.2818)**
 - 17b Helene 201 Dorotea Kierulf b N 6 Apr 1961 (2820.2817)**
 - 17c Rune 201 Kierulf b N 10 Oct 1964 (2821.2817)**
 - 17d Guy 201 Kierulf b N 22 Dec 1965 (2822.2817)**
 - 15c Sofie 201 'Sossi II' Kierulf b N 11 Jun 1896 d 20 Mar 1904 (2823.2802)**
- • **15d Frederick 201 Adolf Kierulf b N 7 Dec 1897 m 12 Nov 1930 Isabella 'Ella' (MacKinnon) b 1907 4 B: (2824.2802)**
 - • **16a Haakon 201 Kierulf 3954 Prospect Rd, North Vancouver BC Canada V7N 3L5 b N 17 Apr 1932 m1) 2 Jul 1955 Judith M (Dawson) d 1973 3 B: m2) 14 Sep 1973 Andrea I (Poulin) 1 B: (2825.2824)**
 - **17a Frederick 201 Kierulf 1413 21st Av NW, Calgary Alberta Canada T2M 1L7 b N 24 Oct 1958 (2826.2825)**
 - 17b Robert 201 Haakon Kierulf b N 8 May 1960 d 28 Jun 1979 (2827.2825)**
 - 17c Anthony 201 Keith Kierulf b N 28 Jul 1961 (2828.2825)**
 - 17d Charles 201 Richard Kierulf b N 16 Nov 1964 (2829.2825)**
- • **16b Margaret 201 'Tulla' (Kierulf) 45 Northumberland Pl, London England W1 5AS b N 31 Aug 1935 m 28 Feb 1958 Alastair Orr Deas b 1931 3 B: (2830.2824)**
 - 17a Rebecca 201 Jane Deas b N 3 Jun 1965 (2831.2830)**
 - 17b Catherine 201 Anna Deas b N 24 Apr 1968 (2832.2830)**
 - 17c Leah 201 Mary Deas b N 21 Jan 1975 (2833.2830)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16c Tomas 201 Keith Kierulf # 2 Juan 23 Apt 9 A, Las Palmas Grand Canaria Canary Islands b N 14 May 1940 m1) 18 Apr 1968 Elizabeth (Bleu) 3 B: div m2) Dec 1982 Adriana (Barton) 1 B: (2834.2824)**
 - 17a Caroline 201 Elizabeth Kierulf b N 10 Oct 1972 (2835.2834)**
 - 17b Cecelia 201 Kierulf b N 2 Jun 1974 (2836.2834)**
 - 17c Corina 201 Kierulf b N 12 Dec 1976 (2837.2834)**
 - 17d Santiago 201 Tomas Kierulf b 10 Dec 1983 (2838.2834)**
- • **16d Victoria 201 'Tory' Ada (Kierulf) 14 Northumberland Pl, London England W1 5BS b N 14 Apr 1945 m 12 Nov 1966 Julian Curtis b 1939 3 B: (2839.2824)**
 - 17a Eleanor 201 Margaret Curtis b N 6 May 1969 (2840.2839)**
 - 17b Caroline 201 Anne Curtis b N 17 Nov 1970 (2841.2839)**
 - 17c James 201 Richard Gerald Curtis b 10 Apr 1981 (2842.2839)**
- 15e Helge 201 Kierulf b N 19 May 1900 d 14 Apr 1901 (2843.2802)**
- • **15f Morten 201 Hansen Kierulf Grandveien 3 D N-0286 Oslo 2 Norway b N 1 Sep 1901 m 2 Jul 1932 Bergliot 'Lotten' Wold (Frog) b 1908 2 B: (2844.2802)**
 - **16a Per 201 Kierulf Krillaasveien 96 N-1370 Asker Norway b N 17 May 1935 m 6 Aug 1960 Mette (Holmsen) b 1937 3 B: (2845.2844)**
 - • **17a Kirsti 201 Kierulf Krillaasveien 96 N-1370 Asker Norway b N 17 Feb 1962 (2846.2845)**
 - • **17b Kaja 201 Kierulf b N 9 Sep 1963 (2847.2845)**
 - • **17c Katrine 201 Kierulf b N 3 Feb 1966 (2848.2845)**
 - **16b Kari 201 (Kierulf) 5046 35th St NE, Seattle WA USA 98105 b N 23 Sep 1937 m 3 Mar 1958 Jadran Zamecnik b 1929 4 B: div (2849.2844)**
 - 17a Ellen 201 (Zamecnik) b N 18 Dec 1962 m 1984 Thomas 1 B: (2850.2849)**
 - 18a Anthony 201 Mark Thomas b 8 Nov 1985 (4270.2850)**
 - 17b Mark 201 Zamecnik b N 31 Jan 1964 (2851.2849)**
 - 17c Amy 201 Zamecnik b N 23 Nov 1966 twin (2852.2849)**
 - 17d Jennifer 201 Zamecnik b N 23 Nov 1966 twin (2853.2849)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **15g Haakon 201 Kierulf Prins Oscarsgate 32 P N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 12 Sep 1902 d 10 Mar 1959 m 31 Dec 1931 Helen (Lorenzen) b 1909 3 B: (2854.2802)**
- • **16a Hege 201 (Kierulf) Bergstien 24 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 24 Aug 1933 m 20 Aug 1960 Sivert Svane I b 1923 6 B: (2855.2854)**
 - 17a Elisabeth 201 Svane b N 18 Aug 1963 (2856.2855)**
 - 17b Gustav 201 Svane b N 5 Jan 1965 (2857.2855)**
 - 17c Haakon 201 Svane b N 18 Nov 1966 (2858.2855)**
 - 17d Kathinka 201 Svane b N 7 Nov 1967 (2859.2855)**
 - 17e Helen 201 Svane b N 24 Mar 1970 (2860.2855)**
 - 17f Sivert 201 Svane II b N 29 Oct 1971 (2861.2855)**
- • **16b Hakon 201 Kierulf Schwenckgate 5 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 2 Mar 1935 m 14 Dec 1959 Ingeleiv (Utne) b 1938 4 B: div 1985 (2862.2854)**
 - 17a Geir 201 Kierulf b N 28 Mar 1962 d 31 Mar 1962 (2863.2862)**
 - • **17b Stefi 201 Utne Kierulf Mollefaret 14 B N-0750 Oslo 3 Norway b N 17 Apr 1963 (2864.2862)**
 - • **17c Johanne 201 Martine 'Tie' Kierulf Bovesshogen 39 N-5062 Boves Norway b N 29 Jan 1965 (2865.2862)**
 - • **17d Haakon 201 Kierulf b N 30 Jan 1966 (2866.2862)**
- • **16c Hanne 201 Elisabeth Kierulf Holmenveien 49 N-0376 Oslo 3 Norway b N 14 Jan 1944 m1) 25 Jun 1966 Ragnar Naess b 1942 2 B: div 1976 m2) 2 Oct 1981 Jens Ulltveit-Moe b 1942 1 B: (2867.2854)**
 - • **17a Helene 201 Kierulf Naess b N 25 Nov 1969 (2868.2867)**
 - • **17b Tore 201 Kierulf Naess b N 21 Feb 1973 (2869.2867)**
 - • **17c Ragnhild 201 Kierulf Ulltveit-Moe b N 23 Sep 1982 (2870.2867)**
- **15h Alf 201 Kierulf Solstadlia 67 N-1364 Hvalstad Norway b N 30 Nov 1903 m 6 May 1933 Elisabeth 'Lisbet' (Bretten) b 1906 2 B: (2871.2802)**
 - **16a Anne 201 (Kierulf) PO Box 111 Bronstad Pl, Heistadmoen N-3600 Kongsberg Norway b N 15 Mar 1935 m1) div m2) Feb 1972 Olaf Francisco Falck b 1918 (2872.2871)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **16b Sofie 201 'Sossi' (Kierulf) Solstadlia 69 N-1364 Hvalstad Norway b N 4 Feb 1938 m 24 Jul 1965 Lars Botnen b 1937 2 B: (2873.2871)**
 - 17a Trond 201 Botnen b N 8 Aug 1967 (2874.2873)**
 - 17b Lisbet 201 Botnen b N 9 Mar 1970 (2875.2873)**
- • **15i Erling 201 Kierulf MD Lallakroken 4 N-0259 Oslo 2 Norway b N 7 Jul 1906 d 14 Jan 1984 m 13 Mar 1936 Helen (Bjerneby) b 1914 4 B: (2876.2802)**
- • **16a Mimi 201 (Kierulf) Solv 11 N-2200 Koongsvinger Norway b N 17 Sep 1937 m 15 Sep 1962 Tore Tromborg b 1935 3 B: (2877.2876)**
 - 17a Thomes 201 Tromborg b N 1 Oct 1964 (2878.2877)**
 - 17b Lars 201 Tromborg b N 19 Jun 1966 (2879.2877)**
 - 17c Beate 201 Tromborg b N 14 Feb 1971 (2880.2877)**
- • **16b Tom 201 Kierulf Cam Colletts Vei 3 N-0258 Oslo 2 Norway b Oslo 27 Jan 1939 m 10 Aug 1963 Bjorg Erica (Koth-Knudsen) b 1938 (2881.2876)**
- • **16c Haagen 201 Kierulf PO Box 327, Westmount Quebec Canada H3Z 2T5 b N 6 May 1942 m 27 Sep 1969 Carole (Flynn) b 1948 4 B: (2882.2876)**
 - • **17a Sophie 201 Kierulf b CAN 16 Jan 1970 (2883.2882)**
 - 17b Sven 201 Kierulf I b CAN 3 Dec 1971 d 15 Jan 1972 (2884.2882)**
 - • **17c Sven 201 Kierulf II b Taipei, Taiwan 8 Nov 1974 (2885.2882)**
 - • **17d Niels 201 Kierulf b CAN 4 Mar 1982 (3099.2882)**
- 16d Cecilie 201 Kierulf MD b N 10 Oct 1943 d 16 Oct 1984 un m (2886.2876)**
- 14c Kaja 201 (Kjerulf) b N 1869 d 1961 m 1892 Carl Otto Lund b 1863 (2887.2800)**
- 14f Knut 201 Kjerulf I b N 1873 m 1901 Kirsten Marie (Holst) b 1877 2 B: (2888.2800)**
 - 15a Ingeborg 201 Kjerulf b N 5 Aug 1902 (2889.2888)**
 - 15b Knut 202 Kjerulf II b N 15 Jun 1904 (2890.2888)**
- 14g Kirsten 202 Kjerulf b N 1875 d 9 Aug 1902 un m (2891.2800)**
- 14g Olaf 202 Kierulf I b N 6 Feb 1977 d 13 Dec 1948 m 17 Nov 1908 Lilly Othalie (Molland) 1881-1960 5 B: (2892.2800)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **15a Fredrik 202 Adolf Kierulf Auneveien 12 N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 1 Sep 1909 m 14 Aug 1943 Tordis (Christensen) b 1914 2 B: (2893.2892)**
- • **16a Carsten 202 Fredrik Kierulf Lauvsangerveien 3 N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 6 Aug 1944 m 20 Jun 1970 Berit (Rambech) b 1946 2 B: (2894.2893)**
 - 17a Merethe 202 Kierulf b N 1 Feb 1971 (2895.2894)**
 - 17b Heidi 202 Kierulf b N 6 Feb 1977 (2896.2894)**
- • **16b Tor 202 'Halvard' Kierulf Dronningensgate 53 N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 5 Mar 1948 m 1978 Gerridina (Bovenhoff) b Holland 1948 2 B: (2897.2893)**
 - 17a Fredrik 202 Jan Kierulf b N 12 Nov 1979 (2898.2897)**
 - 17b Agnes 202 Kierulf b N 9 Apr 1982 (2899.2897)**
- **15b Eivind 202 Kierulf Markveien 2 B N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 28 Jun 1911 d 3 Sep 1980 m 22 Jun 1951 Astri (Hofft) b 1917 2 B: (2900.2892)**
- • **16a Knut 202 Hofft Kierulf MD Halsgate 2 B N-1700 Sarpsborg Norway b N 11 Apr 1952 L 1982 Mona Christine Wiger b 1955 (2901.2900)**
- • **16b Erik 202 Hofft Kierulf Lotheveien 7 N-5000 Bergen Norway b N 29 Sep 1954 (2902.2900)**
- **15c Vilhelm 202 Kierulf Vaekeroveien 181 B N-0751 Oslo 7 Norway b N 26 Nov 1913 d 18 May 1980 m 28 Oct 1942 Hanna (Berg) b 1917 3 B: (2903.2892)**
- • **16a Trygve 202 Kierulf Bredo Stabells Vei 19 N-0853 Oslo 8 Norway b N 11 Jul 1944 (2904.2903)**
- • **16b Nina 202 Margrethe (Kierulf) Nyheimsveien 31 N-7058 Jakobsli Norway b N 16 Oct 1949 m 23 Mar 1970 Ingjald Am MD b 1948 5 B: (2905.2903)**
 - 17a Mari 202 Am b Oslo 14 Aug 1970 (2906.2905)**
 - 17b Martin 202 Am b N 3 Aug 1973 (2907.2905)**
 - 17c Anne 202 Kierulf Am b N 23 Apr 1978 twin (2908.2905)**
 - 17d Kjerste 202 Am b N 23 Apr 1978 twin (2909.2905)**
 - 17e Marte 202 Am b N 19 Dec 1980 (2910.2905)**
- **16c Reidar 202 Olaf Kierulf Kirkehaugsveien 80 N-0283 Oslo 2 Norway b N 26 Dec 1951 m 31 Dec 1980 Sidsel (Schulze) b 1951 2 B: (2911.2903)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17a Ida 202 Kierulf b Oslo 1 Jul 1981 (2912.2911)

17b Kaia 202 Kierulf b N 2 Feb 1985 (2913.2911)

- • **15d Kirsten 202 (Kierulf) Ostbrenne 6 N-1313 Voyenenga Norway b N 6 Apr 1917 m 1 Apr 1944 Tormod Braekken b 1911 3 B: (2914.2892)**
- • **16a Haagen 202 Braekken Tors Vei 156 N-3472 Dalboe Norway b Oslo 21 Jul 1946 m 28 Dec 1972 Froeydis Gunvor (Hovind) b 1944 3 B: (2915.2914)**
 - 17a Tor 202 Oevind Braekken b N 4 Apr 1974 (2916.2915)**
 - 17b Anne 202 Guro Braekken b N 13 Feb 1977 (2917.2915)**
 - 17c Mari 202 Kristine Braekken b N 8 Apr 1982 (2918.2915)**
- • **16b Sigrun 202 Kierulf (Braekken) Tuengen Alle 16 D N-0374 Oslo 3 Norway b N 17 Aug 1951 m 28 Feb 1981 Petter Stroemme b 1951 1 B: (2919.2914)**
 - 17a Olaf 202 Kierulf Stroemme b N 30 Aug 1981 (2920.2919)**
- • **16c Arne 202 Brynjulf Braekken Niels Juels Gate 64 N-0258 Oslo 2 Norway b N 15 Jul 1953 L 1984 Inger Amundsen b 1956 1 B: (2921.2914)**
 - 17a Christian 202 Braekken b N 14 Mar 1985 (2922.2921)**
- 15e Olaf 202 Kierulf II b N 30 Oct 1920 d 3 Jan 1978 unkm (2923.2892)**
- 14j Sofie 202 Kjerulf b N 21 Sep 1879 d 18 Aug 1906 unkm (2924.2800)**
- 14k Jenny 202 Caroline Emilie 'Mimi' (Kjerulf) b N 15 Jan 1881 m 2 Nov 1905 Olaf Berger b 1871 (2925.2800)**
- 14l Harald 202 Albert Kierulf I b N 6 Jun 1882 d 6 Jul 1974 m 11 Oct 1912 Agnes (Liiitke) 1886-1963 3 B: (2926.2800)**
 - **15a Carl 202 Jonas Kierulf 2. Stromterrasse 4 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 24 Aug 1913 unkm (2927.2926)**
 - **15b Harald 202 Albert Kierulf II Stiboltsgate 44 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 25 Feb 1916 m 9 Jun 1946 Kari (Moksnes) b 1920 2 B: (2928.2926)**
 - 16a Anne 202 Sofie Kierulf b N 11 Mar 1947 (2929.2928)**
 - **16b Harald 202 Albert Kierulf III Tonstadgrenda 164 pa Ti N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 22 Jun 1955 m 11 Aug 1978 Ann-Christine (Gottfries) b Sweden 1951 1 B: (2930.2928)**
 - 17a Henrik 202 Kierulf b N 22 Feb 1981 (2931.2930)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15c Edward 202 Robert Kierulf b N 4 Jan 1921 m 6 Dec 1952 Elin (Wraamann) b 1929 4 B: div (2932.2926)

• • **16a Agnes 202 Cecilie Kierulf Pistolgangen 1 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 23 Oct 1953 L1) 1975 Tage Guldvog 1 B: m2) 28 Jun 1980 Jan Einar Ovensen b 1956 2 B: (2933.2932)**

17a Linn 202 Maria Kierulf b N 2 Dec 1975 (2934.2933)

17b Nikkve 202 Mikael Ovensen Kierulf b N 6 May 1981 (2935.2933)

17c Lavrans 202 Gabriel Ovensen Kierulf b N 21 Oct 1983 (4045.2933)

16b Per 202 Albert Kierulf b N 3 Aug 1955 L 1984 Bjorg Kirsten Lilleng b 1956 1 B: (2936.2932)

17a Rakel 202 Sunniva Lilleng Kierulf b N 6 Feb 1985 (4946.2936)

16c Gunvor 202 'Elizabeth' (Kierulf) b N 3 Mar 1958 m 12 Aug 1978 Tom Jorgensen b 1958 1 B: (2937.2932)

17a Philip 202 Jorgensen b N 13 Aug 1980 (2938.2937)

16d Marianne 202 (Kierulf) b N 14 May 1965 m 4 Feb 1984 Anders Rolf Viken b 1958 1 B: (2939.2932)

17a Caroline 202 Elizabeth Viken b N 16 Jul 1984 (4047.2939)

13b Caroline 202 (Kjerulf) b N 1839 d 19.. m 1861 Harald Antonio Gjessing 1833-1901 1 B: (2940.2799)

14a Harald 202 Gjessing b N 18.. d 19.. (2941.2940)

13d Harald 202 Ferdinand Kjerulf b N 1843 d 19.. (2942.2799)

13e Jensine 202 (Kjerulf) b N 1849 d 22 Mar 1910 m 1873 Hans Frederik Hansen 1847-1903 (2943.2799)

13f Dinus 203 Albert Kjerulf b N 1855 d 19.. un m (2944.2799)

11g Gjertrud 204 Marie (Kjerulff) b DK 1789 d 1864 m 1807 Josef Florian Hincke d 1862 8 B: (4467.2594)

11h Johan 204 Conrad Svendsen Kjerulff b DK 1793 d 1837 m 1817 Sofie Dorte (Felthausen) 1800-1888 5 B: (2945.2594)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 12b Svend 204 Clarisius Martin Petrus Kjerulff b DK 1821 d 6 Nov 1907 m 28 Aug 1857 Boline Emilie (Aagesen) b 1837 3 B: (2946.2945)**
- 13a Anine 204 Karen Conradine (Kjerulff) b DK 1858 m P Petersen (2947.2946)**
- 13b Elisa 204 Klara Felitte Nielsine (Kjerulff) b DK 1863 m Christian Hansen (2948.2946)**
- 13c Louise 204 Emilie Sofie (Kjerulff) b DK 1869 m Borch (2949.2946)**
- 12c Frederik 204 Carl Christian Kjaerulff b DK 2 Nov 1822 m 1854 Sofie Marie (Rasmusdatter) b 1831 5 B: (2950.2945)**
- 13a Marie 204 Sofie Kathrine Kjaerulff b DK 1855 (4381.2950)**
- 13b Petrine 204 Kristine (Kjaerulff) b DK 1858 m 1875 Andreas Boje 4 B: (4382.2950)**
- 14a Karl 204 Kristian Kjaerulff b DK 26 Feb 1876 d 23 Sep 1946 m 1900 Bolette (Jensen) 4 B: (4383.4382)**
- 15a Svend 204 Aage Kjaerulff b DK 1900 m Else 2 B: (4384.4383)**
- 16a Henny 204 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (4385.4384)**
- 16b Birthe 204 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (4386.4384)**
- 15b Peter 204 Bernhardt Kjaerulff b DK 1901 m Bolette (Lykke) 2 B: (4387.4383)**
- 16a Soren 204 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (4388.4387)**
- * 16b Poul 204 Bernhard Kjaerulff Kobmagergade 11 DK-7000 Fredericia b DK 1934 m 2 dau B: (4389.4387)**
- 15c Thyra 204 (Kjaerulff) b DK 1902 m Poul Poulsen (4390.4383)**
- 15d Jens 204 Kai Kjaerulff b DK 21 Mar 1903 m 1937 Karen Kathrine (Pedersen) 1909-1986 3 B: (4391.4383)**
- 16a Kaj 204 'Konrad' Kurland Kjaerulff b Kbh 24 Oct 1938 m 1961 AnneLise b 1942 4 B: (4392.4391)**
- 17a Marianne 204 (Kjaerulff) b DK 9 Aug 1962 m 1981 Kjeld 2 B: (4393.4392)**
- 18a Zanne 204 Kjaerulff b DK 16 Dec 1982 (4394.4393)**
- 18b Lasse 204 Kjaerulff b DK 7 Jul 1985 (4395.4393)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17b Per 204 Kjaerulff b DK 28 Oct 1964 (4396.4392)

17c Qvan 204 Kjaerulff b DK 21 Oct 1972 (4397.4392)

17d Qurit 204 Klara Kjaerulff b DK 6 Dec 1973 (4398.4392)

• • 16b Klemen 204 'Kristian' Kurt Kjaerulff Lyngbyvej 38/3 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b Kbh 21 Oct 1940 m 1968 Ruth (Frederiksen) b 1947 2 B: (4399.4391)

17a Karin 204 Kristina Kitt Kjaerulff b Kbh 20 Dec 1969 (4400.4399)

17b Kirit 204 Katarina Kiss Kjaerulff b Kbh 25 Dec 1973 (4401.4399)

• 16c Karl 204 'Kuno' Kalmar Kjaerulff Kn Anchersvej 93 B DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b Kbh 10 Feb 1942 m 1968 Hanne (Jensen) b 1943 2 B: (4402.4391)

17a Kia 204 Karina Kristel Kjaerulff b DK 2 Jul 1969 (4403.4402)

17b Kaj 204 Kristian Kuno Kjaerulff b DK 30 Jul 1973 (4404.4402)

13d Hans 204 Kjaerulff b Dk 16 Nov 1863 d 1933 m 1888 Kirsten (Hansen) d 1936 8 B: (2951.2950)

14a Niels 204 Christian Kjaerulff b DK 17 Nov 1889 d 1 Jan 1958 m 1910 Kirstine Eline (Nielsen) 1893-1977 2 B: (2952.2951)

• 15a Carl 204 Johan Kjaerulff Syrenvej 3 DK-3390 Hundested Denmark b DK 1 Jun 1916 m 11 May 1937 Ester Liane (Jensen) b 1918 5 B: (2953.2952)

16a Bente 204 Gunna (Kjaerulff) b DK 3 Oct 1937 m 30 Sep 1956 Tom Hansen b 1931 3 B: (2954.2953)

17a Jette 204 (Hansen) b DK 17 Feb 1957 m 2 Feb 1980 Per Madsen b 1957 2 B: (2955.2954)

18a Tanja 204 Madsen b DK 30 Jun 1980 (2956.2955)

18b Ninna 204 Madsen b DK 1 Jun 198. (2957.2955)

17b Jan 204 Hansen b DK 18 Apr 1958 (2958.2954)

17c Lotte 204 Hansen b DK 23 Feb 1964 (2959.2954)

16b Mona 204 Kirsten (Kjaerulff) b DK 9 Dec 1938 m1) 1957 Flemming Mathiessen 3 B: div m2) 3 Jul 1982 Erling Holger Nielsen b 1944 (2960.2953)

17a Lars 204 Kjaerulff Mathiessen b DK 9 Jan 1958 (2961.2960)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

**17b Kim 204 Kjaerulff Mathiessen b DK 15 Sep 1960 m 2 Apr 1983
Vibeke (Mortensen) b 1962 1 B: (2962.2960)**

**18a Christian 204 Kjaerulff Mathiessen b DK 31 Aug 1983
(2963.2962)**

17c Helle 204 Kjaerulff Mathiessen b DK 1 Jun 1963 (2964.2960)

**16c Soren 204 Niels Kjaerulff b DK 5 Dec 1941 m 28 Jul 1962 Jette
(Nielsen) b 1944 3 B: (2965.2953)**

17a Susanne 204 Kjaerulff b DK 3 Dec 1962 1 B: (2966.2965)

18a Anders 204 Meinert Kjaerulff b DK 19 Oct 1981 (2967.2966)

17b Tina 204 Kjaerulff b DK 28 Apr 1968 (2968.2965)

17c Mia 204 Kjaerulff b DK 31 May 1976 (2969.2965)

**16d Birgit 204 Margrethe (Kjaerulff) b DK 14 Aug 1944 m 6 Apr 1964
Erik Enevoldsen Christensen b 1941 5 B: (2970.2953)**

17a Claus 204 Kjaerulff Christensen b DK 27 Oct 1963 (2971.2970)

17b Steen 204 Kjaerulff Christensen b DK 1 Dec 1965 (2972.2970)

17c Heidi 204 Kjaerulff Christensen b DK 12 Apr 1973 (2973.2970)

17d Annika 204 Kjaerulff Christensen b DK 8 Apr 1979 (2974.2970)

17e Majken 204 Kjaerulff Christensen b DK 14 Sep 1980 (2975.2970)

*** 16e Per 204 Jess Kjaerulff Solsortvej 31 DK-3390 Hundested Denmark b
DK 25 Jul 1947 m 20 Feb 1971 Lissi Leisted (Olsen) b 1940 1 B:
(2976.2953)**

17a Jess 204 Kjaerulff b DK 29 Jun 1971 (2977.2976)

*** 15b Boye 204 Niels Kjaerulff Christianhavns Kanal 10/4 DK-1406 Kbh
Denmark b DK 7 May 1918 m1) m2) (2978.2952)**

14b Carl 204 Kjaerulff b DK 1891 (2979.2951)

14c Astrid 204 (Kjaerulff) b DK 1893 m Olsen 2 B: (2980.2951)

15a 204 Olsen b DK 19.. (2981.2980)

15b 204 Olsen b DK 19.. (2982.2980)

14d Ida 204 Kjaerulff b DK 1895 (2983.2951)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

14e Alma 204 Kjaerulff b DK 1897 (2984.2951)

**14f Inger 204 (Kjaerulff) b DK 1899 m Hansen
2 B: (2985.2951)**

15a 204 Hansen b DK 19.. (2986.2985)

15b 204 Hansen b DK 19.. (2987.2985)

**14g Ellen 204 (Kjaerulff) b DK 1901 m Nielsen
2 B: (2988.2951)**

15a 204 Nielsen b DK 19.. (2989.2988)

15b 204 Nielsen b DK 19.. (2990.2988)

**13e Rasmus 204 Johan Kierulf b DK 23 Jul 1869 m
Ottine Vilhelmine Abelone (Hansen) 1 B:
(2991.2950)**

**• • 14a Tove 204 Marie (Kierulf) Kvernfaret 13 N-
0383 Oslo 3 Norway b DK 5 Oct 1918 m
Rolf Mioen b N 1915 1 B: (2995.2991)**

**15a Jan 204 Ole Mioen b N 12 Nov 1951 d
31 Oct 1971 (2996.2995)**

**12d Asmine 205 Fortune Ane Dorteia Karen Frederikke
(Kjaerulff) b DK 1830 d 9 Jan 1908 m 9 Jan 1854
Rasmus Helbo 1819-1896 (2992.2945)**

**12e Philitte 205 Petrine Gjertrud Sofie Marta Conradine
(Kjaerulff) b DK 1835 d Kbh 1912 m Petersen
(2993.2945)**

**8j Anne 348 Marie Jensdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1695 m 16 Jan 1715
Laurits 9c 46 Pedersen Kjaerulf Damsgaard b 1691 9 B: 5th cousins
1x removed (2997.2591)**

**6i Karen 348 Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 15.. m 1613 Hans 7a 359 Pedersen
Mork 2 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (2998.2127)**

**6j Kirsten 349 Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 15.. m Hans 309 Christensen
Kjaerulf (2999.2127)**

**5c Morten 21 Pedersen Kjaerulf b DK 15.. m Bodil Hansdatter (Mork) 4 B:
(3000.2126)**

SWEDEN LINE (HALLAND County) (63-79)

6b Niels 22-63 Mortensen Kjaerulf b DK 1590 m 3 B: L Sweden (3001.3000)

**7a Dorothea 63 (Kierrulf) b Halland, Sweden 1633 m 1669 Christian Nilsson
Lacander d 1694 B: (4143.3001)**

**8- Nils 63 Christiansson Sebelius b Sibbarp, Halland, Sweden 1670 d 4 Jun
1734 m 20 Jun 1697 Bengta (Andersdotter) 1668-1739 2 B: (4144.4143)**

**9a Christian 63 Nielsen Sibbelius b Sibbarp, Halland, Sweden 29 Oct
1701 m 26 Jan 1724 Karin (Larsdoter) B: (4468.4144)**

**10- Nils 63 Sibbelius b Sweden 24 Jun 1735 d 9 Dec 1794 m 25 Jun
1763 Bengta Olofsdoter (Schyring) B: (4469.4468)**

**11- Christina 63 Nilsdoter (Sibbelia) b Sweden 12 Apr 1771 d 24
Feb 1839 m 17 Apr 1798 Lars Hansson 1754-1838 B:
(4470.4469)**

**12- Bengt 63 Larsson b S 3 Apr 1800 d 23 Jan 1870 m 1824
Gunnil Beata (Sorensdoter) 1795-1871 3 B: (4471.4470)**

**13a Helena 63 Catharina Bengtsdoter b S 11 Aug 1822
(4613.4471)**

**13b Lars 63 Peter Bengtsson b S 26 Sep 1825 d 3 Oct
1908 m 31 Dec 1857 Josefina Augusta (Bengtsdoter)
1837-1924 8 B: (4614.4471)**

**14a Lars 63 Bengt August Larsson b S 22 Oct 1858
d 26 Nov 1938 m Johanna Gustafva (Nilsdoter)
1859-1906 7 B: (4615.4614)**

**15a Jenny 63 Charlotta Larsdoter b S 18.. un.
(4616.4615)**

**15b Lars 63 Larsson b S 18.. L USA
(4617.4615)**

**15c Anders 63 Gustaf Larsson b S 18..
(4618.4615)**

15d Alma 63 Larsdoter b S 18.. (4619.4615)

15e Elin 63 Larsdoter b S 18.. (4620.4615)

**15f Sven 63 Johan Larsson b S 18.. L USA
(4621.4615)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15g Ester 63 Larsdoter b S 18.. (4622.4615)**
- 14b Johan 63 'Severin' Larsson I b S 4 Aug 1861 d 22 Mar 1866 (4623.4614)**
- 14c Gustaf 63 'Adolf' Larsson b S 15 Mar 1864 d 17 Jul 1949 m 5 Oct 1888 Josefina Bernhardina (Larsdoter) 1868-1930 6 B: (4624.4614)**
- 15a Jenny 63 Serafia Larsson b S 21 Nov 1888 d 2 Nov 1976 unkm (4625.4624)**
- 15b Johan 63 Leander Larsson b S 3 Aug 1890 d 28 Aug 1967 unkm (4626.4624)**
- 15c Karl 63 Ludvig Larsson b S 13 Nov 1892 d 19 Dec 1918 unkm (4627.4624)**
- 15d Anna 63 Teresia Larsson b S 14 Jan 1896 d 27 Mar 1981 unkm (4628.4624)**
- 15e Ida 63 Charlotta Larsson b S 5 Mar 1901 (4629.4624)**
- 15f Agda 63 Hildegard (Larsson) b S 22 Nov 1906 d 8 Dec 1982 m 11 Mar 1926 Hjalmar Daniel Karlsson 1899-1972 6 B: (4630.4624)**
- 16a Inga 63 Margareta (Karlsson) b S 20 Jul 1926 d 5 May 1979 m 1945 4 B: (4631.4630)**
- 17a Jan 63 Olof b S 7 Apr 1946 (4632.4631)**
- 17b Inga-Marie 63 Karina b S 25 Nov 1948 (4633.4631)**
- 17c Per-Goran 63 b S 17 Apr 1951 (4634.4631)**
- 17d Nils 63 Anders 'Stelan' b S 30 Nov 1954 (4635.4631)**
- 16b Stig 63 Gosta Karlsson b S 5 Mar 1930 m 1965 3 B: (4636.4630)**
- 17a Gunilla 63 Helena Karlsson b S 24 Jan 1966 (4637.4636)**
- 17b Stig 63 'Kenneth' Karlsson b S 26 Jul 1969 (4638.4636)**
- 17c Jan 63 'Kristen' Karlsson b S 16 Apr 1973 (4639.4636)**
- 16c Erik 63 Arnold Karlsson b S 24 Aug 1932 m 1961 5 B: (4640.4630)**
- 17a Birgitta 63 Monica Karlsson b S 14 May 1962 (4641.4640)**
- 17b Hans-Erik 63 Karlsson b S 28 Feb 1964 (4642.4640)**
- 17c Mats 63 'Erling' Karlsson b S 5 Apr 1967 (4643.4640)**
- 17d Anna 63 Kajsa Karlsson b S 3 Feb 1971 (4644.4640)**
- 17e Ingrid 63 Sofie Karlsson b S 27 Jan 1980 (4645.4640)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

16d Bergit 63 Lilian (Karlsson) b S 13 Mar 1934 m 1949 2 B: (4646.4630)

17a Eva 63 Lillemor b S 15 Dec 1950 (4647.4646)

17b Lars 63 Magnus b S 29 Apr 1960 (4648.4646)

• • **16e Ulla 63 'Anita' (Karlsson) PO Box 5039 Kastanjevagen 1 S-311 05 Falkenberg Sweden b S 6 Apr 1942 m 7 Nov 1964 Stig I Torstensson b 1937 1 B: (4649.4630)**

17a Jennie 63 'Maria' Torstensson b S 1 May 1975 (4650.4649)

16f Ann-Britt 63 Gunilla (Karlsson) b S 18 Mar 1948 m 1973 2 B: (4651.4630)

17a Nils 63 'Daniel' b S 8 Apr 1974 (4652.4651)

17b Johan 63 Christian b S 28 Dec 1977 (4653.4651)

14d Johan 63 'Severin' Larsson II b S 27 Sep 1868 d 20 Dec 1956 m 1906 Selma 1877-1968 2 B: (4654.4614)

15a Svea 63 Larsson b S 1907 (4655.4654)

15b Erik 63 Larsson b S 1910 (4656.4654)

14e Johan 63 Bernhard Larsson b S 29 Jan 1871 d 14 Sep 1958 m 1895 Serafia 1872-1946 7 B: ((4657.4614)

15a Selma 63 Josefina Larsson b S 1896 (4658.4657)

15b Karl 63 Fredrik Larsson b S 1898 (4659.4657)

15c Olga 63 Larsson b S 1900 (4660.4657)

15d Oskar 63 Larsson b S 1902 (4661.4657)

15e Ebba 63 Larsson b S 1906 d 1981 (4662.4657)

15f Elin 63 Larsson b S 1909 (4663.4657)

15g Folke 63 Larsson b S 1919 (4664.4657)

14f Thilda 63 Sofia (Larsdoter) b S 1 Jul 1874 d 8 Sep 1963 m 1901 Gustaf Alfrid Nilsson 1875-1953 6 B: (4665.4614)

15a Jenny 63 Nilsson b S 1902 (4666.4665)

15b Sven 63 Nilsson b S 1904 (4667.4665)

15c Hilding 63 Nilsson b S 1906 L USA (4668.4665)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 15d Gerda 63 Nilsson b S 1908 (4669.4665)
- 15e Per 63 Nilsson b S 1911 (4670.4665)
- 15f Torsten 63 Nilsson b S 1913 (4671.4665)
- 14g Ludvig 63 'Julius' Larsson b S 20 Apr 1876 d 14 Jun 1945 m 1904 Amalia Charlotta (Nilsdoter) 1882-1961 10 B: (4672.4614)
- 15a Lars 63 Rudolf Larsson b S 1905 d 1942 (4673.4672)
- 15b Hulda 63 Charlotta Larsson b S 17 Jun 1907 d 14 May 1942 (4674.4672)
- 15c Ellen 63 Hildegard Larsson b S 1909 (4675.4672)
- 15d Marta 63 Elisabeth Larsson b S 1911 (4676.4672)
- 15e Gustaf 63 Adolf Larsson b S 1912 (4677.4672)
- 15f Elsa 63 Linnea Larsson b S 18 Oct 1914 d 1971 (4678.4672)
- 15g Judit 63 Ingeborg Larsson b S 1916 (4679.4672)
- 15h Carl 63 'Bonde' Larsson b S 1919 d 1984 (4680.4672)
- 15i Ivar 63 Robert Larsson b S 1920 (4681.4672)
- • 15j Signe 63 Charlotta (Larsson) Pl 5355 Okome Ullared Sweden b S 31 May 1923 m 15 May 1948 Rolf 'Gosta' Borgas b 1913 2 B: (4682.4672)
- 16a Jan 63 Erling Borgas b S 13 Mar 1950 m 1977 2 B: (4683.4682)
- 17a Aasa 63 Ulrika Borgas b S 10 Jul 1978 (4684.4683)
- 17b Jens 63 Christoffer Borgas b S 13 Dec 1980 (4685.4683)
- 16b Eva 63 'Ellinor' (Borgas) b S 1 Aug 1952 m 1978 2 B: (4686.4682)
- 17a Emma 63 'Alexandra' b S 27 Mar 1979 (4687.4686)
- 17b Lotta 63 'Isabella' b S 21 Feb 1983 (4688.4686)
- 14h Sven 63 Aron Larsson b S 20 Oct 1878 d 22 Sep 1976 (4689.4614)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

13c Bengt 63 Gustaf Bengtsson b S 16 Dec 1828 (4690.4471)

9b Anders 63 Sebelius b Halland, Sweden 3 Dec 1712 d 4 Oct 1780 m 1735 Elsa (Moller) 1712-1782 B: (4145.4144)

10- Jacob 63 Sebelius b S 23 Jun 1742 d 25 Apr 1800 m 15 Nov 1765 Greta (Lindberg) 1742-1813 B: (4146.4145)

11- Anders 63 Sebelius b S 12 Aug 1775 d 18 Jun 1842 m 20 Apr 1798 Ingar (Olofsdotter) 1774-1817 B: (4147.4146)

12- Johannes 63 Sebelius b S 2 Jan 1801 d 8 Mar 1851 m 11 Jun 1824 Troen (Brorsdotter) 1800-1857 B: (4148.4147)

13- Elsa 63 Lena (Sebelius) b S 21 May 1830 d 14 Oct 1908 m Sven Peter Svensson 1826-1910 B: (4149.4148)

14- Sofia 63 (Svensdotter) b S 18 Apr 1859 d 31 Mar 1933 m 1883 Peter Magnus Nilsson 1859-1943 2 B: (4150.4149)

15a Otto 63 Emil Nilsson b S 24 Jul 1884 d 17 May 1972 m 1905 Helga Ingeborg (Bergstrom) 1888-1958 3 B: (4151.4150)

16a Maria 63 Sofia (Nilsson) b S 10 Aug 1906 m 1933 Thure Alvar Pettersson b 1907 3 B: (4598.4151)

17a Kaj 63 Aake Pettersson b S 4 May 1934 m Gun (Ekenberg) b 1939 (4599.4598)

17b Jan 63 Pettersson b S 3 Feb 1943 m Birgitta (Olofsson) b 1947 (4600.4598)

17c Lars 63 Pettersson b S 6 Mar 1944 (4601.4598)

16b Sture 63 Henry Nilsson b S 2 Oct 1909 d 4 Feb 1972 m 1929 Signe Elisabeth (Waak) b 1907 2 B: (4602.4151)

17a Siv 63 Anna Ingegerd (Nilsson) b S 19 Oct 1930 m 1957 Karl Bertil Lennart Svensson b 1930 2 B: (4603.4602)

18a Mats 63 Lennart Svensson b S 31 Dec 1958 (4604.4603)

18b Per 63 Anders Mikael Svensson b S 12 Oct 1965 (4605.4603)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 17b Karl-Erik 63 Otto Nilsson b S 11 Dec 1932 m 1951 Anne-Marie (Nilsson) b 1933 4 B: (4606.4602)**
- 18a Lars 63 Erik Nilsson b S 13 May 1952 twin (4607.4606)**
- 18b Bengt 63 Aake Nilsson b S 13 May 1952 twin (4608.4602)**
- 18c Ann-Margret 63 Nilsson b S 17 Nov 1957 twin (4609.4606)**
- 18d Ann-Charlott 63 Nilsson b S 17 Nov 1957 twin (4610.4606)**
- 16c Helmy 63 Ingegerd (Nilsson) b S 15 Dec 1914 d 1980 m 1940 Einar Eldh 1 B: (4611.4151)**
- 17a Siv-Britt 63 Eldh b S 27 Mar 1941 (4612.4611)**
- 15b Johan 63 August Nilsson b S 18 Oct 1887 d 11 May 1969 m 14 Sep 1912 Edla (Wahlgren) 1886-1971 2 B: (4152.4150)**
- 16a Osten 63 Henry Kjarulfsgaard b S 5 Jun 1914 m 23 Jun 1937 Augusta Marianne Gabriella (Paalsson) b 1915 3 B: (4153.4152)**
- 17a Siv 63 Gull-Maj (Kjarulfsgaard) b S 12 Apr 1938 m 23 Jun 1961 Karl Ingvar Tycho Sandquist b 1937 3 B: (4154.4153)**
- 18a Ingvar 63 Jonas Sandquist b S 25 Jun 1963 (4155.4154)**
- 18b Siv 63 Anna-Karin Sandquist b S 2 Feb 1966 (4156.4154)**
- 18c Ingvar 63 Kristofer Sandquist b S 26 May 1970 (4157.4154)**
- * • 17b Alf 63 Osten Kjarulfsgaard Solakraby S-153 00 Jarna Sweden b S 7 Aug 1942 L 1985 Ulla Margareta Lincoln b 1942 (4158.4153)**
- 17c Eva 63 Marianne (Kjarulfsgaard) b S 28 Mar 1950 m 26 Oct 1974 Lars Bertil Lindberg b 1951 2 B: (4159.4153)**
- 18a Lars 63 Mattias Lindberg b S 3 May 1975 (4160.4159)**
- 18b Lars 63 Andreas Lindberg b S 30 Dec 1978 (4161.4159)**
- 16b Knut 63 Aake Nilsson b S 20 Oct 1917 m 1945 Anna Birgit (Ohlin) b 1918 2 B: (4162.4152)**
- 17a Monika 63 (Nilsson) b S 19 Oct 1946 m Gert Johansson (4163.4162)**
- 17b Tom 63 Aake Nilsson b S 2 Oct 1949 (4164.4162)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 7b Morten 63 Nielsen Kjaerulf b Sweden 1634 d 1685 m Elisabet (Bloch) 12 (TWELVE!) B: (3002.3001)**
- 8k Johan 66 Kjerrulff b S 1670 d 1725 m 1702 Anna (Kruse) d 1733 5 B: (3003.3002)**
- 9b Martin 66 Kjerrulff b S 1705 d 1788 m 1736 Elisabet (Lignell) 1694-1783 1 B: (3004.3003)**
- 10a Johan 66 Christoffer Kjerrulff b S 1737 d 1804 m1) 1770 Anne 10a 69 Johanne (Paulin) 1741-1786 1st cousins m2) 1786 Johanna Catharina (Dahlgreen) 1762-1821 4 B: (3005.3004)**
- 11a Martin 67 Kjerrulf b S 1792 d 1862 m 1825 Johanna Louise (Borelius) 1792-1865 4 B: (3006.3005)**
- 12a Johanna 67 Henrika Christina (Kjerrulf) b S 9 Sep 1826 d 27 Apr 1901 m 1854 Carl Edvard Hagstedt 1824-1896 1 B: (3007.3006)**
- 13a Carl 67 Hagstedt b S 1855 (3008.3007)**
- 12c Catharina 67 Louise Kjerrulf b S 24 Mar 1834 d 28 Apr 1913 un m (3009.3006)**
- 12d Augusta 67 Maria Elisabet Kjerrulf b S 21 Jul 1836 d 19.. (3010.3006)**
- 11b Isak 67 Kjerrulf b S 1795 d 1872 m 1842 Concordia Margareta Wilhelmina (Chronander) 1812-1892 5 B: (3011.3005)**
- 12a Johan 67 Fredrik Kjerrulf b S 1845 d 19.. m 1877 Maria Christina (Lundstrom) b 1841 (3012.3011)**
- 12c Eva 67 Charlotta (Kjerrulf) b S 1848 d 19.. m 24 Aug 1870 Claes Jacobson 1837-1915 5 B: (3013.3011)**
- 13a Hildur 68 Judit Jacobson (Kjerrulf) b S 10 Dec 1874 d 19.. m 3 Jul 1894 Karl Johan Oscar Aquilin 3 B: (4028.3013)**
- 14a Gullan 68 (Aquilin) b S 1905 m Romild (4029.4028)**
- 14b Elof 68 Aquilin b S 19.. (4030.4028)**
- 14c Torsten 68 Aquilin b S 19.. (4031.4028)**
- 13b Ernst 68 Anders Isac Kjerrulf b S 31 May 1878 d 5 May 1961 m 26 Jul 1910 Virginia 'Gina' Maria (Wennerberg) b 1886 3 B: (4032.3013)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **14a Birgit 68 (Kjerrulf) Edsgatan 1 A Kammarherren S-462 00 Vanersborg Sweden b S 18 Aug 1911 m 12 Jul 1944 Erik T:son Uglla b 1906 2 B: (4033.4032)**

15a Claes 68 'Torsten' E:sen Uglla b S 5 Jun 1945 (4034.4033)

15b Arvid 68 Henning E:sen Uglla b S 10 May 1948 m 1966 Britt 'Ingela' (Lundgren) b 1953 3 B: (4035.4033)

16a Elin 68 'Karolina' Arvidsdotter Uglla b S 12 Apr 1967 (4036.4035)

16b Elsa 68 Maria Arvidsdotter Uglla b S 25 Mar 1980 (4037.4035)

16c Hans 68 'Daniel' Arvidsson Uglla b S 19 Mar 1984 (4038.4035)

- **14b Isac 68 Hugo 'Ragnar' Kjerrulf Sjoing Saffleg 9, pa Farsta Stockholm Sweden b S 12 Jan 1915 m 8 Oct 1938 Marta (Nordh) b 1922 (4039.4032)**

14c Isac 68 Bertil 'Conrad' Kjerrulf b S 22 Mar 1918 d 3 Jan 1981 m 1949 Lena (Emanuelsson) b 1922 2 B: (4040.4032)

- **15a Cecelia 68 Kjerrulf Sveagatan 2 B/v, S-413 14 Gothenburg Sweden b S 9 Apr 1950 (4041.4040)**

15b Martin 68 Kjerrulf b S 17 Oct 1953 (4042.4040)

13c Elin 68 Petrea Karolina Jacobson Kjerrulf b S 22 Fcb 1881 d 19.. (3015.3013)

13d Sven 68 Oskar Vilhelm Jacobson Kjerrulf b S 5 Mar 1884 d 1971 (3016.3013)

13e Claes 68 Ragnar Zefanias Jacobson Kjerrulf b S 3 Dec 1886 d 19.. m Astrid (Lunden) b 1895 (3017.3013)

12d Maria 68 Teresia Kjerrulf b S 16 Feb 1851 d 19.. (3018.3011)

12e Selma 68 Concordia Kjerrulf b S 2 Jan 1855 d 19.. (3019.3011)

17b Harriet 382



(Kjerulf) Secher

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 8l Niels 69 Kjerrulff b S 1661 d 1735 m1) Ingierd (Santesson) 2 B: m2) 1711 Johanna (Holtzberg) 1688-1735 2 B: (3020.3002)**
- 9c Engela 69 Helena (Kjerrulff) b S 1713 m 1736 Erik Paulin d 1755 1 B: (3021.3020)**
- 10a Anne 69 Johanne (Paulin) b S 1741 d 1786 m 1770 Johan 10a 66 Christoffer Kjerrulff 1737-1804 1st cousins (3022.3021)**
- 9d Morten 69 Fredrik Kjerrulff b S 1717 d 1785 m 1754 Marie Elisabet (Browald) 1725-1798 2 B: (he took the name 'Kjerrulff von Wolffen' when he was knighted in Sweden in 1772) (3023.3020)**
- 10b Isak 70 Kjerrulff von Wolffen b S 1760 d 1809 m 1793 Catharina Margareta (Bethum) 1770-1826 5 B: (3024.3023)**
- 11e Martin 70 Carl Kjerrulff von Wolffen b S 1803 d 1867 m1) 1836 Emilia Sofia (Hallin) 1818-1838 m2) 1840 Charlotta Wilhelmina (Nordqvist) 1816-1899 3 B: (3025.3024)**
- 12b Katarina 70 Elisabet (Kjerrulff von Wolffen) b S 19 Feb 1848 d 1897 m 27 Oct 1869 Frans Oskar Wallander 1838-1892 (3026.3025)**
- 7c Oluf 70 Nielsen Kjaerulf b S 1642 d 1700 m Magdelene Jorgensdatter (Friis) 1653-1731 4 B: (3027.3001)**
- 8c Lars 72 Olufsen Kjerrulf b S 1686 d 1758 m 1720 Edela (Benzonia) 1688-1773 3 B: (3028.3027)**
- 9b Gabriel 73 Kjerrulf b S 1723 d 1781 m 1764 Maria Katarina (Sjoberg) 1735-1786 7 B: (3029.3028)**
- 10g Gustav 73 Peter Kjerrulf b S 1780 d 1818 m Magdalena (Hasselgren) 1791-1874 2 B: (3030.3029)**
- 11b Gustaf 73 Leonard Kjerrulf b S 31 Jul 1814 d 27 Aug 1860 m1) Julia Louise (Helling) 1816-1845 3 B: m2) 20 Jun 1849 Charlotta Emilia (Ulf) 1824-1912 6 B: (3031.3030)**
- 12a Peter 74 Kjerrulf b S 22 Sep 1840 d 9 Nov 1907 m 1898 Hulda Augusta (Hasselgren) b 1848 (3032.3031)**
- 12b Johannes 74 Gustaf Ferdinand Kjerrulf b S 26 Apr 1842 d 19.. m Nelly (Andersen) b 1848 3 B: (3033.3031)**
- 13a Louisa 74 Benedicta Matilda Kjerrulf b S 2 Dec 1878 d 30 Jun 1948 unm (3034.3033)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 13b Esther 74 Emilia Charlotta (Kjerrulf) b S 14 Mar 1881 d 6 Dec 1975 m 1905 Ernst G Ek 1873-1932 7 B: (3035.3033)**
- 14a Brita 74 Ek b S 26 Jul 1905 (4255.3035)**
- **14b Anna-Lisa 74 Ek Dobelns gat 58 v S-113 52 Stockholm Sweden b S 29 Jan 1907 (4256.3035)**
 - **14c Ingrid 74 (Ek) Hultsgaard S-461 00 Trollhattan Sweden b S 1 Sep 1908 m Arne Arodell (4257.3035)**
 - 14d Sven 74 Gustaf Gabriel Ek b S 16 May 1910 (4258.3035)**
 - 14e Karin 74 Ek b S 3 Oct 1911 (4259.3035)**
 - 14f Gunnar 74 Olof Georg Ek b S 27 Feb 1913 (4260.3035)**
 - 14g Astrid 74 Ek b S 27 Dec 1917 (4261.3035)**
- 13c Signe 74 Maria Henrika Kjerrulf b S 30 Sep 1888 d 19.. (3036.3033)**
- 12c Maria 74 Magdalena (Kjerrulf) b S 29 Jan 1844 d 19.. m 1871 Ernst Jacob Keyser 1846-1905 (3037.3031)**
- 12h Herman 74 Kjerrulf b S 10 Jun 1858 d 17 Nov 1907 m 9 Sep 1894 Vesta Maria Helena (Theel) 1871-1934 2 B: (3038.3031)**
- **13a Birgitt 74 Maria Regina (Kjerrulf) Skondahlsvagen 115 S-123 53 Farsta Sweden b S 2 Jul 1896 L 1985 m 1920 Carl Sandahl MD 1890-1971 3 B: (3039.3038)**
 - **14a Ulf 74 Carl Herman Sandahl MD Sjokarbyvagen 25 S-184 00 Aakersberga Sweden b S 31 Aug 1921 m 1951 Ella (Backman) b 1921 4 B: (4688.3039)**
 - **15a Carl 74 Sandahl Ektorps gatan 46 S-603 04 Norrkoping Sweden b S 15 Mar 1952 twin m 1979 Gabriella (Mostrom) b 1954 2 B: (4689.4688)**
 - 16a Christian 74 Sandahl b S 11 Aug 1980 (4690.4689)**
 - 16b Charlotte 74 Sandahl b S 9 Jan 1985 (4691.4689)**
 - **15b Helene 74 Sandahl Sveavagen 122 S-113 50 Stockholm Sweden b S 15 Mar 1952 twin (4692.4688)**
 - **15c Ula 74 Sandahl Furusundsgatan 3 S-115 37 Stockholm Sweden b S 12 Mar 1956 (4693.4688)**
 - 15d Eva 74 Sandahl b S 7 May 1965 (4694.4688)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **14b Elisabeth 74 Maria Regina (Sandahl) Pl 2303 S-450 34 Fiskebackskil Sweden b S 25 Jul 1923 m 1946 Herbert Ljunggren 1905-1984 5 B: (4580.3039)**
 - 15a Magnus 74 Ljunggren b S 20 Oct 1947 m 1972 Lene (Heimer) b 1948 3 B: (4581.4580)**
 - 16a Markus 74 Ljunggren b S 12 Jan 1973 (4582.4581)**
 - 16b Tobias 74 Ljunggren b S 15 Nov 1974 (4583.4581)**
 - 16c Oskar 74 Ljunggren b S 27 Sep 1981 (4584.4581)**
 - 15b Henrik 74 Ljunggren b S 3 Jun 1949 m 1982 Eva (Leven) b 1955 2 B: (4585.4580)**
 - 16a Jonas 74 Ljunggren b S 1 Jun 1983 (4586.4585)**
 - 16b Mattias 74 Ljunggren b S 10 Apr 1985 (4587.4585)**
 - 15c Birgitta 74 (Ljunggren) b S 21 Sep 1950 m 1972 Lars-Goran Moberg b 1950 4 B: (4588.4580)**
 - 16a Hanna 74 Moberg b S 31 Oct 1973 (4589.4588)**
 - 16b Emelie 74 Moberg b S 18 Mar 1975 (4590.4588)**
 - 16c David 74 Moberg b S 10 Sep 1978 (4591.4588)**
 - 16d Josefin 74 Moberg b S 23 Nov 1983 (4592.4588)**
 - 15d Kristina 74 (Ljunggren) b S 12 Dec 1954 m 1978 Kjell Kvarneberg b 1950 2 B: (4593.4580)**
 - 16a Marta 74 Kvarneberg b S 17 Oct 1979 (4594.4593)**
 - 16b Johan 74 Kvarneberg b S 26 Jan 1980 (4595.4593)**
 - 15e Peter 74 Ljunggren b S 20 Apr 1961 m Eva (Orngren) b 1963 (4596.4580)**
- **14c Per 74 Carl Fredrik Sandahl Osteraskroken N-1345 Osteras Norway b S 10 Aug 1928 m Margarita (Riber) b 1932 (4597.3039)**
- 13b Steen 74 Carl Herman Gustaf Kjerrulf b S 1899 d 23 Sep 1978 (3040.3038)**
- 12i Gustaf 74 Kjerrulf b S 16 Jan 1861 d 1931 m 5 Nov 1893 Johanna 'Hannie' (Baertling) 1871-1957 3 B: (3041.3031)**
- 13a Astrid 74 Kjerrulf b S 25 Aug 1894 d 9 Nov 1979 (3042.3041)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 13b Ingrid 74 Margrete (Kjerrulf) b S 13 Sep 1896 L 1985 m 1918 Elof Hedendahl 1882-19.. 2 B: (3043.3041)**
- 14a Ulf 74 Hedendahl b S 19 Nov 1919 L 1985 Spain m Marianne (Tofte) b 1921 3 B: has 6 Grand B: = 3 Varden & 3 Hubinette L Canada & USA (3044.3043)**
- **15- Mona 74 (Hedendahl) 1895 - 26th St, W Vancouver BC Canada V7V 4K2 b S 19.. m Hubinette 3 B: (3184.3044)**
- • **14b Margaretha 74 (Hedendahl) Brattevagen 21 S-430 90 Ockero Sweden b S 2 May 1921 m Carl Gustaf Hullberg b 1915 3 B: div, has 5 Grand B: (3045.3043)**
- 13c Lennart 74 Gustaf Kjerrulf b S 21 Jul 1899 d 24 Oct 1962 L1) 1925 Gerda L Forsberg b 1898 1 B: m2) 1932 Lilly (Holmgren) b 1907 3 B: (3046.3041)**
- • **14a Carl 74 Gustaf 'Lennart' Kjerrulf Backgatan 11 S-910 11 Bjurholm Sweden b S 25 Apr 1926 m 14 Jul 1951 M Marianne (Sandstrom) b 1926 1 B: (3047.3046)**
- **15a Barbro Anne 74 'Louise' (Kjerrulf) Pl 835 S-942 00 Alusbyn Sweden b S 21 Jan 1952 m 1977 K Roger Forsberg b 1950 2 B: (4244.3047)**
- 16a Hannie 74 Sofia Kjerrulf b S 1 Apr 1978 (4245.4244)**
- 16b Anna 74 Caroline Henrica Kjerrulf b S 30 Jun 1983 (4380.4244)**
- • **14b Lars 74 Erik 'Gustaf' Kjerrulf Pl 2422 Hybo S-827 00 Ljusdal Sweden b S 11 Jul 1933 m1) 1962 Ina Marie (Persson) 2 B: div 1966 m2) 1970 Ulrika Evertsdotter (Schildt) b 1938 3 B: (3048.3046)**
- • **15a Marie 74 'Charlotte' Magdalena Kjerrulf b S 23 Sep 1963 (3049.3048)**
 - • **15b Anna 74 'Catharina' Margaretha Kjerrulf b S 17 Jan 1965 (3050.3048)**
 - • **15c Gustaf 74 'Peter' Lennart Kjerrulf b S 10 Mar 1971 (3051.3048)**
 - • **15d 'Anna' 74 Kristina Ulrika Kjerrulf b S 9 Aug 1973 (3052.3048)**
 - • **15e Carl 74 Olof 'Martin' Kjerrulf b S 6 Dec 1977 (3053.3048)**
- **14c Lilian 74 (Kjerrulf) Bjorkgatan 13 S-961 37 Boden Sweden b S 27 Nov 1938 m 1962 Erling Oscarsson 2 B: div (3054.3046)**
- 15a Alf 74 Oscarsson b S 16 Oct 1963 (3055.3054)**
 - 15b Jan 74 Oscarsson b S 18 Apr 1965 (3056.3054)**

Twentieth Century Kjacrulfs

- **14d Louise 74 (Kjerrulf) Nygatan 45 S-852 35 Sundsvall Swden b S 19 Dec 1940 m 1965 Sven G Hedlund 2 B: div (3057.3046)**

15a Bo 74 Hedlund b S 8 Nov 1966 (3077.3057)

15b Ulf 74 Hedlund b S 4 Jul 1969 (3078.3057)

8d Carl 75 Kjerrulf b S 1687 d 1749 m Brita (Bundi) 1686-1759 5 B: (3100.3027)

9d Elieser 76 Kjerrulf b S 1724 d 1786 m 1763 Johanna Fredrikka (Borgenstjerna) 1734-1786 4 B: (3101.3100)

10d Johan 77-462 Fredrik Kjerrulf b S 1775 m1) 1805 1 B: m2) Johanne Margrete (Schwartz) 1797-Finland 1870 4 B: (3102.3101)

11a Johan 77 Friederich Kierulff b S 9 Dec 1806 d 17 Jul 1894 m (Christiansen) 3 B: (3103.3102)

12b Julie 78 Kierulff b S 18.. d 13 Jan 1910 un m (3104.3103)

12c Friedericke 78 Kierulff b S 18.. d 7 Dec 1912 un m (3105.3103)

11b Susanna 78-462 Fredrika Charlotta (Kjerulff) b S 28 May 1818 d Finland 6 Sep 1895 m Finland 1848 Pctter Bjorkmann 1787-1866 (3106.3102)

17c
Charlotte
130



Bogevard
Johansen

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

FINLAND LINE (78)

- 11c Ernst 78 Eleaser Kjerulf b S 7 May 1823 d Finland 30 Jul 1881 m1) 12 Nov 1844 Emerenta Christina (Forsberg) 1822-1861 3 B: m2) 24 Jun 1863 Agata Josefina (Gottleben) 1836-1892 7 B: (3107.3102)**
- 12a Hilma 78 Johanna Kjerulf b FIN 2 Apr 1848 (3167.3107)**
- 12b Ernst 78 Selim Kjerulf b FIN 22 May 1850 d 9 Dec 1884 (3168.3107)**
- 12c Valter 78 Kjerulf b FIN 21 Jul 1859 (3169.3107)**
- 12d Selinda 78 Wilhelmina (Kjerulf) b FIN 9 May 1864 d 23 Oct 1926 m Carl Johan Thoden 1857-1918 (3108.3107)**
- 12e Knut 78 Kasimir Kjerulf b FIN 16 May 1866 d 17 Nov 1918 m 1890 Anna Sofia (Flinkman) 1870-1915 11 B: (3109.3107)**
- 13a Vaino 78 Harald Kjerulf b FIN 5 Jan 1891 d 26 Mar 1919 (3170.3109)**
- 13b Knut 78 Valdemar Kjerulf b FIN 23 Mar 1892 d 21 Jun 1909 (3171.3109)**
- 13c Elin 78 Josefina Kjerulf b FIN 20 May 1895 (3172.3109)**
- 13d Sigrid 78 Maria Kjerulf b FIN 11 May 1899 (3173.3109)**
- 13e Elsa 78 Irene Kjerulf b FIN 14 Oct 1901 d 6 Aug 1926 (3174.3109)**
- 13f Hulda 78 Alice Kjerulf b FIN 21 Aug 1904 (3175.3109)**
- 13g Ivar 78 Rafael Kjerulf b FIN 16 Apr 1906 (3176.3109)**
- 13h Hildur 78 Elisabet Kjerulf b FIN 18 Jul 1907 (3177.3109)**
- 13i Karl 78 Verner Kjerulf b FIN 26 Jan 1909 (3178.3109)**
- 13j Jarl 78 August Kjerulf Tuusula Maantiekyla Helsingfors Finland b FIN 24 Jan 1911 (3179.3109)**
- 13k Margit 78 Elvira Kjerulf b FIN 30 May 1913 d 8 Apr 1914 (3180.3109)**
- 12f Ernst 78 Filip Kjerulf b FIN 4 Apr 1869 d 19.. L Jamaica under name of 'John Filips' (3110.3107)**
- 12g Johan 78 Viktor Kjerulf b FIN 17 Jun 1870 d 10 Nov 1924 m 1900 Louise Josefina (Carlsen) b 1878 2 B: (3111.3107)**
- 13a Gudrun 78 Kjerulf b FIN 9 Sep 1901 (3181.3111)**
- 13b Svea 78 Karin Kjerulf b FIN 6 Jul 1905 (3182.3111)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 12h Gustav 78 Vaino Kjerulf b FIN 10 Dec 1871 twin d 15 Sep 1957 (3112.3107)**
- 12i Irene 78 Josefina Kjerulf b FIN 10 Dec 1871 twin (3113.3107)**
- 12j Carl 78 August Kjerulf b FIN 13 Oct 1873 d 2 Jan 1947 m 19 Jun 1902
Hilma Charlotta (Silen) 1875-1952 5 B: (3114.3107)**
- 13a Irma 78 Gullweig Kjerulf b FIN 14 Oct 1903 d 10 May 1959 (3115.3114)**
- 13b Bror 78 Ivar Kjerulf b FIN 1 Jun 1907 m 11 Apr 1937 Karin Dorrit
(Hernberg) b 1912 3 B: (3116.3114)**
- 14a Gun 78 Elisabeth (Kjerulf) b FIN 19 Feb 1938 m 6 Sep 1959 Lennart
Hagelstam 1 B: (3117.3116)**
- 15a Ghita 78 Margaretha Elisabeth (Hagelstam) b FIN 12 Jul 1960 m
5 Sep 1984 Esko Kalevi Samanen b 1956 1 B: (3118.3117)**
- 16a Jonnie 78 Esko Ivar Samanen b FIN 7 Jul 1984 (3119.3118)**
- 14b Bror-Erik 78 Kjerulf b FIN 20 Jul 1940 m 5 Jun 1965 Christine
Margaretha Elisabeth (Sjolclan) b 1942 3 B: (3120.3116)**
- 15a Maria 78 Christina Elisabeth Kjerulf b FIN 5 Jul 1966
(3121.3120)**
- 15b Ann-Louise 78 Kjerulf b FIN 5 Feb 1972 (3122.3120)**
- 15c Bror 78 Johan Mikael Kjerulf b FIN 14 Apr 1973 (3123.3120)**
- 14c Dorrit 78 Margareta (Kjerulf) b FIN 4 Apr 1944 m 5 Dec 1965 Bror
Sven Biese b 1931 3 B: (3124.3116)**
- 15a Eivor 78 Marika Biese b FIN 13 May 1967 (3125.3124)**
- 15b Sonja 78 Lillian Biese b FIN 7 Jun 1969 (3126.3124)**
- 15c Ingrid 78 Hanna Biese b FIN 4 Aug 1973 (3127.3124)**
- 13c Inger 78 Kjerulf b FIN 28 Jun 1909 d 20 Oct 1930 (3128.3114)**
- 13d Carl 78 Erik Kjerulf b FIN 16 Jan 1914 twin m 13 Apr 1941 Ethel Maria
(Husman) b 1920 3 B: (3129.3114)**
- 14a Ulla 78 Marianne (Kjerulf) b FIN 11 Feb 1946 m 2 Oct 1971 Hans
Gustav Svante Kronholm (3130.3129)**
- 14b Gunnel 78 Birgitta (Kjerulf) b FIN 27 Oct 1953 m 10 Jul 1976 Carl
Anders Bostrom b 1949 3 B: (3131.3129)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15a Annika 78 Maria Sofia Bostrom b FIN 25 Apr 1977 (3132.3131)

15b Carl 78 Fredrik August Bostrom b FIN 8 Feb 1980 (3133.3131)

15c Catarina 78 Maria Charlotta Bostrom b FIN 22 May 1984 (3134.3131)

14c Solveig 78 Inger Marie Kjerulf b FIN 6 Jul 1960 (3135.3129)

13e Sven 78 August Kjerulf b FIN 16 Jan 1914 twin m 5 Jan 1942 Magnhild Helena (Slotte) b 1915 3 B: (3136.3114)

• • 14a Benita 78 Helena (Kjerulf) Gerbyvagen 106 FIN-652 30 Vasa 23 Finland b FIN 30 Jun 1943 m 12 Mar 1966 Bjorn Wiking Bjorklund b 1942 2 B: (3137.3136)

15a Mats 78 Wiking Bjorklund b FIN 15 Nov 1966 (3138.3137)

15b Matilda 78 Bodil Helena Bjorklund b FIN 7 Aug 1969 (3139.3137)

14b Bjorn-Olof 78 Kjerulf b FIN 5 Feb 1947 m 11 Jul 1970 Yrsa (Renvall) b 1946 2 B: (3140.3136)

15a Peik 78 Alexander Kjerulf b FIN 1 Jul 1972 (3141.3140)

15b Jannika 78 Elisabeth Kjerulf b FIN 5 Nov 1974 (3142.3140)

14c Anne-Charlotte 78 (Kjerulf) b FIN 14 Jan 1950 m 15 May 1976 Haakan Vilhelm Storfors b 1941 2 B: (3143.3136)

15a Magnus 78 Vilhelm Storfors b FIN 27 Aug 1977 (3144.3143)

15b Staffan 78 Alexander Storfors b FIN 12 Dec 1979 (3145.3143)

11d Sofia 78 (Kjerulf) b FIN 182. m 1850 Captain Amrikejeff L Russia (3146.3102)

13f Theodor



101 Kjerulf

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

6d Inger 23-29 Mortensdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 15.. d 1661 m 1608 Bertel 9a 14-29 Thomsen Kjaerulf d 1660 9 B: 2nd cousins 3x removed (3147.3000)

7b Johanne 29-208 Bertelsdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 1610 d 1691 m 1630 Oluf Enevoldsen 9 B: (3148.3147) Which brings us near the end of the main tree. Note also the coincidence that 7b Johanne is the same as 10b Johanne (0011.0010) because her parents were 'Kjaerulf-Kissing-Kousins'. Therefore, Johanne (and all of us descendants of 'cousins married' to each other, of which I am one) can rightfully claim to be a member of 2 different Kjaerulf 'generations' (provided our married ancestral cousins are from separate generations). Note also that Johanne (and her 9 children and all of their issue down to this day and into the future) can claim descent from 2 different Kjaerulf 'branches'. In this book, such descendants are generally listed with the male parent's branch. You will find Johanne's father, 9a Bertel, and her first son, 11a Morten, at the very beginning of this main tree. - Start of CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I (207-263) - (Page 13)

EGHOLM LINE (350-357)

**(No information received about 20th Century descendants)
(Denmark)**

5e Anne 32-350 Pedersdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK late 1500's m Lars Pedersen Sorensen 5 B: Start of Egholm Line (350-357) (3164.2126)

..... **END OF MAIN TREE**

AALBORG LINE (193-195)

(Northern Jutland, Denmark)

**(No information received about 20th Century descendants)
(Connection to Main Tree unknown at this time)
(Generation #'s arbitrarily assigned)**

10b Niels 193 Mortensen Kjaerulf b DK 16.. d 26 Oct 1742 m1) 1 May 1731 Marie Agnete Eriksdatter (Roose) 1706-1737 2 B: m2) 13 Nov 1738 Inger Marie Nielsdatter (Schaarup) 1715-1741 3 B: m3) 1 May 1742 Engel Diederichsdatter (Widschen) 1709-1770 (5212.0000)

11a Morten 193 Nielsen Kjaerulf b DK 1734 d N 2 Apr 1800 m Oslo 7 May 1779 Anne Cathrine Henningsen (Brinch) 1756-1823 5 B: (5213.5212)

12e Martin 194 Kjerulf b N 1788 d 21 Jul 1848 m 1814 Anna Hermine (Krefting) 1792-1880 4 B: (5214.5213)

13a Ferdinand 194 Emil Kjerulf b N 22 Nov 1815 d 17 Jun 1852 m 27 May 1849 Anna Lorentze (Muller) 1820-1908 3 B: (5215.5214)

14b Svanhild 195 Kjerulf b N 5 Oct 1851 d 19.. L Drammen (5216.5215)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

MANDAL LINE (424-425)

(Southern Tip of Norway)

(Connection to Main Tree unknown at this time)

(Generation #'s arbitrarily assigned)

11- Niels 424 Jensen Kjaerulf b DK 1720 d N 30 May 1796 m 14 Mar 1765 Ann
(Torrisdatter) 1744-1779 7 B: (5437.0000)

12a Jens 424 Nielsen Kjaerulf b N 1766 d 23 Mar 1808 m1) 9 Jan 1795 Elisabet
Christence (Lange) 17..-1800 3 B: m2) 27 Aug 1807 Magnhild
(Godfriedsdatter) 1 B: (5438.5437)

13d Torris 424 Kjaerulf b N 27 Nov 1807 d 7 Sep 1867 m1) 19 Jan 1832
Karen Kirstine (Riis) 1810-1852 7 B: m2) 24 Jan 1857 Ina Louise
(Moller) 1820-1897 1 B: 1 adp: (5439.5438)

14h Karen 425 Olivia Claudine Kjerulf b N 17 Oct 1858 d 19..
(5440.5439)

14i Thorvald 425 Petersen Kjerulf b N 1860 d 1928 m 1896 Edvarda
(Blom) 1873-1958 5 B: (5441.5439)

15a Laurette 425 (Kjerulf) b N 4 Apr 1897 twin m 1924 Egil Svaar
2 B: (5442.5441)

16a Eva 425 (Svaar) b N 1926 m Erik Wigert (5443.5442)

16b Liv 425 (Svaar) b N 1928 m Arve Funnemarv (5444.5442)

15b Adele 425 (Kjerulf) b N 4 Apr 1897 twin d 1970 m 1929 Rolf
Svensson b S 1 B: (5445.5441)

16a Rolf 425 Kjerulf Svensson b N 19.. (5446.5445)

15c Gustav 425 A Kjerulf b N 30 Apr 1903 d 1980 m 1926 Esther
(Olsen) 2 B: (5447.5441)

* 16a Lillian 425 Kjerulf Utnesveien 46 Hisoy N-4800 Arendal
Norway b N 1927 (5448.5447)

* 16b Kjell 425 G Kjerulf Homsvik N-4500 Mandal Norway b N
1929 m 1963 Erna 2 B: (5449.5447)

* * 17a Signe 425 Kjerulf Homsvik N-4500 Mandal Norway b N
1965 (5450.5449)

* 17b Thor 425 Martin Kjerulf Homsvik N-4500 Mandal
Norway b N 1967 (5451.5449)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15d Thorvald 425 'Ted' Kjerulf b N 19 Jul 1906 d USA 1974 m Adcle b S (5452.5441)

• **15e Hugo 425 Kjerulf Kirkeveien 67 N-0364 Oslo 3 Norway b N 13 May 1913 m1) 1944 Brynhild (Gjerstad) 1917-1968 2 B: m2) 6 Dec 1969 Ella (Johansen) b 1919 (5453.5441)**

16a Else 425 (Kjerulf) b Oslo 20 Feb 194. m Bjorn Dingstad 3 B: (5454.5453)

17a Christian 425 Dingstad b N 19.. (5455.5454)

17b Truls 425 Dingstad b N 19.. (5456.5454)

17c Thea 425 Dingstad b N 19.. (5457.5454)

16b Ina 425 (Kjerulf) b Oslo 11 Jul 1947 m John A Johansen 3 B: (5458.5453)

17a Brynhild 425 Johansen b N 19.. (5459.5458)

17b Andreas 425 Johansen b N 19.. (5460.5458)

17c Karine 425 Johansen b N 19.. (5461.5458)

12g Torris 425 Kjaerulf b N 1778 m 3 Oct 1804 Sigrid (Olesdatter) 2 B: (5462.5437)

13b Niels 425 Andreas Kjaerulf b N 15 Jan 1806 (5463.5462)

19a Trine 140
Kjerulff Hansen
(10 minutes old)



with her
mother
Ulla (Rasmussen)

SCATTERED FAMILIES (427-458)
(Connection to Main Tree unknown at this time)
(Generation # arbitrarily assigned)

14- August 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18.. m 1873 (Lindqvist) b S 3 B: (5001.0000)

15a Julius 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1874 m (Hansen) (5002.5001)

15b Augusta 427 Tine Kjaerulff b DK 30 Sep 1875 twin (5003.5001)

**15c Carl 427 Valdemar Kjaerulff b DK 30 Sep 1875 twin d 8 Mar 1944 m 1896
Camilla (Hansen) 1877-1947 6 B: (5004.5001)**

*** 16a Axel 427 Valdemar Kjaerulff Nattergalvej 100/1 DK-2400 Kbh NV
Denmark b Kbh 21 Dec 1897 d 17 Dec 1954 m1) 14 May 1923 Karin
Kristina (Ekwall) b 1902 2 B: div 1929 m2) Bitten 2 B: m3) (5005.5004)**

*** * 17a Sonja 427 Helene Ekwall (Kjaerulff) Ejbyvej 125 DK-2610 Rodovre
Denmark b Kbh 15 Dec 1924 m 6 Nov 1948 Peter Martinus
Lauritzen b 1923 2 B: (5006.5005)**

*** 18a Linda 427 Karin Ekwall Lauritzen (Kjaerulff) Egevolden 8/1 DK-
2650 Hvidovre Denmark b Kbh 11 Jun 1949 m 14 Aug 1971 Jan
Steffan Sogaard Ibsen b 1950 1 B: div 1978 (5007.5006)**

19a Sonny 427 Peter Ibsen b Kbh 4 Dec 1975 (5008.5007)

*** 18b Johny 427 Peter Ekwall Lauritzen Kjaerulff Nordlundsvej 29
DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b CAN 19 Feb 1954 m 17 Jan 1975
Helle (Davidsen) b 1955 2 B: (5009.5006)**

19a Jimmi 427 Peter Lauritzen b Kbh 2 Oct 1975 (5010.5009)

19b Janni 427 Kim Lauritzen b Kbh 25 Sep 1981 (5011.5009)

**17b John 427 Valdemar Kjaerulff b Kbh 4 Jun 1927 d 12 Feb 1971 m Jul
1963 Anna Bente (Nielsen) b 1933 2 B: (she m Jorgen van Deurs
after John's death) (5012.5005)**

*** 18a Lars 427 Kjaerulff van Deurs Bickersvej 17 DK-2630 Tastrup
Denmark b DK 30 Jul 1964 (5013.5012)**

18b Lisbet 427 Kjaerulff van Deurs b DK 27 Oct 1966 (5014.5012)

**16b Else 427 Camilla (Kjaerulff) b DK 30 Aug 1898 d 17 Apr 1975 m 28 Jun
1917 Henry Lassen 1890-1975 4 B: (5015.5004)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- • **17a Ruth 427 Else (Kjaerulff-Lassen) 4817 Oakwood AV # 7, Los Angeles CA USA 90004 b DK 21 Oct 1917 m 5 Aug 1961 Alexander Korondy b 1917 div 1965 (5016.5015)**
- **17b Nonie 427 Aagot (Lassen) Adolfsvei 28 A DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1919 m 13 Sep 1941 Emil Graves Christensen 1911-1969 (5017.5015)**
- **17c Aase 427 (Lassen) Birkeskellet 10 DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK 22 Apr 1920 m1) Wunch 1 B: m2) Ole Lang Rasmussen 1 B: (5018.5015)**
 - 18a Vibeke 427 (Wunch) b DK 19.. m Nielsen div (5019.5018)**
 - 18b Per 427 Lang Rasmussen b DK 19.. (5020.5018)**
- **17d Per 427 Lassen Baunegaardsvej 50 A DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 14 Aug 1928 d 27 Nov 1985 m 30 Dec 1952 Kirsten Elisabeth (Holm) b 1928 3 B: (5021.5015)**
 - 18a Anne 427 Elisabeth (Lassen) b DK 22 May 1954 m 6 May 1977 Rene' Spogaard b 1954 2 B: (5022.5021)**
 - 19a Philip 427 Christian Spogaard b DK 7 Apr 1978 (5023.5022)**
 - 19b Danielle 427 Elisabeth Spogaard b DK 23 Feb 1982 (5024.5022)**
 - 18b Benedikte 427 Lassen b DK 14 Aug 1956 d 3 Oct 1969 (5025.5021)**
 - 18c Peter 427 Holm Lassen b DK 17 Dec 1957 (5026.5021)**
- 16c Frantz 427 Sigurd Kjaerulff b Kbh 28 Mar 1904 d Mar 1983 m 1938 Asta Christine Petersen de (Voss) b GER 1908 4 B: (5027.5004)**
- • **17a Frantz 427 Nils Kjaerulff Helgesensgade 27 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b Kbh 9 Jun 1939 (5028.5027)**
 - 17b Ingolf 427 Kjaerulff b DK 22 Jun 1941 d 1982 (5030.5027)**
 - 17c Jerome 427 Willy Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5029.5027)**
 - 17d Alice 427 'Camilla' Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5031.5027)**
- **16d Oskar 427 Kjaerulff Geelsvej 1 DK-2840 Holte Denmark b DK 1907 d 19.. m1) Grethe 3 B: m2) Margurite 1 B: (5032.5004)**
 - 17a Ellen 427 (Kjaerulff) b DK 19.. m (5033.5032)**
- **17b Ulla 427 (Kjaerulff) Bangs Boder 18-20 DK-5000 Odense C Denmark b DK 19.. m (5034.5032)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17c Lillian 427 (Kjaerulff) b DK 19.. m L USA (5035.5032)

17d Henny 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5036.5032)

- 16e Tove 427 (Kjaerulff) Ryparken 168 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 4 Sep 1909 m Freddy Bjerregaard Pedersen d 1955 2 B: (5037.5004)
 - 17a Ole 427 Bjerregaard Pedersen Brohyvej 36 DK-4180 Soro Denmark b DK 19.. m 4 B: (5038.5037)
 - 18a Lene 427 Bjerregaard Pedersen b DK 19.. (5039.5038)
 - 18b Laerke 427 Bjerregaard Pedersen b DK 19.. (5040.5038)
 - 18c Jens 427 Christian Bjerregaard Pedersen b DK 19.. (5041.5038)
 - 18d Mads 427 Bjerregaard Pedersen b DK 19.. (5042.5038)
 - 17b Jette 427 (Bjerregaard Pedersen) b DK 1942 d 1982 m Novac (5043.5037)
- 16f Otto 427 Johannes Kjaerulff Prangerager 99 Bredballe DK-7100 Vejle Denmark b Kbh 26 Jan 1912 d 31 Aug 1979 m 1937 Gerda (Kofod) b 1913 3 B: (5044.5004)
 - • 17a Jorgen 427 Valdemar Kjaerulff Spangager 12 DK-7120 Vejle Ost Denmark b Kbh 23 May 1938 m Jun 1965 Anne (Kromann) b 1942 1 B: (5045.5044)
 - 18a Camilla 427 Kjaerulff b DK 17 Jan 1967 (5046.5045)
 - • 17b Flemming 427 Kjaerulff Strandvejen 50 Reerso DK-4281 Gorlev Sjaelland Denmark b DK 9 Feb 1940 m 1962 Helle (Ranfelt) b 1939 2 B: (5047.5044)
 - 18a Niels 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1963 m (5048.5047)
 - 18b Soren 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1967 (5049.5047)
 - 17c Helle 427 Charlotte (Kjaerulff) Slotsbjergvej 11 DK-7183 Randbol Denmark b DK 2 Mar 1946 m 1967 Stuck 1 B: (5050.5044)
 - 18a Kristian 427 Stuck b DK 1968 (5051.5050)

All prior records of following branch (5052. to 5108.) destroyed in 1738 church fire:

12- Jens 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18.. m 7 B: (5000.0000)

13a Elsie 427 Kristine Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 1837 (5052.5000)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 13b Ane 427 Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 1839 (5053.5000)**
- 13c Kirsten 427 Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 1841 (5054.5000)**
- 13d Peder 427 Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 24 Nov 1843 d 1926 (5055.5000)**
- 13e Hans 427 Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 31 Aug 1845 d 1929 (5056.5000)**
- 13f Maren 427 Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 1848 (5057.5000)**
- 13g Albrecht 427 Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 1 Aug 1851 d 8 May 1931 m 1 Feb 1889
Johanne Franciska (Scheerens) 1861-1928 6 B: (5058.5000)**
- 14a Jenny 427 Kathrine Kjaerulff b DK 21 Nov 1889 d 5 Dec 1974 (5059.5058)**
- 14b Henry 427 Peder Skinius Kjaerulff b DK 23 Oct 1891 d 31 Mar 1975
(5060.5058)**
- 14c Otto 427 Karl Vilhelm Kjaerulff b DK 1 Feb 1894 d 24 May 1978 m 1 May
1919 Kristine (Sorensen) b 1897 1 B: (5061.5058)**
- **15a Arne 427 Kjaerulff Benediktsgade 45/5 DK-5000 Odense C Denmark b
DK 29 Mar 1921 m 6 Dec 1953 Ebba Bente (Stage) b 1932 2 B:
(5062.5061)**
 - • **16a Finn 427 Stage Kjaerulff Langagergyden 8 B nr Lyndelse DK-5792
Aarslev Denmark b DK 24 Mar 1955 m 9 Apr 1978 Susanne Vivi
(Henriksen) b 1958 2 B: (5063.5062)**
 - 17a Camilla 427 Gry Kjaerulff b DK 31 Jan 1980 (5064.5063)**
 - 17b Pernille 427 Gry Kjaerulff b DK 21 Jan 1982 (5065.5063)**
 - 16b Heinrich 427 Stage Kjaerulff b DK 30 Mar 1967 (5066.5062)**
- 14d Lucie 427 Cornelia (Kjaerulff) b DK 23 Apr 1897 d 6 Aug 1981 m 5 Aug
1917 Niels Peter Michael Nielsen b 1894 5 B: (5067.5058)**
- 15a Dagny 427 Magrethe Kjaerulff b DK 18 Mar 1916 (5068.5067)**
- **15b Jenny 427 Johanne (Kjaerulff) Fritsdalshave 16 DK-5600 Faaborg
Denmark b DK 22 Jan 1918 m 22 Jun 1946 Vilhelm Hansen b 1918 5 B:
(5069.5067)**
 - **16a Nina 427 Irene Kjaerulff (Hansen) Assensvej 116 DK-Stenstrup Fyn
Denmark b DK 25 Aug 1944 m 1966 Kaj Marius Nielsen b 1940 2 B:
(5070.5069)**
 - 17a Jacob 427 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 29 Jun 1977 (5071.5070)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17b Line 427 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 16 Aug 1972 (5072.5070)

- • 16b Kirsten 427 Kjaerulff (Hansen) Kaersangervaenget 109 DK-5550 Langeskov Fyn Denmark b DK 16 Mar 1947 twin m 21 Nov 1968 Zinther 3 B: (5073.5069)

17a Kenneth 427 Kjaerulff Zinther b DK 29 Aug 1969 (5074.5073)

17b Morten 427 Kjaerulff Zinther b DK 1 May 1972 (5075.5073)

17c Anja 427 Kjaerulff Zinther b DK 10 Nov 1980 (5076.5073)

- 16c Inger 427 Kjaerulff Hansen Jaerismosevej 80 DK-Greve Strand Sjaelland Denmark b DK 16 Mar 1947 twin (5077.5069)
- 16d Niels 427 Erik Kjaerulff Hansen Kirkevej 24 Bjerne Home DK-5600 Faaborg Denmark b DK 28 Jan 1948 (5078.5069)
- 16e Anette 427 Kjaerulff (Hansen) Svelmovej 37 DK-Vester Aarby Fyn Denmark b DK 27 Nov 1956 m 24 Sep 1977 Pedersen 2 B: (5079.5069)

17a Brian 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen b DK 25 Jun 1977 (5080.5079)

17b Dennis 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen b DK 21 Dec 1978 (5081.5079)

15c (Baby) 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1920 d 1922 (5082.5067)

- • 15d Ejler 427 Fridtjof Kjaerulff Rugagervej 9 DK-5600 Faaborg Fyk Denmark b DK 24 May 1923 m 23 Oct 1948 Grethe (Pedersen) b 1927 3 B: (5083.5067)
- 16a Marianne 427 (Kjaerulff) Soboparken 10 DK-5600 Faaborg Fyn Denmark b DK 1 Aug 1949 m 4 Dec 1971 Dean Malcolm Maddock b Great Britain 1949 2 B: (5084.5083)

17a Andrew 427 Kjaerulff Maddock b DK 6 Nov 1973 (5085.5084)

17b Charlotte 427 Kjaerulff Maddock b DK 17 Jun 1976 (5086.5084)

- 16b Irene 427 (Kjaerulff) Priorendgade 53 DK-5600 Faaborg Fyn Denmark b DK 3 Nov 1951 m 14 Dec 1974 Bjarke Dan Nielsen b 1948 3 B: (5087.5083)

17a Lars 427 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 11 Jul 1976 (5088.5087)

17b Martin 427 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 17 Oct 1978 (5089.5087)

17c Karin 427 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK 5 Mar 1985 (5263.5087)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulffs

- **16c Vibeke 427 (Kjaerulff) Home Landvej 74 DK-5600 Faaborg Fyn Denmark b DK 16 Jun 1956 m 28 Oct 1977 Horow Kristjanson b Iceland 1953 2 B: (5090.5083)**
 - 17a Kristina 427 Kjaerulff Kristjanson b DK 19 Nov 1977 (5091.5090)**
 - 17b Maria 427 Kjaerulff Kristjanson b DK 11 May 1980 (5092.5090)**
- **15e Ernst 427 Vilhelm Kjaerulff Konvalvej 9 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK 1 Apr 1925 m 28 Dec 1946 Dagmar (Evertsen) b 1926 3 B: (5093.5067)**
- **16a Inger 427 Margrethe (Kjaerulff) Molleageren 66 DK-2640 Hedehusene Denmark b DK 10 Apr 1947 m 29 Mar 1980 Kjeld Eriksen b 1942 (5094.5093)**
- **16b Poul 427 Henning Kjaerulff Birkedalsvej 9 DK-4100 Ringsted Slimminge Denmark b DK 22 Nov 1949 m 24 Mar 1973 Janni Skodt (Hansen) 3 B: (5095.5093)**
 - 17a Doris 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19 Dec 1973 (5096.5095)**
 - 17b Gitte 427 Kjaerulff b DK 15 Mar 1976 (5097.5095)**
 - 17c Kim 427 Kjaerulff b DK 16 Oct 1979 (5098.5095)**
- **16c Birthe 427 (Kjaerulff) Rialtovej 18 DK-2300 Sundby Denmark b DK 17 Jul 1951 m 26 Dec 1984 Arthur Christensen b 1936 1 B: (5099.5093)**
 - 17a Mette 427 Kjaerulff b DK 8 Jun 1969 (5100.5099)**
- 14e Johannes 427 Emil Kristian Kjaerulff b DK 10 Aug 1899 d 20 Apr 1973 m 30 Oct 1928 Marie (Pedersen) b 1905 2 B: (5101.5058)**
- **15a Kaj 427 Albrecht Kjaerulff Svendborgvej 50 DK-5750 Ringe Denmark b DK 5 Jul 1929 m 15 Jul 1956 Gurlie Alise (Enevoldsen) b 1933 3 B: (5102.5101)**
 - 16a Hanne 427 (Kjaerulff) b DK 9 Apr 1957 m 1984 Hans Bonnesen b 1952 1 B: (5103.5102)**
 - 17a Rasmus 427 Kjaerulff Bonnesen b DK 14 Aug 1985 (5104.5103)**
 - 16b Bertel 427 Enevold Kjaerulff b DK 3 Aug 1959 m 1984 Mette Fjord (Nielsen) b 1960 1 B: (5105.5102)**
 - 17a Steffen 427 Fjord Kjaerulff b DK 26 Aug 1985 (5106.5105)**
 - 16c Lene 427 Kjaerulff b DK 26 Nov 1960 (5107.5102)**
- 15b Svend 427 Frede Kjaerulff b DK 31 Aug 1930 (5466.5101)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14f Albert 427 Thorvald Ernst Kjaerulff b DK 23 Oct 1901 d 12 Sep 1973 (5108.5058)**

- ***
- 15- Peter 427 Johan Kjaerulf b Kbh 12 Jan 1877 d 18 Mar 1962 m1) 1896 Karen Johanne (Jorgensen) 1876-1937 10 B: m2) 1938 Marie Ulrik (Poulsen) 1895-1958 (5109.0000)**
- 16a Jens 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1897 (5314.5109)**
- 16b Marie 427 Ditlevine (Kjaerulff) b DK 29 Mar 1898 d 6 Jun 1982 m1) 1921 Laurs Kristian Kristensen 1 B: m2) Henry Christensen b 1903 2 B: (5110.5109)**
- 17a Orla 427 Kjaerulff Kristensen b DK 3 Aug 1922 d Oct 1980 m 12 May 1945 Grete Irene (Nielsen) b 1924 2 B: (5111.5110)**
- 18a Jonna 427 (Kjaerulff) b DK 16 Sep 1945 m 1966 Jorgensen 1 B: (5112.5111)**
- 19a Kim 427 Kjaerulff Jorgensen b DK 8 Aug 1967 (5113.5112)**
- * * 18b Per 427 Kjaerulff Stensballe Strandvej 163 DK-8700 Horsens Denmark b DK 14 May 1949 m 26 Dec 1972 Ruth (Nielsen) b 1950 2 B: (5114.5111)**
- 19a Nynne 427 Kjaerulff b DK 6 Feb 1974 (5115.5114)**
- 19b Glen 427 Kjaerulff b DK 14 Aug 1975 (5116.5114)**
- 17b Borge 427 Kjaerulff Kristensen b DK 192. (5117.5110)**
- 17c Sonja 427 Kjaerulff (Kristensen) b DK 192. m Hansen 2 B: (5118.5110)**
- 18a Jes 427 Kjaerulff Hansen b DK 19.. (5119.5118)**
- 18b Mona 427 Kjaerulff Hansen b DK 19.. (5120.5118)**
- 16c Anna 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1900 (5315.5109)**
- 16d Ludvig 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1902 (5316.5109)**
- 16e Johanne 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1903 (5317.5109)**
- 16f Karen 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1904 (5318.5109)**
- 16g 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1906 (5319.5109)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 16h Metha 427 Jorgine (Kjaerulff) b DK 17 Sep 1907 m 4 May 1935 Harry Marius Petersen 1908-1965 3 B: (5121.5109)**
- **17a Ketty 427 Kjaerulff (Petersen) Aertebjergvej 18 Tjaerby DK-4230 Skaelskor Denmark b DK 1 Jun 1937 m 13 Apr 1963 Peter Rye Vadmand b 1939 3 B: (5122.5121)**
 - 18a Jens 427 Rye Vadmand b DK 23 Oct 1963 (5123.5122)**
 - 18b Soren 427 Rye Vadmand b DK 10 Jun 1966 (5124.5122)**
 - 18c Anne 427 Rye Vadmand b DK 30 Dec 1967 (5125.5122)**
 - **17b Kent 427 Kjaerulff Petersen Birkealle 13 DK-6780 Skaerback Denmark b DK 10 Apr 1943 m 4 Mar 1967 Birgit (Kruse) b 1946 2 B: (5126.5121)**
 - 18a Vibeke 427 Kjaerulff Petersen b DK 15 Jan 1968 (5127.5126)**
 - 18b Lars 427 Kjaerulff Petersen b DK 29 Jul 1970 (5128.5126)**
 - • **17c Karin 427 Kjaerulff (Petersen) Lindevej 10 Vester Sottrup DK-6400 Sonderborg Denmark b DK 9 Oct 1949 m 6 Jul 1974 Bjarne Gram Pedersen b 1949 2 B: (5129.5121)**
 - 18a Morten 427 Gram Pedersen b DK 27 Jul 1976 (5130.5129)**
 - 18b Mikkel 427 Gram Pedersen b DK 3 Jul 1979 (5131.5129)**
- 16i Anders 427 Peter Kjaerulff b DK 1909 (5320.5109)**
- **16j Hans 427 Christian Kjaerulff Hornumvej 17 DK-8783 Hornsyld Denmark b DK 16 Aug 1911 d 13 Jul 1961 m 16 Feb 1934 Ellen Marte (Christensen) b 1911 1 hers: 5 B: (5321.5109)**
 - 17a Knud 427 Kjaerulff b DK 10 Sep 1930 d 26 Jan 1975 (5322.5321)**
 - 17b Karen 427 Kirstine Kjaerulff b DK 20 Mar 1934 d 2 Apr 1981 (5323.5321)**
 - 17c Irma 427 Bente (Kjaerulff) b DK 12 Jan 1937 m Steffen Pedersen (5324.5321)**
 - 17d Birta 427 Gunhild (Kjaerulff) b DK 20 Aug 1945 m1) 1966 Jan Nielsen 1 B: div L2) 1976 Bruno Granni 1 B: (5325.5321)**
 - 18a Lars 427 Kjaerulff b DK 3 Jul 1967 (5326.5325)**
 - 18b Peter 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18 Feb 1977 (5327.5325)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17e Ilse 427 Hanne (Kjaerulff) b DK 22 Aug 1948 m 1969 Kurt Andersen 3 B: div (5328.5321)

18a Telena 427 Kjaerulff b DK 23 Aug 1970 (5329.5328)

18b Susanne 427 Kjaerulff b DK 8 Nov 1971 (5330.5328)

18c Marianne 427 Kjaerulff b Dk 8 Oct 1973 (5331.5328)

17f Poul 427 Robert Kjaerulff b DK 23 Feb 1952 (5332.5321)

15- Hans 427 Christian Kjaerulff Pedersen I b DK 18 Apr 1884 m 1901 Johanne 8 B: (5158.0000)

16a Laura 427 Kjaerulff (Pedersen) b DK 1902 m August Pedersen 4 B: (5159.5158)

17a Preben 427 Pedersen b Dk 19.. (5160.5159)

17b Lili 427 Pedersen b DK 19.. (5161.5159)

17c Doris 427 Pedersen b DK 19.. (5162.5159)

17d Ulla 427 Pedersen b DK 19.. (5163.5159)

*** 16b Marinus 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen Solsortevej 1 DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b DK 28 Jun 1904 m 10 Apr 1943 Edel b 1918 2 B: (5164.5158)**

*** * 17a Aase 427 Kjaerulff (Pedersen) Birkevej 1 Sengelose DK-2630 Tastrup Denmark b DK 4 Apr 1944 m 1968 Steffen Andersen b 1942 2 B: (5165.5164)**

18a Liselotte 427 Kjaerulff Andersen b DK 26 Mar 1969 (5166.5165)

18b Soren 427 Kjaerulff Andersen b DK 10 Sep 1972 (5167.5165)

*** 17b Jan 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen Dalhuset 11 DK-Greve Strand Denmark b DK 19 Mar 1952 (5168.5164)**

*** 16c Richard 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen Kingosvej 18 DK-4500 Nykobing Sj Denmark b DK 18 Oct 1906 m Dora b 1914 (5169.5158)**

16d Viggo 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen b DK 1909 m Kathy (Kidde) (5170.5158)

*** 16e Klara 427 Kjaerulff (Pedersen) Slettensvej 73 DK-5270 Odense NV Denmark b DK 17 Mar 1912 m Gjaermund Sorensen 2 B: (5171.5158)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **17a Tove 427 (Sorensen) Dalgaardsparken 22 DK-3540 Lyngø Denmark b DK 19.. m Hans Lund Hansen 2 B: (5172.5171)**
 - 18a Arne 427 Lund Hansen b DK 19.. (5173.5172)**
 - 18b Palle 427 Lund Hansen b DK 19.. (5174.5172)**
- 17b Solveig 427 (Sorensen) b DK 19.. m Poul Ole Helwig Mikkelsen 2 B: (5175.5171)**
 - 18a Jesper 427 Mikkelsen b DK 19.. (5176.5175)**
 - 18b Susanne 427 Mikkelsen b DK 19.. (5177.5175)**
- 16f Edith 427 Kjaerulff (Pedersen) b DK 1916 m Carl Baug 3 B: (5178.5158)**
 - 17a Jorgen 427 Baug b DK 19.. (5179.5178)**
 - 17b Aage 427 Baug b DK 19.. (5180.5178)**
 - 17c Carsten 427 Baug b DK 19.. (5181.5178)**
- **16g Hans 427 Christian Kjaerulff Pedersen II H P Olsensvaenget 14 DK-2630 Tastrup Denmark b DK 4 Sep 1920 d 24 Dec 1967 m 1944 Doris Kristine (Bonneland) b 1923 3 B: (5182.5158)**
- • **17a Hanne 427 Kjaerulff (Pedersen) Erantisvej 4 DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark b DK 19 Apr 1946 m 7 Jan 1967 Michael Hemming Hansen b 1938 3 B: (5183.5182)**
 - 18a Jakob 427 Hemming Hansen b DK 7 Aug 1969 d 13 Mar 1971 (5184.5183)**
 - 18b Eric 427 Hemming Hansen b DK 29 Nov 1971 (5185.5183)**
 - 18c Else 427 Kjaerulff Hansen b DK 14 Dec 1973 d 15 Jan 1975 (5186.5183)**
- **17b Henning 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen Vinbaassvagen 15 S-575 00 Eksjö Sweden b DK 20 Feb 1949 m Vibeke Rye (Hansen) b 1950 2 adp: (5187.5182)**
 - 18a Jeffrey 427 Eduardo Kjaerulff Pedersen b Columbia S America 18 Oct 1976 (5188.5187)**
 - 18b Camilla 427 Kjaerulff Pedersen b Korea 8 Jun 1982 (5189.5187)**
- **17c Bente 427 Kjaerulff (Pedersen) Saider Ottinggade 4 DK-6100 Haderslev Denmark b DK 20 Jan 1951 m 1976 Henrik Caspersen b 1949 2 B: (5190.5182)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18a Signe 427 Kjaerulff Caspersen b DK 2 May 1977 (5191.5190)

18b Mads 427 Kjaerulff Caspersen b DK 19 Nov 1979 (5192.5190)

13- Olaf 427 Kjaerulff b Kbh 1824 m B: (5224.0000)

14- Godtlieb 427 Godtfred Kjaerulff b Kbh 5 Jun 1875 d 19.. m B: (5225.5224)

- 15- Orla 427 Kjaerulff Mollhegnet 35/1 DK-3630 Jaegerspris Denmark b Kbh 28 Jul 1918 (5226.5225)

16- Johanne 427 b DK m 2 B: (5227.0000)

17a Ole 427 Kjerulf b DK 1923 (5228.5227)

- 17b Ib 427 Kjerulf Stenbukken 37 Rantzausminde DK-5700 Svenborg Denmark b DK 1925 m1) 1949 Ruth (Hansen) 2 B: div m2) Laila (5229.5227)

- 18a Stig 427 Kjerulf Gl Kongevej 86 A DK-1850 Kbh V Denmark b DK 13 Feb 1950 (5230.5229)

18b Bo 427 Kjerulf-Jensen b DK 25 Feb 1951 m 22 Apr 1972 Bente Kjerulf-Jensen b 1952 2 B: div 1980 (5231.5229)

- 19a Bjorn 427 Kjerulf-Jensen Kvintusalle 6 A DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK 18 Apr 1974 (5232.5231)

19b Betina 427 Kjerulf-Jensen b DK 1 Jan 1977 (5233.5231)

16- Sofus 427 Rob Kierulff b Kbh 28 Mar 1898 d 1968 m 1921 Anna 1892-1962 2 B: (5238.0000)

- 17a Rob 427 W Kierulff Bybuen 7/2 DK-2740 Skovelunde Denmark b Kbh 29 Sep 1922 m Elsie b 1926 2 B: (5239.5238)

18a Pia 427 (Kierulff) b DK 19.. m Andersen (5240.5239)

18b Maj 427 Britt (Kierulff) b DK 19.. m Andersen (5241.5239)

17b Grete 427 (Kierulff) b DK 11 Jan 1929 m Sorensen (5242.5238)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15- Anton 427 Kjaerulf Joachimsen b DK 18.. m 1918 Dine Kristine (Andersen) 1 B: (5243.0000)

• 16a Niels 427 Karlo Kjaerulf Joachimsen Gedservej 182/2 st DK-4800 Nykobing F Denmark b DK 8 Feb 1918 m 1939 2 B: (5244.5243)

• 17a Bente 427 Kjaerulf (Joachimsen) Laer Nyby 5 DK-2791 Dragor Denmark b DK 9 Jul 1940 m Larsen (5245.5244)

17b Peter 427 Olaf Kjaerulf Joachimsen b DK 13 Feb 1944 (5246.5244)

13- Kristen 427 Ostergaard (Kjaerulf) b DK 18.. m Kristensen B: (5277.0000)

14- Johanne 427 Martine Kjaerulf (Kristensen) b DK 1860 d 1933 m 18 Dec 1894 Jens Peter Sejersen 1859-1944 1 B: (5278.5277)

15a Tage 427 Kjaerulf Sejersen b DK 24 Feb 1906 m 14 Feb 1933 Ingertine Elise (Flensburg) 1900-1979 1 B: (5279.5278)

• 16a Karen 427 Kjaerulf (Sejersen) Nonbo Hede 12 Hald Ege DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK 16 Feb 1938 m 22 Jun 1961 Niels Jorgen Hansen b 1937 2 B: div (5280.5279)

17a Anne 427 Kjaerulf Hansen b DK 29 May 1962 (5281.5280)

17b Troels 427 Kjaerulf Hansen b DK 17 Oct 1964 (5282.5280)

14- Jens 427 Pedersen Kjaerulff b DK 18.. m Anna Kirstine (Hansdatter) 2 B: (5276.0000)

15- Peder 427 Jensen Kjaerulff b DK 24 Nov 1843 d 16 Apr 1926 m 1872 Maren (Jeppesen) 1845-1922 2 B: (5296.5276)

16a Karen 427 Kirstine (Kjaerulff) b DK 2 Oct 1873 d 18 May 1927 m 1901 Knud Siegfried Martin Knudsen 1876-1943 5 B: (5297.5296)

17a Jenny 427 (Kjaerulff-Knudsen) b DK 1902 m 1928 Ernst Hansen 1903-1944 3 B: (5298.5297)

18a Jorgen 427 Kjaerulff-Knudsen b DK 1929 (5299.5298)

18b Lise 427 (Kjaerulff-Knudsen) b DK 1932 m Thorkild Bak b 1924 (5300.5298)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulffs

18c Signe 427 (Kjaerulff-Knudsen) b DK 1936 m Jorgen Wandall b 1932 (5301.5298)

• **17b Else 427 Kjaerulff-Knudsen Sundquistgade 10 DK-6400 Sonderborg Denmark b DK 1904 un m (5302.5297)**

• **17c Irene 427 Kjaerulff-Knudsen Jac Knudsensvej 2 DK-3460 Birkerød (or) DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK 1906 un m (5303.5297)**

17d Karen 427 (Kjaerulff-Knudsen) b DK 1909 d 1974 m 1933 Tom Ingerslev 1904-1968 5 B: (5304.5297)

18a Niels 427 Ingerslev b DK 1934 (5305.5304)

18b Per 427 Ingerslev b DK 1936 m Aase b 1941 (5306.5304)

18c Frederik 427 Ingerslev b DK 1938 (5307.5304)

18d Klaus 427 Ingerslev b DK 1943 m Birgit b 1943 (5308.5304)

18e Hanne 427 (Ingerslev) b DK 1948 m Hans Erik b 1954 (5309.5304)

• **17e Borge 427 Kjaerulff Enighedsvvej 6 E/3 tv DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 31 Mar 1911 m 1949 Gudrun Agnethe (Brinkman) b 1918 3 B: (5310.5297)**

• **18a Peter 427 Kjaerulff Strandboulevarden 23/3 tv DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 30 Jun 1947 (5311.5310)**

18b Steen 427 Kjaerulff b DK 1950 d 1951 (5312.5310)

18c Steffen 427 Kjaerulff b DK 23 Mar 1952 m 1973 Beate (Severinsen) 2 B: (5313.5310)

19a Agnethe 427 Severinsen Kjaerulff b DK 24 Jul 1974 (5464.5313)

19b Jesper 427 Severinsen Kjaerulff b DK 4 Sep 1975 (5465.5313)

16b Petrea 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18 May 1876 d 16 May 1943 un m (5314.5296)

15b Albert 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18.. m 1 B: (5256.5276)

16a Henry 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18.. (5257.5256)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

14- Axel 427 Kjerulf b Sweden 18.. m 1 B: (5333.0000)

**15a Paul 427 Kjerulf b S 19.. d 19.. m 1938 Greta (Soderlund) b 1911 L FIN
1985 m 3 B: (5334.5333)**

16a Es-Bjorn 427 Kjerulf b S 1939 L FIN 1985 m 1 B: (5335.5334)

17a Mareike 427 Kjerulf b FIN 1965 (5336.5335)

16b Dolly 427 (Kjerulf) b S 1962 m 4 B: (5337.5334)

17a Jean 427 Kjerulf b S 1962 (5338.5337)

*** 17b Ben 427 Kjerulf Bellmansgaten 106 S-754 28 Uppsala Sweden b S
1964 (5339.5337)**

17c Dan 427 Kjerulf b S 1968 (5340.5337)

17d Jens 427 Kjerulf b S 1973 (5341.5337)

16c Ulf 427 Kjerulf b S 1944 m 3 B: (5342.5334)

17a Richard 427 Kjerulf b S 1968 (5343.5342)

17b Kattarina 427 Kjerulf b S 1972 (5344.5342)

17c Caroline 427 Kjerulf b S 1983 (5345.5342)

**15- Peter 427 Kjaerulff b DK 20 Oct 1817 m 18 Jul 1840 Maren (Poulsdatter) b 1817
1 B: (5346.0000)**

**16a Poul 427 Peter Kjaerulff b DK 19 Aug 1847 m Johanna Augusta (Jonsdatter)
b S 3 B: (5347.5346)**

17a Valdemar 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18.. (5348.5347)

17b Martine 427 Kjaerulff b DK 18.. (5349.5347)

**17c Peter 427 Julius Kjaerulff b DK 27 Feb 1874 d 6 Jul 1943 m 1896 Ane
Cathrine (Hansen) 1870-1928 5 B: (5350.5347)**

18a Inger 427 Kjaerulff b DK 24 Mar 1897 d 2 Nov 1967 (5351.5350)

**18b Poul 427 Kjaerulff b DK 3 Oct 1898 d 25 Dec 1929 m 3 B:
(5352.5350)**

19a Jorgen 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5353.5352)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

19b Birthe 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5354.5350)

19c Erling 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5355.5352)

18c Henry 427 Kjaerulff b DK 29 Sep 1900 d 6 Jul 1965 m 1 B:
(5356.5350)

19a Poul 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5357.5356)

18d Ejnar 427 Kjaerulff b DK 31 May 1904 d 27 Sep 1982 m 3 B:
(5358.5350)

19a Svend 427 Kjaerulff b SK 19.. (5359.5358)

19b Kirsten 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5360.5358)

19c Inger 427 Kjaerulff b DK 19.. (5361.5358)

* 18e Helge 427 Kjaerulff Peter Bangs Vej 111 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b
DK 14 Sep 1907 m 1933 Edith (Andersen) b 1908 1 B: (5362.5350)

19a Lilian 427 (Kjaerulff) b DK 2 Apr 1934 m1) Peter Cooke b ENG
2 B: div m2) Michael Kelly b ENG 2 B: L England (5363.5362)

20a Linda 427 (Cooke) b 19.. m Nigel Wray 1 B: (5364.5363)

21a Lucy 427 Wray b 19.. (5365.5364)

20b James 427 Cooke b 19.. (5366.5363)

20c Simon 427 Kelly b 19.. (5367.5363)

20d Lisa 427 Kelly b 19.. (5368.5363)

14- Kirstine 427 Petrine (Kjerulff) b DK 18.. m Peter B: (5393.0000)

15- Mathilde 427 Kjerulff (Pedersen) b DK 16 Feb 1888 m Herman Andersen 5 B:
(5394.5393)

16a Leo 427 Kjerulff-Andersen b DK 30 Sep 1913 m 17 Nov 1940 Hjordis
(Loving) b FIN 1910 5 B: (5395.5394)

* 17a Hans 427 Christian Kjerulff-Andersen Sondergaardsvaenget 8 DK-
5474 Veflinge Fyn Denmark b FIN 26 Mar 1941 m 11 Feb 1978
Inge-Lise (Sorensen) b 1949 2 B: (5396.5395)

18a Henriette 427 Kjerulff-Andersen b DK 29 Apr 1979 (5397.5396)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 18b Anne 427 Dorthe Kjerulff-Andersen b DK 5 Jan 1985 (5398.5396)
- 17b Per 427 Olof Kjerulff Andersen b FIN 23 Dec 1942 (5399.5395)
- 17c Kaj 427 Erik Kjerulff Andersen b FIN 26 Oct 1944 (5400.5395)
- 17d Anne 427 Margrethe Kjerulff Andersen b DK 26 Apr 1949
(5401.5395)
- 17e Mona 427 Irene Kjerulff Andersen b DK 26 Aug 1951 (5402.5395)
- 16b Thorkild 427 Kjerulff Andersen b DK 18 Dec 1915 m 4 B: (5403.5394)
- 17a Margot 427 Ketty Andersen b DK 29 Aug 1939 (5404.5403)
- 17b Kurt 427 Kjerulff Andersen b DK 9 May 1941 (5405.5403)
- 17c Ingelise 427 Irene Andersen b DK 20 Nov 1944 (5406.5403)
- 17d Tommy 427 Kjerulff Andersen b DK 20 Feb 1950 (5407.5403)
- 16c Ane 427 Marie (Andersen) b DK 16 Dec 1918 m Jorgensen 4 B:
(5408.5394)
- 17a Villy 427 Ejgil Jorgensen b DK 16 Mar 1938 (5409.5408)
- 17b Jens 427 Erik Jorgensen b DK 21 Apr 1942 (5410.5408)
- 17c Inger 427 Margrethe Ploug Andersen b DK 24 Jul 1944 (5411.5408)
- 17d Ulla 427 Kirsten Ploug Jorgensen b DK 29 Jun 1946 (5412.5408)
- 16d Jens 427 Kjerulff Andersen b DK 10 Jan 1923 m 1 B: (5413.5394)
- 17a John 427 Kjerulff Andersen b DK 1 Mar 1943 (5414.5413)
- 16e Inger 427 Mathilde (Andersen) b DK 21 Nov 1929 m Nielsen 3 B:
(5415.5394)
- 17a Ole 427 Kjerulff Nielsen b DK 22 Oct 1949 (5416.5415)
- 17b Jorgen 427 Kjerulff Nielsen b DK 19 Aug 1951 (5417.5415)
- 17c Karin 427 Kjerulff Nielsen b DK 24 Aug 1955 (5418.5415)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- 14- Jens 427 Peter Kjaerulf b Kbh 1846 d 1897 m Elise (Magnussen) 5 B: (5419.0000)**
- 15a Wilhelm 427 Kjaerulf b DK 18.. (5420.5419)**
- 15b Robert 427 Kjaerulf b DK 18.. (5421.5419)**
- 15c Eline 427 Kjaerulf b DK 18.. (5422.5419)**
- 15d Oskar 427 Nikolai Kjaerulf b Kbh 22 Jan 1891 d 10 Oct 1949 m 17 Jun 1917 Ragnhild Ingeborg (Tornquist) 1893-1974 2 B: (5423.5419)**
- * • 16a Sven 427 Bengt Kjaerulf Pontoppidansvej 13 A DK-3000 Helsingor Denmark b DK 2 Jan 1925 m1) 14 Feb 1948 Helen Grete (Andersen) 1924-1978 2 B: div m2) 16 May 1959 Ingrid Eva (Jensen) b 1936 3 B: (5424.5423)**
- 17a Karsten 427 Oskar Kjaerulf b DK 7 Feb 1952 m 19 Feb 1984 Ina (Norgaard) b 1958 2 B: (5425.5424)**
- 18a Daniel 427 Jakob Kjaerulf b DK 15 Mar 1981 (5426.5425)**
- 18b Julie 427 Kristine Kjaerulf b DK 11 Dec 1985 (5427.5425)**
- 17b Kim 427 Jorgen Kjaerulf b DK 26 Jan 1954 (5428.5424)**
- 17c Hanne 427 Ingrid (Kjaerulf) b DK 8 May 1957 m 11 Aug 1979 Per Petersen b 1953 2 B: (5429.5424)**
- 18a Mie 427 Kjaerulf Petersen b DK 14 Sep 1979 (5430.5429)**
- 18b Line 427 Kjaerulf Petersen b DK 23 Apr 1983 (5431.5429)**
- 17d Jorgen 427 Sven Kjaerulf b DK 12 Mar 1959 1 B: (5432.5424)**
- 18a (Baby) 427 Kjaerulf b DK Jan 1986 (5433.5432)**
- 17e Finn 427 Bengt Kjaerulf b DK 16 Oct 1961 (5434.5424)**
- 16b Ragna 427 Oda (Kjaerulf) b DK 12 Mar 1926 m 1956 Egon Pedersen 1923-1983 1 B: (5435.5423)**
- 17a Michael 427 Pedersen b DK 2 Dec 1956 (5436.5435)**
- 15e Elin 427 Kjaerulf b DK 189. (5467.5419)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15- Poul-Johan 427 Mawbin Kierulf b DK 18.. m B: (5217.0000)

16- Ragnar 427 Kierulf b N 18.. m Julie B: (5218.5217)

17- Johan 427 Kierulf b N 18.. m Marie (Fagernes) B: (5219.5218)

18- Egil 427 Kierulf b N 24 Aug 1912 m 11 May 1940 Judith (Larsen) b 1913 1 B: (5220.5219)

* * 19a Liv 427 Kierulf Hassingveien 39 N-1600 Fredrikstad Norway b N 14 Dec 1943 (5221.5220)

12a Frederikke 439 Kirstine Kjaerulf b DK 1805 (5468.0000)

12b Lauritz 439 Martin Kjaerulf b DK 1809 d 15 Nov 1857 L1) 1832 Maren Erichsdatter b 1812 1 B: m2) 1836 Amalia (Thomasdatter) 1810-1859 2 B: (5469.0000)

13a Christian 439 Eilert Kjaerulf b DK 23 Apr 1833 L USA (5470.5469)

13b Cecelia 439 Amalie Kjaerulf b DK 4 Mar 1836 (5471.5469)

13c Sophie 439 Marie Lauritzdatter (Kjaerulf) b DK 15 Jun 1837 L1) 1857 1 B: m2) 14 Aug 1860 Frederik Vilhelm Vendel I 2 B: m3) 13 Jun 1876 Kjeldsen (5472.5469)

14a Caroline 439 Amalie Adolfine Kjaerulf b DK 1858 d 24 Mar 1859 (5473.5472)

14b Frederik 439 Vilhelm Vendel II b DK 24 Jun 1863 (5474.5472)

14c Axel 439 Vilhelm Vendel b DK 29 Jun 1865 (5475.5472)

18b Per 427 Kjærulff

19b Glen 427 Kjærulff

19a Nynne 427 Kjærulff

--- Ruth (Nielsen)



SCATTERED PERSONS (440-458)

Most of the following individual Kjaerulfs were sent the same request for family trees over the past two years that all others received. Many letters were returned and never received because some had moved but left no forwarding address. Other letters may not have been able to be read because they were written in English! No, that's not a valid reason because Hans 19a 230 Kierulff-Hansen sent out 650 letters in Danish throughout Scandinavia! At any rate, most of these persons are listed in 1984 telephone books, and they and their families most certainly 'exist' as do you and I, and are therefore an integral part of Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs. There will be unavoidable duplications of some names between this list and the family trees because there has been no time to verify specific detail. I will be glad to hear from (or about) any of these 'Scattered Persons' in order to update my files:

- A 440 Kjaerulff Silkeborgvej 257 A DK-8230 Aabyhoj Denmark b DK (7001.0000)
- A 440 Kjaerulff Ostergade 45 DK-8700 Horsens Denmark b DK (7002.0000)
Aksel 440 Kjaerulff b DK d 7 Jan 1903 m Gunver (Simesen) (7003.0000)
- Aksel 440 Kjaerulff Autovaerksted DK-8410 Ronde Denmark b DK (7004.0000)
Aks 440 Vald Kjaerulff b DK d Kbh 17 Dec 1954 (7005.0000)
Alfred 440 Kjaerulff b DK 1882 d 1940 (7006.0000)
- Allan 440 Kjaerulff Fasanvej 11 DK-4600 Koge Denmark b DK (7007.0000)
Allan 440 Kierulff b DK not at Albertslund (7008.0000)
Ane-Marie 440 (Kjerulff) b DK 19 Sep 1925 d 23 Oct 1985 m Christian Holm (7000.0000)
- Anker 440 Kjaerulff Norregaardsvej 238 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b DK (7009.0000)
- Anna 440 Kjaerulff Helsingborggade 16 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7010.0000)
Anna 440 Kjaerulff-Jorgensen b DK not at 2400 Kbh (7011.0000)
- Anna 440 Lisa Kjerulff Frddalsvej 80 B DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7012.0000)
- Anne 441 Kjaerulff Fyrrebakken 13 DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK (7013.0000)
- Anne 441 Kjaerulff Strandvej 110 C DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7014.0000)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Anne-Marie 441 Kierulff Bogesvinget 75 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7015.0000)**
- **Anne 441 Lise Kierulff N Brocksgade 4 DK- Kbh b DK (7075.0000)**
- **Anne 441 Kierulff Dronningvej 22 DK-2970 Horsholm b DK (7016.0000)**
- **Annie 441 Kjerulff Hareskovvej 13 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b DK (7017.0000)**
- **Arn 441 Kjaerulff Ingevej 24 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7018.0000)**
- **Arne 441 Kjaerulff Frolichsvej 31 DK-5000 Odense Denmark b DK (7019.0000)**
- **Arne 441 Kjaerulff Anemonevej 1 DK-5300 Kerteminde Denmark b DK (7020.0000)**
- **Arne 441 Kjaerulff Skt Helenevej 5 DK-3220 Tisvildeleje Denmark b DK (7021.0000)**
- **Arne 441 Kjaerulff Frødensgade 22 DK-8230 Abyhøj Denmark b DK not at Holstvej (7022.0000)**
Arne 441 Kjaerulff-Jorgensen b DK not at Horsholm (7023.0000)
- **Aase 441 Kjaerulff Sobovej 27 DK- Hundested Denmark b DK (7024.0000)**
Astr 441 Kjaerulff b DK not at 1363 Kbh (7025.0000)
- **Axel 441 Kjaerulff Gammel Skolevej 38 DK-7400 Herning Denmark b DK may live in Vejle (7026.0000)**
- **Axel 441 Kjaerulff Langagervej 14 DK-7171 Uldum Denmark b DK may live in Vejle (7027.0000)**
- **B 441 Kjaerulff Juellmindevej 25 DK-5200 Odense V Denmark b DK (7028.0000)**
- **B 441 Kjaerulff Heimsdalsvej 69 DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark b DK (7029.0000)**
- **B 441 Kierulff KongSvendsvej 56 DK-2670 Malev Denmark b DK (7030.0000)**
- **Bengt 441 Kjerulff Heimdalsvej 9 DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark b DK (7194.0000)**
- **Bengt 441 Kjerulff Malov Hovedg 109 DK-2760 Malov Denmark b DK (7195.0000)**
Bengt 441 Kjerulff b DK not at Malev (7031.0000)
Bengt 441 Kjerulff b DK not at Frederikssund (7032.0000)
- **Bent 442 Kjaerulff Evaldsvej 13 DK-8723 Losning Denmark b DK (7033.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Bent 442 Kjaerulf Madsen Vibevej 12 DK-5560 Arup Denmark b DK (7034.0000)**
- **Bent 442 Aage Kjerulff Jagtvej 141 DK-2200 Kbh N Denmark b DK (7035.0000)**
- **Bente 442 Kjerulf Onsgaardsvej Tvaerv 6 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7036.0000)**
- **Berge 442 Kjaerulff Lilletoft 55 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7037.0000)**
- **Birgit 442 Kierulff Hagavej 9 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK (7038.0000)**
- **Birgitte 442 Kierulff Lyngbyvej 347 B DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK (7039.0000)**
- **Birthe 442 Kierulff Bygade 92 DK-Kbh b DK (7040.0000)**
- **Bjorn 442 V Kjerulf Tagestorp 6 B DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK could be: BVK at Paltholmt 38f 3250 Farum (7041.0000)**
- **Britta 442 Kjaerulff Andersen Traneholm 37 DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark b DK (7042.0000)**
- **C 442 Kjaerulf Soltoften 6 DK-8250 Ega Denmark b DK (7043.0000)**
- **C 442 H Kjaerulf Venogade 15 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7044.0000)**
- **Christian 443 Kierulff Langebjergvej 145 DK-3050 Humlebaek Denmark b DK m Birte (7045.0000)**
- **Christian 443 Kjaerulff-Rasmussen V Heisesvej 20 DK-3450 Allerod Denmark b DK (7046.0000)**
- **Christian 443 Kjaerulff Savvaerksvej 12 DK-6340 Krusa Denmark b DK m Bente (7047.0000)**
- **Christine 443 P N Kjaerulf Bernadottevej 12 DK-6270 Tonder Denmark b DK (7048.0000)**
- **Dagny 443 Kjaerulf b DK not at Ballerup (7049.0000)**
- **E 443 Kjaerulff b DK not at Brabrand (7050.0000)**
- **E 443 Kierulf b DK not at 2000 Kbh (7051.0000)**
- **E 443 Kjaerulff Fabrikvej 30 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7052.0000)**
- **E 443 O Kjaerulff Finsensvej 52 DK-2720 Vanlose (or) DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7053.0000)**
- **E 443 V Kierulff Vict Bendixgade 9 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7054.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Edith 443 Kjaerulff Rubinsteinsvej 12 DK-2450 Kbh SV Denmark b DK (7055.0000)**
- **Egil 443 Kierulf Kringsja 4 N-1600 Fredrikstad Norway b N (7057.0000)**
- **443 Kjaerulff-EL Skt Knudsvej 23 B 1903 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7058.0000)**
- **Ellen 443 Kjerulff Klintesti 4 Roneklint pr DK-4720 Praesto Denmark b DK (7060.0000)**
Ellen 443 Kierulff b DK 29 Nov 1889 d 12 Apr 1985 family: Elle, Charle & Anne (7061.0000)
- **Ellen 443 Kjaerulff-Hansen Christiansminde 2 C DK-9210 Aalborg So Denmark b DK (7062.0000)**
- **Elna 443 Kjerrulf Sandviksvei 274 pa Farsta Stockholm Sweden b S (7063.0000)**
- **Else 444 Kierulf Heldbovej 29 DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK (7064.0000)**
Else 444 K Kjaerulff b DK not at 2100 Kbh (7065.0000)
Else 444 Kjaerulff b DK 14 Sep 1897 d 29 Mar 1984 m Soren Kjaerulff family: Inge Frisenfeldt (7066.0000)
Elsie 444 Kierulff b ?, was in Seattle Teleph Bk (7067.0000)
- **Eric 444 Kjaerulff Birkegade 94 DK-3500 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7068.0000)**
Erik 444 Kjaerulff b DK need Djursland address (7069.0000)
- **Erik 444 C Kierulff Gross N Brocksgade 4 DK-1574 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7070.0000)**
- **Erik 444 Kjerulf-Jensen Moraenevej 18 DK-3660 Stenlose Denmark b DK (7071.0000)**
- **Erl 444 Kjaerulff Rageleje Strandvej 83 DK-3210 Vejby Denmark b DK (7072.0000)**
- **Erling 444 Kjaerulff Stenten 9 DK-3500 Vanlose (or) DK-2880 Bagsvaerd Denmark b DK (7073.0000)**
Erling 444 H Kjaerulff b DK 6 Jul 1928 d 6 or 8 Nov 1982 m Gudrun Kjaerulff family: Birthe (Kjaerulff) Jorgensen & Aage Jorgensen (7074.0000)
- **Erling 444 Kjaerulff Skodstrup Laegepraksis Stationsstien 24 DK-8451 Skodstrup Denmark b DK (7076.0000)**
Ester 444 Kierulff b DK not at Soro (7077.0000)
- **Esth 444 Kjaerulff Osterbrogade 70 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7078.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- Esther 444 Kjaerulff** b DK 1984, d 24 days, Family: Jens Pedersen (7079.0000)
- Esther 444 Kjerulf** b N partial: Kleven 35 N (7080.0000)
- Eva 444 Kierulff** b DK d 25 Apr 1984 was at Sogaardsvej 4 B Gentofte (7081.0000)
- **Eva 444 Kjerulf** Foreningsgatan 9 S-411 27 Goteborg Sweden b S 1959 (7083.0000)
 - **F 444 Kjaerulff** Agertoften 18 DK-5270 Naesby Denmark b DK (7084.0000)
 - **F 444 Kjaerulff-Pedersen** Violvej 1 Tulstrup DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK (7085.0000)
 - **Finn 444 Kjaerulf** Korsagervej 8 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7086.0000)
 - **Flemming 444 Kjerulf Jensen** Bamejsevej 8 Ullerod DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK (7087.0000)
 - **Flemm 444 Kjerulff** Frdbergalle 72 DK-1820 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7088.0000)
 - **Flemm 444 Kjaerulff** Lyngtoft 23 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7089.0000)
 - **Frantz 444 Kierulf-Lange** Hovedgade 27 DK-3460 Birkerod (or) DK-2970 Horsholm (or) DK-2791 Dragor, Denmark b DK 21 Sep 1908 d 24 Jan 1985 m Edith (7090.0000)
 - **Frida 444 Kjaerulff** Lindealle 53 DK-4220 Korsor Denmark b DK (7091.0000)
 - **F 444 Kjaerulff-Jensen** Tirstrupvej 14 DK-8240 Risskov Denmark b DK (7092.0000)
 - **Frode 444 Kjaerulff** Tingkaervej 215 DK-5220 Odense So Denmark b DK (7093.0000)
- G 444 Kjaerulff-Schmidt** b DK not at 1860 Kbh (or) Lyngby (7094.0000)
- **Gerda 444 Kjaerulf** Nyboesgade 14 Brejning DK-7080 Borkop Denmark b DK (7095.0000)
 - **Gern 444 Kjaerulf** Ruhnau Bybjergy 31 DK-2740 Skovlunde (or) DK-2970 Horsholm Denmark b DK (7096.0000)
- Greta 444 Kierulff** b DK not at 2100 Kbh (7097.0000)
- **Grethe 444 Kjaerulff** Kjaersgaardsvej 9 DK-8660 Skanderborg Denmark b DK (7098.0000)
 - **Gunnar 444 Kjaerulff** Solundsgade 5 DK-8700 Horsens Denmark b DK (7099.0000)
 - **H & P 444 Kjerulf-Meyer** Callisensvej 12 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7100.0000)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Hanne 444 Kjaerulf Theseusalle 16 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7101.0000)**
Hans 445 Kjaerulff b DK partial: Mogelthorum (7102.0000)
- **Hans 445 Kierulff Gyldenlovesgade 16 DK-1600 Kbh V (or) DK-1369 Kbh K Denmark b DK (7103.0000)**
- **Hansen 445 Finn Kjerulff Rosmosevej 71 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7104.0000)**
- **Harry 445 Kierulff Nonnemosen 26 Hove DK-3670 Vekso Sjælland Denmark b DK (7105.0000)**
- **Helga 445 Kjerulff Bellahøjvej 102 DK-2700 Bronshøj Denmark b DK (7106.0000)**
- **Helga 445 Kjerulff Paltholmterrasserne 46 A DK-3250 Farum Denmark b DK (7107.0000)**
Helge 445 Kjerulff b DK not at Gorlev (7108.0000)
- **Henn 445 Kjaerulf Fjordvej 24 Lango DK-4900 Nakskov Denmark b DK (7110.0000)**
- **Henn 445 Kjaerulf Rosenhøj 29 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7111.0000)**
- **Henni 445 Kjaerulff-Fangel Geelsvej 1 DK-2840 Holte Denmark b DK m Marguerithe Kjaerulff (7112.0000)**
Henr 446 Kjaerulff b DK not at Kong Georgsvej 108 (7113.0000)
- **Henr 446 Kiaerulf Strandvej 211 C DK-2920 Charlottenlund (or) DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7114.0000)**
- **Henr 446 Kjaerulff Kuchlrgade 23 DK-1774 Kbh V Denmark b DK m Pernille Kjaerulff (7115.0000)**
Henrietta 446 Kjerulf b DK not at Nikolajpl (7116.0000)
- **Henry 446 Kjerulf Dr Holms Vei 30 N-3250 Larvik Norway b N (7117.0000)**
- **I 446 Kjaerulf Skellet 25 DK-2500 Valby (or) DK-2970-Horsholm (or) DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b DK (7118.0000)**
446 Kierulff b DK d 19.. m Ida Kierulff partial: Solbakken 13 (7119.0000)
- **Inge 446 Karen Kjaerulff Rodageralle 81 B DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b DK (7120.0000)**
Inger 446 Kjaerulff b DK not at Hestholm (7121.0000)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Inger 446 Kjaerulff b DK 16 Feb 1905 d 7 Jan 1980 family: Gudrun Lind & Grethe Dalsager (7122.0000)

- **Inger 446 Kjaerulff Rodovreparkenvej 23 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b DK (7123.0000)**

Inger 446 Kjaerulff Nielsen b DK not at Vemmelev (7124.0000)

- **J 447 Kierulff St Kongensgade 62 B DK-1264 Kbh K Denmark b DK (7125.0000)**
- **Jan 447 Kjaerulff Poppelvej 19 DK-4683 Ronnede Denmark b DK (7127.0000)**
- **Jan 447 Kjaerulff Skodsb Strandvej 216 DK-2942 Skodsborg Denmark b DK m Ella Kjaerulff (7059.0000)**
- **Jannie Charl Kierulff Nordbanegade 22 DK-2200 Kbh N b DK (7128.0000)**

Jeanette 447 Kjaerulff b DK not at Hedehusene (7130.0000)

Jeanne 447 N Kjaerulff b DK not at Fasanvej 195 (7131.0000)

Jesper 448 Kjaerulff b DK not at Brondumsvej 1 (7132.0000)

- **Joh 448 Kjaerulff P Bangsvej 119 DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK (7133.0000)**
- **Joh 449 E Kiaerulff Platanvej 7 DK-1810 Kbh V (or) DK-2791 Dragor Denmark b DK (7134.0000)**

Johanne 447 Kjerulff b DK 23 Aug 1885 d 18 Dec 1977 (7126.0000)

- **Johanne 450 Kjerulf-Jensen Dahlensstr 6 D DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK (7135.0000)**
- **Johannes 450 Kjaerulff Yttrupvej 5 DK7870 Roslev Denmark b DK (7136.0000)**
- **John 450 Kjaerulff Limfjordsvej 7 DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7137.0000)**
- **John 450 Kjerulff b DK not at Matthaeusgade 48 C (7138.0000)**

- **John 450 Kjaerulff Panunsvej 1 DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK (7139.0000)**

John 450 A Kierulff b DK not at Ringvej 20 (7140.0000)

- **John 450 Kjaerulff-Olsen Jernbancalle 77 DK-2630 Tastrup (or) DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7141.0000)**
- **John 450 Kjaerulff-Pedersen Kongensgavevej 3 A DK-3200 Helsingør Denmark b DK (7142.0000)**
- **Jorg & W 450 Kjaerulff Nyropsgade 18 DK-1602 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7143.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Jorg 450 Kjerulff Phistersvej 9 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7144.0000)**
- **Jorgen 450 Kjaerulff Torpvej 3 DK-7861 Balling Denmark b DK (7145.0000)**
- **Jorgen 450 Kjaerulff Enevej 14 DK-7200 Grindsted Denmark b DK (7146.0000)**
- **Jorgen 450 Kjerulff Grusbakken 10 Veddinge Bakker DK-4550 Asnaes Denmark DK (7147.0000)**
- **Jorg 450 Kjerulff Kloverbo 59 DK-2660 Bronby Strand Denmark b DK m Bente (7148.0000)**
- **Jorgen 450 Kjaerulff-Nielsen Toften 7 DK-8520 Lystrup Denmark b DK m Vibeke (7149.0000)**
- **450 Kjaerulff-Jorgensen Anemosevej 9 DK-3330 Gorlose Denmark b DK (7150.0000)**
- **Jytte 450 Kjaerulf Tornerodevej 85 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark b DK (7151.0000)**
Jytte 450 Kjaerulff b DK not at Hovedgade 34 A (7152.0000)
- **Jytte 450 Kjaerulff Sondermarksvej 23 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK (7153.0000)**
- **Jytte 450 Kjaerulff-Pedersen SvanensKvarter 12 B DK- 2620 Albertslund Denmark b DK (7154.0000)**
- **K 451 Kjerulf Arnestedet 9 DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7155.0000)**
- **K 451 Kjaerulff Pileskovvej 14 DK-2635 Ishøj Denmark b DK (7156.0000)**
- **K 451 Kjaerulff Skolegade 16 DK-6650 Brorup Denmark b DK (7157.0000)**
- **K 451 Kjaerulf-Pedersen Heiberggade 36 DK-8000 Aarhus C Denmark b DK (7158.0000)**
- **Kai 451 Kierulff Skovlystvej 4 Also DK-8500 Grenaa Denmark b DK (7159.0000)**
Kai 451 Kierulff b DK 22 Sep 1917 d 8 Jun 1985 m Lis Kierulff B: & G B: Klavs, Soren, Dorte, Mette, Rikke, Trine (7160.0000)
Kaj 451 Kjaerulff b DK not at Holstebrogade 4 (7161.0000)
Kaj 451 Kjerulf b DK not at Sanskridtene 2 (7162.0000)
Kaj 451 Kjaerulff b DK m Edith Kjaerulff 1905-1983 dau: Susanne, G B: Ellen & Emmy (7056.0000)
- **Kaj 451 Kjerulff Kalundborgvej 3 DK-4540 Faevejle Stn Denmark b DK (7163.0000)**
- **Karen 451 Kjaerulff Dr Priemesvej 10 DK-1854 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7164.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Karen 451 Kjaerulff Jul Thomsenspl 4 DK-1925 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7165.0000)**
- **Karen 451 Kjerulff Issehoved 35 DK-8795 Nordby Samsø Denmark b DK (7166.0000)**
- **Karen 451 Kjaerulff Jyllandsgade 20 DK-4100 Ringsted Denmark b DK (7167.0000)**
- **Karen 451 K Kjaerulff Pilecalle 23 DK-2000 Kbh V (or) DK-2840 Holte (or) DK-2630 Tastrup Denmark b DK (7168.0000)**
- **Karen 451 Margrethe Kjaerulff Lille Odinshøj 3 B DK-3140 Alsgerde Denmark b DK (7169.0000)**
Karen 451 Kjaerulff-Schmidt b DK not at Hartmannsvej 62 (7170.0000)
Karin 451 Kaerulff b DK not at Kongedyb 9 (7171.0000)
Karl 451 Kjerulff b DK not at Strandbakkevej 4 (7172.0000)
- **Karst 451 Kierulf Fr VI'salle 9 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7173.0000)**
- **Karsten 451 Kjaerulf Olriksvej 4 DK-3000 Helsingør Denmark b DK (7174.0000)**
- **Kate 451 Kjaerulff Vendsysselvej 33 DK-2720 Vanløse Denmark b DK (7175.0000)**
- **Kate 451 Kjaerulff Vinkelvej 21 DK-6670 Holsted Denmark b DK (7176.0000)**
Kate 451 Kjaerulff b DK not at Aeblev 25 (7177.0000)
- **Kate 451 Kjaerulff Lourupvej 21 DK-6690 Gording Denmark b DK (7178.0000)**
- **Kirsten 451 Kjerulff Klintesti 2 Roneklint pr DK-4720 Præsto Denmark b DK (7179.0000)**
Kirsten 451 Kjerulff b DK not at Lyngens Kvarter 51 (7180.0000)
Kitti 451 Kierulf b DK not at Egedalsvaenge 30 (7181.0000)
- **Kitti 451 Kierulf Mikkelpark 9 DK- Kbh b DK (7183.0000)**
- **Kjeld 451 Kjaerulf Vidarsvej 30 DK-8600 Silkeborg Denmark b DK (7182.0000)**
- **Klaus 451 Kjaerulff Rygaardsalle 25 A DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7184.0000)**
Klaus 451 Kjaerulff-Hansen b DK not at Vardevej 4200 Slagelse (7185.0000)
Klaus 451 Kjaerulf b DK not at Kastrupvej 260 (7186.0000)
- **Klavs Kierulff Gl Skovlundvej 38 DK-2740 Skovlunde (7082.0000)**
Kn 451 Kjaerulf b DK not at Højdevej 18 (7187.0000)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Knut-Erik 451 Kierulf Berberisveien 1 pa To N-3100 Tonsberg Norway b N (7188.0000)**
- **Knut 451 Reidar Kierulf Bryggeriv 10 N-1600 Fredrikstad Norway b N (7189.0000)**
Konrad 451 Kjaerulff b DK not at Kallerupvej 293 (7190.0000)
- **Kresten 451 Kjerulff Hovedgaden 48 DK-6971 Spjald Denmark b DK (7191.0000)**
- **Kristian 451 Kjaerulf Grastenvej 5 DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK (7192.0000)**
- **Kristian 451 Kjerulff Velling Kirkeby 77 DK-6950 Ringkobing Denmark b DK (7193.0000)**
L 451 A Kjerulf b ?, Stockton CA USA (7196.0000)
Leif 451 Kjaerulff b DK not at Bygvaenget 45 (7197.0000)
Leif 451 Kierulff Rosenthal b DK 19 Sep 1902 d 21 Jun 1985 Family: Grete, Bjorn, Merete (7198.0000)
Lene 451 Kjaerulff b DK not at Fuglgavl 9 (is she dau of Kaj Albert K 427?) (7199.0000)
- **Lillian 451 Kjaerulff Nyvang 2 DK-7570 Vemb Denmark b DK (7200.0000)**
Lily 451 Marie Kierulf b N not at Lillebergvei 2 Oslo (7201.0000)
- **Lis 451 Kjaerulff Baekgaard 16 DK-2620 Albertslund Denmark b DK (7202.0000)**
- **Lisbeth 451 Kjaerulff Indre Ringvej 199 DK-7000 Fredericia Denmark b DK (7203.0000)**
- **Lisbeth 451 Kjaerulff Noddevej 22 DK-9310 Vodskov Stae Denmark b DK (7204.0000)**
- **Liss 451 Kjaerulff Ladegaardsparken 133 DK-4300 Holbaek Denmark b DK (7205.0000)**
Lotte 451 Kierulff b DK not at Marstalsgade 32 (7208.0000)
M 451 Kjaerulff b DK not at Sonnesgade 17 (7210.0000)
- **Maren 451 Kjaerulff Faergevej 7 Blans DK-6400 Sonderborg Denmark b DK (7211.0000)**
- **Margrethe 451 Kjaerulff Bymarken 3 DK-9760 Vra Denmark b DK (7212.0000)**
- **Marianne 451 Kierulff Lilliemosevej 112 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7213.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- Marianne 451 Kjaerulff b DK not at Violvej 42 (7214.0000)**
- Marianne 451 K Kjaerulff b DK not at Ryetvej 111 (7215.0000)**
- Mary 451 Kierulff b DK 1899 d 1969 (7216.0000)**
- Martin 451 Kierulff b DK 1895 d 1975 (7217.0000)**
- Marivic 451 H Kierulf b PHIL not at 856 Ilang-Ilang (7218.0000)**
- **Merete 452 Kierulff Larsensvej 19 DK-2950 Vedbaek Denmark b DK (7219.0000)**
 - **Meta 452 Kierulff Baekgaard 1 DK-2620 Albertslund Denmark b DK (7220.0000)**
 - **Mette 452 Kierulff Rangevej 5 DK-8860 Ulstrup Denmark b DK (7221.0000)**
 - **Mik 452 Kjaerulff Willemosegade 58 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7222.0000)**
 - **Mog 452 Kierulff Lygtemagersti 20 DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK (7223.0000)**
Mogens 452 Kierulff b DK not at Kildeskaret 1 (7224.0000)
 - **Mogens 452 Kjerulff Vestergade 18 DK-6971 Spjald Denmark b DK (7225.0000)**
 - **Mogens 452 Kjaerulff Gammel Ullitsvej 6 DK-9640 Farso Denmark b DK (7226.0000)**
Niels 453 Henrik Kjerulff b DK not at Bogevaenget 6 (7227.0000)
 - **Ole 454 Kjaerulff Alleen 101 DK-2850 Naerum (or) DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK (7228.0000)**
 - **Ole 454 Kjaerulf Ringtoft 99 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7229.0000)**
Ole 454 Kjaerulff b DK not at Kempagnigade 27 (7230.0000)
Ole 454 Kjerulff b DK not at Rugmarken 39 (7231.0000)
 - **Ole 454 Kjaerulff Hans Tausensgade 4 A DK-5000 Odense C Denmark b DK (7233.0000)**
 - **Otto 454 Holm Kjaerulff Sportsvej 27 DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b DK (7234.0000)**
Ove 454 Kjaerulff b DK not at Borupsalle 236 (7235.0000)
Palle 454 Kjerulff b DK not at Lergravsvej 43 (7236.0000)
 - **Paul 454 A Kierulff Gross Osterbrogade 19 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7237.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- Paul 454 Henrik Hake Kjaerulff b ?, m (Rasmussen), Godthaab, Greenland (7238.0000)**
- **Peder 454 Kjerulf-Jensen Norredamsvej 103 DK-3480 Fredensborg Denmark b DK (7239.0000)**
 - **Per 455 Kierulff VedKlosteret 10 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7240.0000)**
Per 455 Kjaerulf-Moller b DK not at Vesselbjergvej 41 (7241.0000)
 - **Petersen 455 J Kjerulf Jernbancalle 54 DK-2630 Tastrup (or) DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7243.0000)**
 - **Petersen 455 O Kierulf Frimestervej 44 DK-2400 Kbh NV Denmark b DK (7244.0000)**
 - **Pia 455 Kjaerulff Persillehaven 14 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark b DK (7245.0000)**
Poul 455 Kjaerulff b DK not at 17-19 Byvej 14 (7247.0000)
Poul 455 Kjaerulf b DK not at Skipperlinien 24 (7248.0000)
 - **Poul 455 Kiaerulf Strandvej 211 A DK-2920 Charlottenlund (or) DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7249.0000)**
Preb 456 Kjerulf-Jensen b DK not at Vejledal 118 (7251.0000)
Preben 456 Kjaerulf b DK not at Vidagade 1 (7252.0000)
 - **Ray 456 Kjaerulff Carl Plougsvej 36 DK-1913 Kbh V (or) DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark b DK (7253.0000)**
 - **Raymond 456 Kjaerulff Baekgaard 16 DK-2620 Albertslund Denmark b DK (7254.0000)**
 - **Rene' 456 Kjaerulff Baltorpvej 145 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b DK (7255.0000)**
Rhandi 456 Kjaerulff b DK not at Gistrup 8900 Randers (7256.0000)
 - **Rolf 456 Kjerulf Framveien 2 N-3250 Larvik Norway b N (7257.0000)**
 - **Rosa 456 Kiaerulff Mathiesens Enghave 30 DK-3630 Jaegerspris Denmark b DK (7258.0000)**
 - **Rosa 456 Kjaerulf Hvidovrevej 224 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7242.0000)**
 - **456 Kiaerulff Ved Klosteret 4 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK m Rosa (7259.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Signa 456 Kjaerulff Jagtvej 131 DK-2200 Kbh N Denmark b DK (7261.0000)**
Sigurd 456 Kjaerulf Andkaerskov b DK 17 Jun 1925 d 23 Jan 1986 m Gudrun E M (Woll) (7250.0000)
- **Sofus 456 Emil Kjaerulff Hobyvej 39 DK-Dannemare Denmark b DK (7262.0000)**
- **Sonia 456 Irene Kjaerulff Byvejen 20 Hovmark DK-8791 Tranebjerg Samsø Denmark b DK (7263.0000)**
Soren 457 Kjaerulff b DK not at Soldugvej 15 (7264.0000)
Soren 457 Kjerulff b DK not at Amg brog 205 (7265.0000)
Soren 457 Kjaerulff b DK not at Bagsv Hovedg 34 A (7266.0000)
- **Soren 457 Kjaerulff Hastrup Bygade 19 DK-2621 Gadstrup Denmark b DK (7267.0000)**
- **Soren 457 Kjerulff Koglevej 2 A DK-2680 Solrod Strand Denmark b DK (7268.0000)**
- **Soren 457 Kjerulff Solrod Center 54 DK-2680 Solrod Strand Denmark b DK (7269.0000)**
- **Soren 457 Kjaerulff Bredgade 1 Monsted DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK (7270.0000)**
- **Soren 457 Kjaerulff Vald Poulsensvej 17 DK-3390 Hundested Denmark b DK (7271.0000)**
- **Stef 458 Kjaerulff N Bohrsalle 21 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK m Pia (7272.0000)**
- **Stella 458 Kjerulff Stolpehoj 37 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK (7273.0000)**
- **Sten 458 Kjaerulff Ved Banen 20 DK-7100 Vejle Denmark b DK (7274.0000)**
- **Susanne 458 Kjaerulff Primulavaenget 1 DK-3390 Hundested Denmark b DK (7275.0000)**
- **Sv 458 Kierulf Bag Provst-Bentzonvej 75 DK 2860 Soborg Denmark b DK (7276.0000)**
- **Sv 458 Kjerulff Carlshøjvej 37 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7277.0000)**
- **Sv 458 Kjaerulff Vanlose alle 2 DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7278.0000)**

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **Svend 458 Kjaerulff** Losningvej Korning DK-8700 Horsens Denmark b DK (7279.0000)
 - **Tage 458 Kjerulff** Hasselvej 26 DK-6971 Spjald Denmark b DK (7280.0000)
Tage 458 Emanuel Kjaerulff-Jorgensen b DK 7 Sep 1916 d 3 Feb 1983 m Anna (7281.0000)
 - **Ths 458 Kierulff** Oehlenschlaegersgade 77 DK-1663 Kbh V b DK (7282.0000)
 - **Tomas 458 Kjerulf** PI 9280 Nordgaarden Malcvik S-430 41 Kullavik Sweden b S (7283.0000)
 - **Torben 458 Kjaerulff** Humlehaven 12 DK-3390 Hundested Denmark b DK (7284.0000)
 - **Tove 458 Kjerulff** Eversvej 8 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7285.0000)
Ulla 458 Kierulff b DK not at Studsgaardsgade 41 (7286.0000)
 - **Valb 458 Kjaerulff** Munkevaenget 8 DK-4180 Soro Denmark b DK (7287.0000)
 - **458 Kierulf** Jomsborgvej 27 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK m Vibeke (7288.0000)
 - **458 Kierulff** Ulvemosen 18 DK-2960 Rungsted Kyst Denmark b DK m Vibeke Simon (7289.0000)
 - **Viggo 458 Kjaerulf** Soltvej 3 Gislev Holme DK-5854 Gislev Denmark b DK (7290.0000)
 - **Villy 458 Kjerulff** Vesterbrogade 46 DK-1800 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7291.0000)
W 458 Kjaerulff b DK not at Skovvaenget 9 (7292.0000)
 - **Willy 458 Kjaerulff** Engvej 18 Lovel DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK (7293.0000)
Yrsa 458 Kjaerulff b DK not at Bymuren 64 (7294.0000)
- ***

16d Frances xxx
(Kjerulf) Skittrall
and Family



UNRELATED FAMILIES (xxx)

(No blood-relationship, to other than their own families)

(Generation #'s arbitrarily assigned)

('xxx' branch)

Listed here are two separate families who have the Kjaerulf name, but who have no blood-connection to any Kjaerulf Branch.

Unrelated Family # 1:

These Kjerulfs originally were Poulsens, Stephansens and Knudsens in Denmark. One Danish mother, Mette Marie (Christensdatter) Knudsen, had always admired the music of Norwegian composer Halfdan 13a 100 Kjerulf, so she 'gave' his Kjerulf name to the youngest of her five children, Christian xxx Bendiks Baines Kjerulf Knudsen. Then, when Christian immigrated to the USA and was asked by the authorities what surname he wished to use for his family, his Norwegian wife, Martha (Koppen), said: 'Let's drop the Knudsen and honor my fellow countryman forever!' Which is just exactly what they did.

I met Dan Kjerulf in 1945 in Fresno, CA, when I noticed his name in the telephone book and gave him a call. He came over and explained all this to me. Then, I did not run across this family again until I was writing letters in 1982 to all Kjaerulfs I could find (again, in telephone books!) in order to invite every one to attend our 'First-Ever Kjaerulf-Kalifornia-Konklave'. This time Dan's brother Stan Kjerulf wrote to me from San Francisco saying they were not 'blood' relatives, but since we were all originally from Scandinavia, he and his wife and one of his sisters would like to join our family group in Solvang. Which they did and we now consider their 'branch' as one of our very own:

10- Poul xxx b DK 17.. m B: (9001.0000)

11- Stephan xxx Poulsen b DK 17.. m Mette (Mortensdatter) B: (9002.9001)

12- Poul xxx Stephansen b DK 12 Jan 1785 d 5 Aug 1840 m Anne (Knudsdatter) b 1782 B: (9003.9002)

13- Knud xxx Poulsen b DK 29 Mar 1809 m 7 Nov 1834 Maren (Michelsdatter) b 1812 B: (9004.9003)

14- Peder xxx Knudsen b DK 7 Jun 1842 d 13 Dec 1924 m 6 Nov 1877 Mette Marie (Christensdatter) DK 1858-CA 1929 5 B: (9005.9004)

15a Theodora xxx Knudsen b DK 18.. (9006.9005)

15b Maja xxx Knudsen b DK 18.. (9007.9005)

15c Rosenias xxx Knudsen b DK 18.. (9008.9005)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

15d Jenny xxx Knudsen b DK 18.. (9009.9005)

15e Christian xxx Bendiks Baines Kjerulf Knudsen b DK 15 Oct 1889 d CA 27 Feb 1959 m 1913 Martha (Koppen) N 1888-CA 1972 4 B: (9010.9005)

• • 16a Stanley xxx Otto Kjerulf 12105 Parrish Gap Rd Turner OR USA 97392 b CA 12 Dec 1914 m 10 Oct 1943 Ione (Orr) b 1924 3 B: (9011.9010)

• 17a Robert xxx Stanley Kjerulf 12095 Parish Gap Rd, Turner OR USA 97392 b USA 16 Jul 1944 m1) 1968 2 B: m2) 26 Jun 1984 Linda (Rosin) b 1954 1 B: (9012.9011)

18a Jason xxx Kjerulf b USA 15 Sep 1969 (9013.9012)

18b Jennifer xxx Kjerulf b USA 16 Jan 1973 (9014.9012)

18c Lisa xxx Rosin Kjerulf b OR 8 Feb 1985 (9015.9012)

• 17b Peggy xxx Ruth Kjerulf 3240 So 180th St # 36, Seattle WA USA 98188 b USA 23 Jul 1949 (9016.9011)

• 17c Patricia xxx Ione (Kjerulf) 120 Hollybrook Rd, College Park GA USA 30349 b CA 2 Feb 1953 m1) 28 Aug 1974 Guy Lee Parker 1 B: div m2) 22 Jun 1985 Mark Smith (9017.9011)

18a Bryan xxx Kjerulf Parker b WA 22 Aug 1978 (9018.9017)

16b Daniel xxx Oswald Kjerulf b CA 20 Apr 1918 d 30 Mar 1974 m 13 Dec 1941 Eileen Grace (Dunn) 1921-1984 3 B: (9019.9010)

• 17a Terrell xxx Daniel Kjerulf MD 512 W Harding Way, Stockton CA USA 95204 b CA 9 Oct 1942 m 16 Aug 1969 Laura Ann (Moseley) b 1946 5 B: (9020.9019)

18a Brian xxx Christian Kjerulf b CA 25 Nov 1970 (9021.9020)

18b Laura xxx Eileen Kjerulf b CA 19 Jun 1974 (9022.9020)

18c John xxx Daniel Kjerulf b CA 18 Jan 1977 (9023.9020)

18d Ann xxx Elizabeth Kjerulf b CA 3 Apr 1978 (9024.9020)

18e Julie xxx Innis Kjerulf b CA 25 Feb 1984 (9025.9020)

• • 17b Frank xxx Sheldon Kjerulf 4122 87th Av NW, Gig Harbor WA USA 98335 b CA 26 Sep 1947 m1) Jun 1969 Diane Marlene (Gant) b 1952 1 B: div 1970 m2) 10 Nov 1972 Beyrl Ann (Landry) b 1951 1 B: (9026.9019)

18a Eric xxx Daniel Kjerulf b WA 10 Dec 1970 (9027.9026)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18b Justin xxx Ryan Kjerulf b MISS 14 Feb 1978 (9028.9026)

- **17c Timothy xxx Joel Kjerulf 1704 NE 68th, Seattle WA USA 98115
b CA 11 Nov 1949 (9029.9019)**

- • **16c Lillian xxx 'Bernice' (Kjerulf) 1510 108th SW, Everett WA USA 98204 b CA
1920 m1) Richard Leroy Langton b 1932 1 B: m2) 5 Jan 1958 Nolan John
Norris div (9030.9010)**

17a Michael xxx Christian Langton b USA 30 Oct 1955 (9031.9030)

- **16d Frances xxx Kathryn (Kjerulf) 1510 108th SW, Everett WA USA 98204 b CA
6 Feb 1921 m 1946 Edward Harold Skittrall 1919-1978 4 B: (9032.9010)**

- **17a Barbara xxx Frances (Skittrall) 2414 So 298th, Federal Way WA USA
98003 b USA 30 Jan 1947 m1) 1964 Earl Shelley 2 B: m2) 1968 Ronald
Wayne Russell I 1 B: (9033.9032)**

18a Larry xxx Shelley b USA 30 May 1965 (9034.9033)

18b Sandra xxx Rose Shelley b USA 23 Nov 1967 (9035.9033)

18c Ronald xxx Wayne Russell II b USA 6 Feb 1969 (9036.9033)

- **17b Edward xxx James Skittrall 311 181st Pl SW, Bothell WA USA 98012 b
USA 5 Nov 1949 m 22 Feb 1969 Mary Kathryn (Preston) 5 B:
(9037.9032)**

18a Jamie xxx Edward Skittrall b USA 22 Apr 1970 (9038.9037)

18b Jeremy xxx Joseph Skittrall b USA 28 Aug 1976 (9039.9037)

18c Joshua xxx David Skittrall b USA 22 Aug 1978 (9040.9037)

18d Sarah xxx Elizabeth Skittrall b USA 6 Apr 1981 (9041.9037)

18e Savannah xxx Joy Skittrall b USA 12 Aug 1984 (9042.9037)

- 17c Jeffrey xxx Martin Skittrall b USA 4 Jun 1951 m Delores (De Witte) 1
B: div (9043.9032)**

18a Jesse xxx Skittrall b USA 16 Jan 197. (9044.9043)

- **17d Martha xxx Jeanne 'Marti' (Skittrall) 10321 19th Pl W, Everett WA USA
98204 b USA 20 Nov 1954 m1) 1977 Nasser Ghorbani 1 B: div m2) 1982
Mark Ollmann (9045.9032)**

18a Jason xxx Ghorbani b USA 6 Apr 1978 (9046.9045)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Unrelated Family # 2:

Starting in 1984, I wrote to 422 'Kjaerulf' names that were listed in all the Danish telephone books, asking each one to participate in this project. One of those 'names' was Jens Kjaerulf Madsen. His granddaughter-in-law, Hanna Hojen Fischer Pedersen, kindly replied that their family was not related to other Kjaerulfs in any way. She said that Jens Kjaerulf Madsen's father, Jens Kjaer Madsen, had for some reason (unknown at this time) given his son the Kjaerulf middle name. And since his son liked his Kjaerulf given name, he in turn gave it to each of his own three children. Hanna's husband (the next generation) does not carry the name, but their son, Peder, does. I am pleased to include in this book the Madsen family tree which Hanna so graciously sent to me:

14- Jens xxx Kjaer Madsen b DK 18.. m 1 B: (9047.0000)

- 15a Jens xxx Kjaerulf Madsen Feilbergvej 18 St Darum DK-6740 Bramming Denmark b DK 28 Dec 1894 d Feb 1978 m 1919 Signe (Maltesen) b 1895 3 B: (9048.9047)
- 16a Kirsten xxx Kjaerulf (Madsen) Vejlevej 11 DK-6880 Tarm Denmark b DK 20 Sep 1920 m 1942 Christian Jeppe Fischer Pedersen b 1919 2 B: div (9049.9048)
 - 17a Jens-Erik xxx Fischer Pedersen Maanebakken 33 Flong DK-2640 Hedehusene Denmark b DK 28 Apr 1943 m 1963 Hanna (Hojen) b 1943 1 B: (9050.9049)
 - 18a Peder xxx Kjaerulf Fischer Pedersen b Kbh 11 Dec 1964 (9051.9050)
 - 17b Svend xxx Asbjorn Fischer Pedersen Ahornvej 11 DK-6862 Tistrup Denmark b DK 3 Oct 1946 m 1972 Conny (Seerup) b 1946 2 B: (9052.9049)
 - 18a Dorte xxx Seerup b DK 27 Apr 1973 (9053.9052)
 - 18b Christian xxx Seerup b DK 13 Apr 1976 (9054.9052)
- 16b Asbjorn xxx Kjaerulf Madsen Hovedgaden 22 DK-4621 Gadstrup Denmark b DK 20 Apr 1922 d Sep 1983 m 1946 Ragni Christine (Jensen) b 1922 3 B: (9055.9048)
 - 17a Anita xxx Kjaerulf (Madsen) Kristoffer Alle 41 DK-4100 Ringsted Denmark b DK 18 Sep 1947 m Erik Herluf Petersen b 1952 (9056.9055)
 - 17b Susan xxx Kjaerulf (Madsen) Mollemarken 5 Brordrup DK-4621 Gadstrup Denmark b DK 27 Feb 1954 m John Carl Jensen b 1943 (9057.9055)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

- **17c Jens xxx Kjaerulf Madsen Agerleddet 41 Eritslev DK-7000 Fredericia Denmark b DK 21 Feb 1957 m Lisbeth (Andersen) b GER 1957 (9058.9055)**
- **16c Svend xxx Kjaerulf Madsen PO Box 691, Ferndale CA USA 95536 b DK 11 Dec 1923 m Nomi Borgen (Poulsen) b 1927 (9059.9048)**

END OF "TWENTIETH CENTURY KJAERULFS" GENEALOGY SECTION

PART II

R E V I E W & A N A L Y S I S

REVIEW & ANALYSIS

Quite a 250-page Kjaerulf Genealogy we have, wouldn't you say? And with an average of 20 Kjaerulfs-per-page (not including 1st, 2nd or 3rd spouses!) that's as close to 5000 as you can get!

I think that we are all pretty proud and feel privileged to be a part of this unique and exclusive lineage of ours. Who else has a name like 'Kjaerulf' in their family heritage? No one. Just us. And every Kjaerulf descendant that I've ever met feels 'great' that he or she is a member of our 'one-of-a-kind' line.

Even though we each were born into this Kjaerulf clan by 'chance-and-pure-luck' most of us have comported ourselves in an exemplary manner down through these past 550 years. And as a group I think we'll be ready and able to tackle and survive whatever betides during our next 550 years.

In short, we're a 'good group', even if we do say so ourselves!

We feel as though we are a 'Royal Group', maybe because we once had a Royal Danish Line among our many branches. Unfortunately, that branch did not reproduce themselves into our Twentieth Century, so we 'commoners' will just have to carry on and make do with our 'good group' status.

What we are, is 'blood-brothers, and -sisters, and -cousins'. And that fact allows each of us plenty to talk about to one another whenever we run into an 'unfamiliar' Kjaerulf. Which is why some of us think it is a good idea that we get together every now and then just to discover for ourselves how interesting it can be to see how we are actually related to 'distant Kjaerulf relatives' (which is made 'relatively' easy, with the updated listings in this book - there's that pun again!).

I do not know what attempts if any have been made in the distant past to get representatives of our various and diverse branches together from time to time to celebrate 'our Kjaerulf oneness'. But in recent times there have been at least two such gatherings, each focusing on a somewhat similar aspect of our 'extended Kjaerulf family'.

One was held in Copenhagen in June, 1982 for the descendants of 13a Niels 134 Carl Johan Julius Kjaerulff 1827-1883, which was attended by 50 to 60 Kjaerulfs from our 134/135 branch, some all the way from USA. The other get-together, strangely enough, was held at the very same time, almost to the day in June, 1982 in California when 71 Kjaerulfs decided to meet for the first time in Solvang, without any knowledge whatsoever of the other group's meeting!

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

That first Solvang 'experiment' was a resounding success: Kjaerulfs from 10 different 'branches' (115, 120, 184, 224, 226, 227, 231, 323, 431 & xxx) made an appearance. So much of a success, that some thought we ought to repeat the performance every year! However, we decided that, like the Olympics, every 'four' years might be the proper timing.

Now, today, the 'SECOND-EVER KJAERULF-KALIFORNIA-KONKLAVE' time has arrived, June 28/29, 1986, and with it the first distribution of this book.

Looking into the future, plans are being made for all Kjaerulfs to 'Converge-on-Copenhagen' in June, 1990, a very short four years from now.

You know one of the things that's amazing about all of this? Word has come back to me that the various Kjaerulf branches around the world are beginning to take a renewed interest in their extended family ties. It appears that the development of this genealogy, and its promotion, has been a catalyst in bringing separate Kjaerulf family groups in contact with each other again. 'Kjaerulfs-are-speaking-to-Kjaerulfs-again' after years and years of very little connection. Which is certainly all for the best.

I look forward to meeting all who read these lines, if not in California in 1986, then in Copenhagen, God willing, in 1990. And at further reunions each and every four years after that. Will you be there? Will at least a Kjaerulf from your immediate family be there? No time like the present to plan to participate with the cream of the crop of your Twentieth Century Kjaerulf Cousins in any or all of the 'Kjaerulf-Meetings-of-the-Century'! How's that for 'hype'?

But these meetings are much more than that. Ask any Kjaerulf who has attended one. This is one chance to look 'outside your normal routine' and expand your mind, meet Kjaerulfs from different cultures, yet descendants from the very same ancestors as yours. Thereby hangs a paradox: you open yourself up to new and exciting discoveries everywhere you turn, yet this is family, 'your' family!

As I mentioned in the preface, time passes too quickly for you to pass up the present opportunities to meet your fellow Kjaerulfs. You can meet many of them within these pages, and again at Solvang, or Copenhagen, in the flesh. And if you happen to be reading this book, this sentence, 10, 30 or 100 years from now, it is my hope that you might feel as strongly as many of us in the past about taking part in similar family gatherings, maybe even organized by 'you', or some energetic Kjaerulf somewhere in the world who can take a lead from these precedents and do his own 'thing' along similar lines towards renewing family ties

Let's now move into some other areas of the 'Kjaerulf experience.'

On the following pages, as promised, I'll cover my own motivations behind all this 'work-and-play' hobby that has just now consumed two-full-years of my family's time. And I'll convey some methods you can use to find 'far-out' relationships among any and all of your cousins, plus we'll construct a 'realistic' family-tree or two from the genealogy by drawing 'line' charts of 'normal-looking' family groups. And I'll share some branch 'stories' which have come my way.

MOTIVATIONS

Let's start at the beginning. That's where each Kjaerulf has to start, isn't it? At his own beginnings. At 'your' own beginnings. From there, we all grow and branch out. And at one point each of us discovers sooner or later that we were born into the Kjaerulf lineage. And we grow up surrounded by only a few cousins that we know of. Then one day an uncle, or aunt, or one of your parents shows you a list of 'other' Kjaerulfs and says you are related to them, also.

That's how it was for you, and that's how it was for me. I was born into the Kjaerulf Line exactly 67 years ago, today, March 5th, 1919. (Strange, that I'm typing these words on my Birthday!). Born in the 'City of Angels', the sleepy USA town of Los Angeles, California, as was my Kjaerulf father before me in 1892, right here in L.A. Native Californians. My Kjaerulf kids and Kjaerulf grand kids are 3rd & 4th generation natives of this town, which is not so sleepy anymore.

As far as I knew when I was a kid myself, that's where 'Kierulffs' came from: L.A. What did I know? Somewhere along the line I heard that we had 'distant' Kierulff relatives in S.F. (San Francisco, 500 miles away). And eventually I met a few of them. Nice people. Never had time to get to know them well. Until Solvang-1982. Where I was able to meet, for the first time in my life, a few more of my grandfather's-brother's-descendants. Delightful Cousins! I am looking forward to giving each one a bear hug again. At Solvang-1986.

Here in L.A. the town grew, yet when I looked in the telephone book at the millions & millions of names, I never found more than 4 or 5 Kierulffs, so I thought we Kierulffs were a very rare type, right? That was the very beginning of my motivation to at least 'look in telephone books' when I visited other towns and if I'd find another Kierulff, or Kjerulf, see if I could make contact and establish how we might be related. A very simple hobby for many many years. I didn't travel too far from home and I didn't find very many Kierulffs. Which led me to believe that I was born into a unique family that was few and far between. Which only fed my motivation to continue the search, but on just a casual 'catch-as-catch-can' basis since my main hobby over the years was the business-world.

I forgot to mention that my mother, Barbara (Taylor) Kjerulf, was a professional musician (she played the harp) and toured around the world three times in the 1930's as a manager of a troupe of singers, dancers and other musicians. My sister and I went with her for six months and even enrolled in school in Shanghai! Somewhere along the line in her career she had heard the music of a great nineteenth century Norwegian composer named 'Kjerulf', so she used that as her professional name rather than my father's spelling of 'Kierulff'. This was my introduction to the fact that our name might be spelled in different ways!

Then one day in the late 30's my dad & I noticed a 'Hans Kjerulf' in the L.A. telephone book. We called him up and he invited us over. And showed us his chart of ancestors. This was a 'first' for me. I don't believe Hans gave us a copy at that time. I put that meeting in the back of my mind as a young man and it wasn't till a year ago (in the 80's, some 50 years after the fact) that I asked my friend and distant relative, 11th cousin 3x removed 15c Hans 115 Fredrik Kjerulf, to

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

send me a copy of his charts! Which tells you that I really am just an 'amateur' genealogist! A 'Johnny-come-lately' at this interesting hobby.

It was in 1946 during the war years while I was stationed at the Western Signal Corps Depot in Fresno, CA (250 miles north of L.A.) that I spotted another 'Kjerulf' in the phone book, Daniel Kjerulf, so I called him up. Dan brought his 4-year old over to play with my 4-year old (both 'boys' are 44 years old, today!) while we talked 'relationship'. It turned out there was 'no' relationship! And I've already 'related' why, 10 pages back, on page 262, so I won't repeat the facts here. I just wanted to let you move along with me as I was scanning the California 'telephone books' over the years for that highly exclusive name of 'Kjerulf/Kierulff'.

Let's skip to 1963 when my family & I took our first trip out of USA and visited 10 European countries in 8 weeks as typical American tourists. In Copenhagen we had the pleasure of meeting 18a Carl 231 Andreas 'Harry' Vibe Kierulff and his daughter 19b Inge 231 Henriette Vibe (Kierulff) Fischer (now Sandersen). My father had met them a few years earlier, and my family and I had a glorious time as Cousin Harry & Cousin Inge showed us the sights of Denmark. While there, I pursued my casual interest in looking at telephone books but I was in no way prepared for the sight that for the first time ever met my eyes: a full 'page-and-one-half' of Kjaerulfs! And do you know what I did? As fast as I had opened those pages, I closed them! At that time of my life that was too much for me to handle!

When I got back to the States I simply tucked that whole 'revelation' into the back of my mind and went about my more normal pace of 'discovering' Kierulffs in the wilds of California!

When I retired from business in early 1982 and had more time for this sort of thing an interesting happenstance occurred. I was up to my usual trick of telephoning or writing to 'new-&-strange' Kjerulfs (one at a time, not yet 100's at a time!). And, now, I get a letter from one 'Mary Kjerulff Baker' from San Diego, CA, 125 miles away, saying that her nephew (to whom I had written 1 1/2 years earlier and never heard from!) had given her my card and she was as interested as I in finding out how we were related.

Well, to make a long story short, it turned out that she was 14f Mary 323 Frances Muriel (Kjerulff) Baker from Louisiana, USA about 1600 miles as the crow flies from L.A., but now relocated in CA. I figured out (from our genealogy) that Mary and I are 'TENTH cousins 1x removed' (or 4x, depending on which branch we trace in my line because I am a descendant of a couple of 'kissing-Kjaerulf-cousins' from 2 different branches who 'mixed-up-my-removal' by getting married)!!! Mary and I did a lot of letter writing back and forth till one day the two of us decided that if we were going to meet each other why not see how many 'other' Kjerulff/Kierulff/Kjerulfs we could get to join us at the same time. And we figured 10 or 15 at the most, and that would be fun.

That's when everything started as far as dreaming up the 'First-Ever Kjaerulf-Kalifornia-Konklave' in June of 1982, with '71' (not 10 or 15) showing up! Nobody was more surprised than Mary & I! We had written 'come-to-our-meeting' letters to

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

every Kjaerulf we could find in a few West Coast telephone books and we each had a 'ball' shaking hands with all kinds of Kjaerulfs when we met in "Little Denmark", California, USA.

As noted, we decided to meet again every four years. And it was exactly two years ago now that I began thinking 'how can we develop this fun little meeting into a major, long-lasting activity that can take 'root' over the ensuing years and be more meaningful to the Kjaerulf participants?' Well, one thought led to the next and I remembered that 'page & a half' of Danish Kjaerulfs from 20 years before, and I was retired, and I had had in my possession for some years a copy of Klitgaard's 'Kjaerulfske Studier'. So the idea simply came to me that 'now was the time' to put all these pieces together and produce for our next family meeting an updated version of Klitgaard by simply going to those tried & true 'telephone books' and writing to every Kjaerulf everywhere that if they would send me their family-trees, back to their grandparents, then I would tie them into ONE BIG GIGANTIC Kjaerulf family tree, if at all possible!!!! As simple as that!

Thousands & thousands of work-hours later, the deed has been done to the best of my ability in the short time-span allotted. And I am just as proud of this accomplishment as I know all members of our vast Kjaerulf family will be when this volume reaches their homes and is put to use over the years.

But the motivation for all this runs deeper. Let me add more fuel to the fire. Let's go back in time again. Being a '2nd-generation-born-in-the-USA' type, I of course was exposed in my schooling to the founding fathers of our country, like George Washington, Benjamin Franklin and all the others. Well, I have never gotten over the fact that my grandfather (who was born in the Danish West Indies and who died 6 years before I was born) was named, yes, Benjamin Franklin Kierulff. And, naturally, he had a brother named, yes, George Washington Kierulff. And, I had an uncle who was Benjamin Franklin Kierulff II (whom I never met either, because he died the year before I was born). What with these names, I suspect that their father, 15g Carl 222 Andreas Kierulff, must have had an eye on what was happening around that revolutionary time in these United States of America. And I would like to presume that he told each of his eleven children ".....There is a great, new republic taking form just northwest of our island home and I would like each of you to make your life there and participate to your fullest extent in this new land's growth & development.....".

And that's just what most of them did. I have wondered what type of fellow this great grandfather of mine was like. The word is that he was Consul General for the Kingdoms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden in the Danish West Indies. I know practically no history of my family other than what I am putting together at this very moment from bits & pieces in the back of my mind received from two California cousins from 2 different branches plus the help of a few lines of translation from Klitgaard sent to me by 16c Mogens 269 Kierulff wherein it is written that my great grandfather, Carl Andreas, was born on the southern tip of Norway into our then 150 year old Christianssand Line I, was 10 years old when the USA signed its Declaration of Independence in 1776, graduated from law school in Denmark in 1813, and became a civil servant that same year in DWI. If you look on your map for the Danish West Indies you probably won't find them because they

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

were sold during World War I (1917) by Denmark to the USA for \$25 million and renamed U. S. Virgin Islands.

I relate all this to you now so that you too might take the initiative to discover the interesting past of your own forefathers whose vital statistics may be listed within the pages of this book. You'll have to dig deeper and ask around among all your Kjaerulf cousins, whom I have found are delighted to share their 'stories & research' into family history. For example, my two California Cousins, 19b Austin 226 'Bryan' Fenger II, and 19a Herbert 224 Eugene Kierulff II (now residing in Seattle, WA, a 1000 miles away), have been most helpful in providing me with their branch 'stories', which included information on my grandfather that I had not known, plus much more than I have time to relate here on our common ancestors all the way back to 1a Anders 7.

And, you know what? Here I am, 67 today. Right on up until a year ago (when I had to delve into all this work seriously in order to assure some accuracy) it wasn't till then that I discovered that I wasn't of Danish descent, that I was of Norwegian descent! I thought all along that since Carl Andreas produced 11 kids in the Danish West Indies I naturally was descended from a Dane! I had noted that he had been born in 'Kristianssand', but I had never bothered to look at the map which clearly shows that town, not in Denmark, but in Norway.

What's more, if I had really bothered to look at my lineage over the years in Klitgaard (and now brought forward into this book) I would have seen that Carl Andreas' family had lived in that town, Kristianssand, Norway, for one-hundred-and-fifty straight years! Well! Well, well, well! What I am saying to you is: right here, in this book, if you will simply take the time to get out your maps, and trace your own family tree, you may find a few things that will be as revealing as it has been for me! I must apologize for not including the towns in which each of 'the 5000' was born, only the state or country. That is some 'research' which I leave in your good hands. And all this amazement of mine, about being 'Norwegian' instead of 'Danish', doesn't make real sense now that I've found that many of the Scandinavian countries were aligned together under 'one' ruler at different times throughout history. Just like we here in the States don't make a big thing about 'which' state, because we are all part of the USA. And so it was at various times that we Danish Kjaerulfs were still Danes when we settled in various parts of Scandinavia, at least until a century or so produced differences in our language and culture.

That's right! It wasn't till a year ago when 17a Hans 199 'Ole' Kjaerulff sent me a map of Scandinavia showing me where he lives, and where his father lives, and where my great grandfather lived, that I had the slightest idea of the 'facts'! So there is hope for others like me. All it takes is your basic interest in contacting 'other' good Kjaerulf family members, directly, or through our every-four-year meetings, and you'll begin to learn how you 'fit' into our family, as I just have!

Further along this line, as you know (but chances are one doesn't really think about and study), the boundaries on the world's maps have changed hundreds of times over the past hundreds of years. Scandinavian history, as I have just shown,

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

is not in my bag of tricks. I have been informed, for example, that Norway was a province of Denmark for many hundreds of years, which accounts for our original line of Danish Kjaerulfs taking up residence in great numbers across a relatively short distance of water. Probably something happened similar when a branch of Danish Kjaerulfs put their roots down in Halland county on the west coast of Sweden. All of this from German roots, then Danish roots (where our 'family-tree-trunk' took its present shape), then large branches moving out into many different continents and countries from there, with the majority still in Denmark 550 years later.

It is told by the very first Kjaerulf genealogist, Peder Laursen Dyrskjot (1630-1703), that the founder of our Kjaerulf family some 550 years ago was a farmer from a Dukedom under the King of Denmark in the Holstein district just north of Hamburg, Germany. And he moved merely 200 miles north at the beginning of the 15th Century to the county of Kjaer, northern Jutland, Denmark.

Over the years, it has been little bits of Kjaerulf information like this that has finally motivated me to 'deliver' this book in its present form. It is a pleasure to share what little information I have been able to gather. I am certain that what is set down here will serve as sufficient motivation for others of you to go much further in search of our family's historical happenings, possibly starting with your own branch, just as I have given you a rudimentary outline of mine above.

OUR NAME ORIGIN

Before I leave these topics and meander into others as they come to mind, let me comment on the subject of the origin of our name. It was about 40 years ago when I was in the Capitol of the USA, Washington, District of Columbia, that I wandered into the Library of Congress and somehow found a book that told me of one possible origin which I had not heard before nor since. And (naturally) I do not recall the name or author of the book, but I do remember, simply, that it said that we did come out of Germany, and that our name at one time had been: 'GERULD'. And when we took up residence north of there, in Denmark, 'GERULD' became 'KERULD', 'KIERULD', 'KJERULF'. I'll have to leave that information right there, because that is all I remember. Klitgaard says that our name was pronounced 'TJARUEL' in old Danish. Speaking of different spellings, 16a Birgit 130 (Kierulf) Johansen says: ".....My father once won a prize (100 kroner) in a newspaper contest to see which surname could be spelled the most ways. He wrote 'Kierulf' in more than 50 ways.....and won".

I am looking at a letter from a Dane whose mother's 2nd husband (his stepfather) was a Kjaerulff and I quote because even though the passage is nebulous it sounds interesting. I leave it to latter day Kjaerulf historians to get at the truth of any and all statements pertaining to anything that might or might not have happened a half millennium ago: ".....that name KJAERULFF has a very special story. It was given to that family by one of our Kings of Denmark, namely for the services to the crown and help to the king as regent in the years 1320 to 1375 during the king's 'cleaning up' after a lot of internal counts, dukes and other battles in our land at that time.....long before Columbus and Amerika."

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

In the first written words about our lineage we are told of `Anders Ulff living in the Kjaer district who did a favor for King Erich of Pommerania (ruler of Denmark 1397-1459) and as a reward was raised to the peerage with the name KJERRULFF with the right to carry the sign of a walking, grey wolf in his coat of arms. Another source however tells us that our ancestor was Hans Kjaer, who rescued King Hans (ruler of Denmark 1481-1513) from an attacking wolf and got the name and coat of arms as a reward. So, you'll simply have to take your pick of the origins of our name. It does appear that, in some manner, the Kjaerulf name, and the man, surfaced and lived in 1430, 1440 and 1450 under King Erich of Pommerania, King Christoffer of Bavaria, and King Christian.

Another quotation, this from the diary of my grandfather's eldest brother, 16b Carl 223 'Charles' Johan Vilhelm Kierulff. This 1893 diary is in the possession of his grand niece 18b Thelma 227 Elizabeth Bailey, now in her 91st year and an ardent Kjaerulf historian:

".....Our original name was not Kierulff - it was something quite different, but when Norway, Sweden and Denmark were under one crown, the Royal Family were once over in Norway hunting and the Queen got separated from her party and was pursued by a wolf, when my Grandfather met her in the forest and gallantly rescued and conducted her to the royal Inn where they were staying. On arriving there safely, she asked his name, and as he mentioned it, she said: Not so - you must bear the name from now on of 'KIERULFF' (dear wolf), a thing of graciousness on the part of the royal queen, and a piece of true chivalry on the part of our Grandfather. It is a very uncommon name, and all Kierulffs are related to each other."

KJAERULF STORIES, SOME OF THEM TRUE

Let's move on to 1484 when 4a Skipper 9 Klement was born. This member of our Kjaerulf family became a reputable merchant, ship owner and sea captain. But in 1534 the Danish peasants in northern Jutland decided that they had had enough of the suppression and tyranny of the ruling class of noblemen and the Danish King Christian IIIrd. So with Skipper Klement as their commander, the peasant army revolted and gained a victory over the crown in the 1534 battle of Svendstrup. His victory however (and his life from then on) was short lived: the crown prevailed and our Skipper Klement was 'hanged by the neck until dead' in the year 1536.

But that's hardly the end of the matter. Ever since then Skipper Klement has remained a symbol of the Dane's urge for freedom. He has been known to all Danes over these past 450 years as a man after their own heart, a hero of sorts, fighting for what he, and all Danes, have always believed in.....the right to be a free people.

Right here is as good a spot as any to share with you 16c Mogens 269 Kierulff's English translation of Klitgaard's 1914-1918 Vol I page 2 introductory observation about all the Kjaerulfs he had surveyed between 1450 & 1900 for inclusion in his monumental 'Kjaerulfske Studier', and I quote:

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

".....If there is a common trait among the Kjaerulfs, it is nearest to something in the line of ENERGY, which may manifest itself in a certain aggressiveness, sometimes, indeed, in brutality, but it also shows itself in a longing for foreign parts which has caused the Kjaerulfs to spread first throughout the northern countries and then to settle in the West as well as in the Far East; we meet them as Dutch merchants, as officers in Karl the XII's army 'on Narva's heath, on Poland's plains....', as Icelandic farmers, as Catholic priests and monks in Spain and Portugal, it would be hard to find a country where they are none; they were, after all, Jutlanders, 'Jutes'; and 'Jutes and Jews are everywhere' as the old saying goes, and this applies particularly to the Kjaerulfs. What's more, they have as a rule managed to make their mark wherever they came, so we find them mostly in the upper classes of society, and the contingent they have contributed to the Civil Service is very large."

Before we get to the next 'story' here is an interesting fact: Even though we have spread ourselves over the globe, it should be obvious to you that many Danes have stayed right in the land of our forefathers over these past 550 years. I would hazard a guess that of the 5000 Kjaerulfs listed in this book, more than 50% of us were born in our native land of Denmark. Certainly at least 50% of the current addresses herein must be in Denmark. It would be great if I were far enough along in my computer education so that all I had to do is ask this 'machine' for this information! I'm sure it could tell me. But I don't know which 'buttons' to press. So, you know what I'm going to do? I'm going to (right now) 'manually' see how many of these books are being delivered to Denmark out of the 368 copies ordered to date. Don't go away! I'll be right back. OK. That took 9 minutes. Denmark didn't order quite 50% of the books, but Denmark did order more than any other country. Here is the tabulation:

Denmark	135
USA	126
Norway	67
Sweden	13
Canada	10
Australia	4
England	4
Finland	2
France	2
Germany	2
Africa	1
Belgium	1
Canary Islands	1

Speaking of facts, if in fact it turns out (when one of us counts it up) that more than 50% (more than 2500) of all Kjaerulfs listed in this book were born in Denmark, then maybe Denmark must be a pretty big country in terms of actual square miles, right? Well, according to my 1965 World Atlas DK is comprised of 16,576 sq mi (not including its territory of Greenland). So then I wanted to check on California's size, which is just one-of-'fifty'-states in the USA. And, again, naive me: I simply couldn't believe that CA, alone, is almost 10x the size of DK!!

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

And there is space in the USA (not including Alaska or Hawaii) for '186' DKs!! Just thought I'd throw all that 'free-information' in since we were discussing where we all originally came from, and where we all are, now.

In fact, you will find in this book Kjaerulfs born and living just about everywhere as Klitgaard said: China, Italy, India, Taiwan, Canada, Argentina, Iceland, New Zealand, Samoa, Sri Lanka.....you name it.....we're there!

There's even one family, 17i Ricardo 120 Mascunana Kierulf's, where each of the five members was born in a different country: Philippines, Burma, India, England and Canada! It's all documented right here in our genealogy for you to discover. Rick is a 13th cousin 1x removed that I met in Canada in 1983.

KJAERULFS PARTICIPATE IN WITCH BURNING

Let's go back in our genealogy and consider the plight of 9a Bertel 14 Thomsen Kjaerulf and his cousin-wife 6d Inger 23 Mortensdatter (Kjaerulf). It seems that during the first year of their 1608 marriage they ran afoul of Anne, a witch. Anne was their neighbor in northern Jutland and had been causing trouble for some time. She made several prophecies and implications of evil which later came true. One day Anne came over to our cousin Inger's house and said she wanted to borrow a pot. Inger (who had been avoiding Anne) said she needed to use the pot just now and thus couldn't spare it.

Our witch became quite angry and said that Inger wouldn't make it to church that evening. Later in the day, Inger went on the roof to check the family's hops. A beam broke in the ceiling and Inger fell. She was bruised and also burned by a fire that started.

Our cousin Bertel brought charges against Anne Pedersdatter Lumpens for causing all this to happen to our poor cousin Inger. And the charges are recorded in the legal documents of the time. After ten consecutive years of collecting evidence from other unhappy neighbors who also blamed Anne for their unlucky happenings, our cousins succeeded in taking her to Superior Court.

On May 19, 1618 Bertel brought 24 witnesses before the court to prove his case. And Anne was found guilty of witchcraft. The sentence had to be approved by a higher administrative body so, again, Bertel brought his witnesses to court.

On a summer day in July, 1618 in our Kjaer county, our cousins along with many other people, watched while Anne was publicly burned to death for her many sins and misdeeds.

If you check Bertel's and Inger's listing in our genealogy you will note that they produced 9 children: 8 daughters and one son. And 'yours truly' is mighty grateful that they weren't childless, in which case (as one of their many direct-line descendants) I would not be around today! It was their 2nd child, 10b Johanne 29-208 (who also produced 9 children of her own) that gave birth to 11a Morten 211 who moved from Denmark to Norway in the mid 1600's, thereby starting the Christianssand Line I from which 100's, maybe 1000's of descendants stem, some 300

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

years later. Morten was too young to make the move at the behest of Danish King Kristian IV who founded the new city in Norway named after himself, Kristianssand. Kristian was the King who gave Copenhagen many beautiful buildings. In order to build Kristianssand he looked around for special kinds of men and he ordered industrious, imaginative and dynamic Kjerulfs to set out for Norway. These Kjerulfs solved the task so well that for many years they had priority for the post of mayor of the city. Our Christianssand Line II was established under similar circumstances.

KJAERULF'S HAIR 16 FEET LONG

Then there's the story about Benjamine Kjaerulf. I can't seem to find her anywhere in our genealogy, but that's a small matter. I did receive 2 separate copies of her picture (which I hope to reproduce in this book) plus the information that she was born in Bergen, Norway in 1740. It is told that a troll had touched her head when she was a child. From then on not a strand of hair growing from that spot was ever cut. At her late death the strand had attained the length of nearly 5 meters. A painting of Benjamine Kjaerulf with her long strand of hair is presently in the Bergen museum for all of us to see when we travel there.

GHOSTS OF KJAERULFS PAST

Jumping quickly to the 20th Century for a short 'Kjaerulf Ghost Story', it was only a few years back that 19a Hans 230 Kierulff-Hansen, together with his wife and two little girls, visited for the first time the huge, old Vitskol Monastery located on the rough, windswept northwest coast of Jutland where surely many of our forefathers had gathered in years past.

While the ladies looked around in more protected areas, Hans ventured further out towards a little, unimpressive century's old chapel. And as the chapel door suddenly and unexpectedly closed silently behind him, he was alone, in Jutland, in total darkness. A terrifying feeling came over him as he 'felt' something, something all around him! And the hair on his back, and on the top of his head, stood straight up as he came to grips with his terror in the middle of this situation, where he felt completely 'surrounded' by unseen forces with no means of protection at hand.

Then, all of a sudden, he became very calm, with a different feeling, now sensing an inexplicable 'familiarity' with his surroundings even though he had never been to this particular area before. All this, in total darkness.

With this strange new 'feeling' he walked calmly over to the closed door, opened it, and this time, it stayed open. In the dim light, he now saw many epitaphs covering the walls, and also covering the floor.

Every-single-one-contained-the-name-of-a-Kjerulf.....

KJAERULF 'TID-BITS' FROM HERE & THERE

Speaking of the Kjaerulf name covering things, I was informed several years back by the widow of 17a Jorgen 431 'John' Lorenz Toger Kierulff that our good

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

name is on the man-hole-covers in Helsingor, a town that I visited in 1963, but no one told me at that time to 'look down' at the man-hole covers! So I've made one of my mental notes to 'check this out', next time. I want to see for myself that 'Kierulff Iron Works' is indeed gracing the man-hole-covers in famed Helsingor! 15a Johannes 431 Ludvig Theodore Kierulff was the owner of the iron foundry.

Here's an item of interest. And I quote from a letter dated 18 July 1985 which was in reply to mine wherein I had asked one of the Danish archives for advice and assistance in tracing as many Kjaerulfs as possible for my projected genealogy:

".....To meet your request and trace all Danish descendants of the Kierulff (Kierulff/Kjerulff/Kjerulff/Kjaerulff/Kjaerulff) family born between 1900-1985, would demand at least 10 persons, full-time job, for the next five years!!!"

THIS KJAERULF HAD - TWO WIVES - & TWO NAMES - ALL AT THE SAME TIME!

When any of you are traveling around the USA, there are presently some thirty locations throughout these contiguous 48 States where you might spot the words 'KIERULFF ELECTRONICS' on the buildings.

16a James 137 A Bentsen saw the name in Minnesota (1500 miles northeast of L.A.) a year ago and went into the building to inquire if he might speak to the Kierulff behind the sign. They referred him to company headquarters in L.A., who in turn referred him to me (my family had sold this business 25 years earlier but the new owners have kept our Kierulff name over the doors because it has been well known in the industry since its founding here in L.A. 83 years ago in 1903 by my uncle 17b Benjamin 227 Franklin Kierulff II).

It is lucky for us that Cousin Jim persisted in his efforts because I not only have documented 5 pages of his Kjaerulf family in our genealogy, but I am also about to tell you one of the strangest Kjaerulf stories you'll probably ever hear!!!

209 years ago, on 17 Jul 1777, there was born in Denmark a perfectly normal descendant in our line, one 12a Jorgen 137 Ditlev Kjaerulf. (Look his branch up in our genealogy, page 96). He married Ane Marie Rasmusdatter in 1801 and they had 2 children, born 1802 and 1807. But, Jorgen had (prior to his marriage) caused some anxiety in his home town by running off to Sweden with a good friend of his. Let me quote an advertisement placed in Denmark's largest newspaper on 19 Nov 1798. A photocopy of this 188-yr-old-adv was kindly sent to me from Denmark, in Old Danish, of course, by 15a Jorgen 130 Christian Kjerulff. I was able to get it translated in Canada by 16a Bergit 130 Olga (Kierulf) Johansen and 16a Hanne 130 (Kjerulff) Andersen - and I quote:

".....My son, Carl Asmund Lasso Hansen, a young graduate, left my house the night of Aug 7th. Because of 'love of friendship' he forgot his love to his father and his duty as a son. His friend, Jorgen Ditlev Kierulf, is somewhat taller and erect, but with a sickly appearance. High flown and romantic ideas are part of my son's friend's character. He had gotten a painful disease, many

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

expenses to medicine and bad nursing, no comfort. Since this friend's exile no voice has asked him to come back, his daddy not being alive. The night of Aug 7th they were both in Engelholm in Skaane (Sweden) under the name of 'Carl Fredrik Bendsen, and his servant'. Oh! If Klerulf's and my son's position is still such that they are able to return, then they are both welcome as sons to me; at my poor table they could enjoy food without being mocked....." 19 November 1798 Niels Hansen

Well, we know that 'JDK' eventually did come home, and marry Ane. And Klitgaard's research tells us that 'JDK' died in Norway on 31 Jan 1811 at the tender age of 37 years. So far so good. Just a little youthful monkey-business in his pre-marital days, right?

WRONG!!! All of a sudden 'Carl Fredrik Bentsen' surfaces again, this time in Norway, with a marriage (in 1808!) to Eva Clara Schjoller that produces 3 children: 1809, 1811 and 1815. 'CFB' dies in Norway on 24 Jun 1838. (It never occurred to me until just this minute that maybe 'CFB' was not 'JDK', but possibly JDK's one time friend, Carl Hansen, do you think?)

At any rate, our cousin Jim Bentsen (descendant of 'CFB') swears that 'CFB' and 'JDK' are one and the same man! And he has sent me all kinds of Danish and Norwegian documents (which I can't read!) to prove the case. One convincing, if coincidental, piece of evidence is that 'Carl Bentsen' named his second Norwegian child Rasmus Bentsen, after his (Carl Bentsen's) father, 11e Rasmus 136 Kjaerulf!!!

Jim has written umpteen letters to Scandinavian archives trying to clear up this mystery as to why 'JDK' changed his name to 'CFB' and 'ditched' his first wife and 2 children (incidentally, Ane remarried twice after 'Jorgen Kjaerulf' officially 'died' in 1811)! Jim did get a letter from Danes Worldwide Archives that says that Personalhistorisk Tidsskrift confirms Jorgen Kjaerulf's leaving for Norway and changing his name to Carl Fredrik Bentsen. But the rumor can't be confirmed that he fought a duel over a Danish princess. Thinking he had killed the man, he then fled the country.

Two wives at the same time? Two sets of kids? Two dates of death? Two names? And a duel over a Danish princess? Too much! I'm glad that Niels Hansen's 1798 advertisement is still around to foretell in vivid detail what we might expect of the likes of the Danish 12a Jorgen 130 Ditlev Kjaerulf who (in later years after he 'died') lived a 'second-life' as the Norwegian 12a Carl 130 Fredrik Bentsen.

On the basis of all this 'conflicting' research I thought that I would live dangerously and (unlike Klitgaard) include Jim's 5 pages of genealogy of 'Bentsens-as-Kjaerulfs' and 'Kjaerulfs-as-Bentsens'! If the archives yield any more data, future Kjaerulf genealogists might be able to help set the record straight.

We now turn to a Kjaerulf 'murderer!' I ran across this item in a letter from Cousin Donna dated 1977 which I am just now reviewing, as I go through all my files for exactly this sort of information.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

6c Bagge 42 Jensen Kjaerulf is listed simply as a 'murderer' on a genealogical worksheet sent to me by **17f Donna 184 Ramona (Davis) Cochran!** I wish I could relate more than this one-word-description of his deed but I simply can't read any of the beautiful Danish words devoted to Bagge on pages 42, 43, 44 in Klitgaard, which may (or may not) tell us how Bagge earned this 'label'. He also supposedly lived close to 100 years, but someone else will have to tell us whether his long life was spent as a free man, or behind bars for his dastardly deed. I am certain that one of our good book-owners will provide me with the answers after reading these lines (if there are answers) and I shall be happy to pass on this information to you should you ask me at a later date. There is no time left, now, for me to get a translation of Klitgaard on this point, so we'll just have to hold in abeyance our curiosity about our cousin Bagge's true guilt or innocence in the matter.

Speaking of Bagge 'dispatching' someone (if it is true), a practically unknown fact comes momentarily to mind which my own father, **17d Charles 227 Rogers Kierulff**, told me years ago. He was involved in an unavoidable accident wherein a man jumped or walked in front of a car he was driving and, unfortunately, the man died. I had not thought of this for years, and the only other comment my dad made on the matter was that he was of course quite shook up that such a thing should happen but he was not held responsible by the authorities.

And speaking of **17f Donna 184**, she's my '13th cousin 1x removed' in 'one' of my 2 branches, and my '11th cousin 2x removed' in my 'other' branch, all of which can be figured out and confirmed right within our '5000' listings.

I have already mentioned elsewhere that Donna has to go back 7 generations before she reaches a great grandmother born with the Kjaerulf name. I admire that kind of interest in our Kjaerulf heritage. I certainly did not have to work as hard in finding 'my' Kjaerulf connection! It's right there on my own birth certificate, as it was for my father, and my father's father, and as it is for each of my 2 sons, and for each of my son's sons.

But before we leave my 13th cousin Donna (whom I did not meet for 5 years after we started writing to each other, even though we only live 60 miles apart-and then we met at our First Kjaerulf Konklave in Solvang in 1982), I have to tell you 'how' we even learned that the other of us existed! After all I wasn't about to discover 'her' as a Kjaerulf, what with her 7 generations of surname changes! So fate took care of Donna discovering 'me'.

And this is how it's done when you're really interested in the life-long-pursuit of your family tree. She was sitting in the reception room of her dentist in Riverside, CA in early 1977 when a young man came in and announced to the receptionist: 'I'm Peter Kierulff, here for my appointment.' Donna's ears perked up and she said: 'Are you a Kjaerulf? I'm a Kjaerulff, too!' Whereupon **20b Peter 231 Harry Vibe Kierulff** introduced himself, he and Donna exchanged information, and I was contacted in short order because of my previously expressed family-tree-interests to 3rd-cousin-2x-removed-Peter. This 'chance' contact and Donna's deep interest has resulted in a 7 page addition to our family tree listings and some delightful friendships among her branch members as a bonus.

'THE BAILEY BRANCH'

Next, let me share with you another interesting 'family' happening. Our genealogy will tell you that my grandfather was the 11th of 11 children. (Lucky for me that his parents didn't say 'enough is enough' a few kids before he was born, or I wouldn't be around to have compiled 'our book'!) Well, 40 or 50 years ago, my grandmother would tell me of her visits to 'the Baileys', some 3000 miles to the east of L.A. She explained that 'the Baileys' were the offspring of my grandfather's sister (the 10th of the 11 brothers and sisters), 16j Alice 227 Josephine (Kierulff) Bailey.

Well, over the years, I had never once been in contact with my cousins 'the Baileys', nor they with me. But I never had forgotten my grandmother's saying that she liked to visit with them. So, finally (40 or 50 years later!) when I started to gather information for this book, I decided that it was high time I acted on my long buried impulse to open up communications with 'the Baileys', and that's all I knew about them: 'the Baileys', 3000 miles away, somewhere on the east coast of the USA.

Since my grandfather was listed in Klitgaard, I rightfully presumed I would find his 10 siblings there. And I found his sister listed, married to a Thomas M Bailey, Greenville, SC in the year 1855. It was, now, 130 years later, but I went over to the telephone, called the Greenville operator and said: ".....Can you, by any chance, connect me with any descendants of Thomas M Bailey?" And within 10 seconds she put me through to 'a' Thomas M Bailey! I couldn't believe it! It turned out he was the namesake grandson, age 85. At first he did not understand my name 'Kierulff' because our pronunciations of it are entirely different! Then he advised me to call his 90-year-old sister, Thelma, because she was the family historian for their branch.

I then dialed 18b Thelma 227 Elizabeth Bailey and when she answered the phone and I explained who I was, she exclaimed: "Well, I declare!"

To make a long story short, Cousin Thelma 'introduced' me to 'one hundred and sixty eight' (168) descendants of my grandfather's sister!!! They cover over 9 pages in our listings. All that, 40 to 50 years after first hearing about 'the Baileys'! By contrast, my grandfather has 'twenty eight' (28) descendants at the present time, 'one hundred forty less than' his sister!

I simply have not yet gotten around to 'check up' on the number of descendants of each of the 'other nine' (9) brothers and sisters of Benjamin Franklin K and Alice K Bailey. That should be very easy now. They should all be in this book if I did as well with them as I've done with 'the Baileys'! And I can take my time after this work is done and follow all the suggestions I'm giving to you about 'tracing my family'!

Here's a letter from Canada. 16a Hanne 130 (Kjerulff) Andersen talks about learning her Kjerulff Heritage at age 2 in Denmark from her grandfather 14f Ejnar. And I quote from her exuberant expressions in 'phonetic' English, which I think is just great the way it is, and the way more of us should attempt to communicate our Kjaerulff interests from country-to-country regardless of language differences:

".....Thank you for your letter. Every thing would be eysi if you could understand Danish, my letters would be better and longer, because I love to wright, but in English I have to look for the words and I can only spel a fraktien of them. It is very duficuld in English. OK you better get the best out of it. I am a wery olfasun Kjerulff wery proud of my family and its roods. I got that from my grandfader. He started me when I was 2 years old.

".....Every museum there was I sa. Every thing there have to do with the family Kierulff he told me. He had been in the Royal Gard, his son Jorgen Kierulff was after him, his grand son Schack Kjerulff after him, and now one more ind that line are going ind to be at the Royal Gardes. Grandfater took me to "Fredriksborg" cassel wher every "shield" and banner in the hole century is hanging. (And there was the Kjaerulff 'coat of arms' there). He vas so proud to let me se it. I was a Kierulff and never forget it.

".....I was on halliday in 1981 and I went to the cassel to se it again. First the told me it was not there. I am stobern so I made a picture of it and told them the history, and where I lived now. We lookt and there it was, just where I sa it 35 years ago. If you are going to se it, it is hanging on the wall 3 sters op in the old sters you know sters there gos round and round. Wery offen the top sters is closed but it is there. And when you are looking at it, you will ind your minde go years back in history and file the Kierulff relationship.

".....We are all over the world and speke many laungshuis but we all have 3 things in commen: Danmark - Dannebro (the flag) - and Kierulff, our trade mark, and we can be proud of it. The woulf are springing in our venes it is in our blod.

".....My grandfater got membership medel from 'The Royal Gard', 50 yers member, and when he died The Royal Gard stod over him with our banner. He was onerd ind his ded. I was proud for the family.

".....When The Royal Gard had there 300 day a coppel a years ago my uncle Jorgen, Ejnar's son, godt the 50 years medel, and his son, Schack, salutet him. I know that my uncle is now phoning and driving around to gather information to send you, he is so eksided about your book, he got all Kierulff on there toos (toes), cousins far away. I got a lot of pages to fil out to him so when you get all that you wil get the picture.

".....Did I telle you about my family wall, I have 6 generations of Kierulff hanging there. And of course there are other picture of everybody older and

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

cousins some ded 100 years ago. It is a beautiful wall, my cousin try to take a picture of it, it is imposebel.

".....OK, your asking about Kjerulf name spelling. You se when you have a child to be babtist (named) the ministr (prist) wright it, and to them it is a gessing game. For 25 years my father and I have been spelling it 'Kierulff' not thinking about it, but when (my son) Steen was named we found out it was (registered as) 'Kjerulff' so Steen had to follow it. And I want just for the fun have Steen 'Kierulff' but that office idiot told me that I have to ask 'that' family the right to do it. I am 'that' family, no?

".....I hope you can understand my letter, I trye hard."

Love, Your cousin Hanne

DO YOU 'REALLY' WANT TO KNOW WHO DISCOVERED AMERICA?

An article a year ago in the 'San Diego (CA) Union' from one of our cousins:

"Quite possibly:

The first European to see North America was Bjarni Herjulfsson.

The first European to land on it was Leif Ericsson.

The first European born there was Snorri Thorfinsson.

And Christopher Columbus (who neither landed on nor even saw North America proper) showed up 500 years after all these Vikings.

Of course, Viking history as told in the sagas can be more than a little vague. (The sagas were a blend of archives and entertainment)

So we do not celebrate '0a Bjarni 208 Herjulfsson Day'."

Right here let me interject with a letter-excerpt from 15f Helen 135 Christine (Kjarulff) Swanson, and I quote: ".....The news in your Bulletin really excited me, to the point I had to write immediately and explain. Your information about Bjarni Herjulf and the remote possibility that he is an ancestor, and his connection with Erik the Red and son Leif Eriksson stunned me. You see my mother came from Denmark and she told us years ago that our father's mother was an 'Erikson' and a descendant of Erik the Red! We've always joked about that bit of family history.

"But after reading your account I got goose-bumps. I never have given much thought to pre-destination, but to think of the possibility of both my parent's ancestor's participation so many years ago in an event such as this, is too much to imagine!!!"

And Helen's sister 15a Ebba 135 Valborg (Kjarulff) Hamilton said in another letter: ".....I imagine you have learned that our mother once told my sisters Alice & Helen that our grandmother, Petra Erikson, said that we were all related to Leif Erikson.....wouldn't that be odd? I had not been told that until all this genealogy came up, but it is certainly possible we are related to both Bjarni and Leif.....we can think so can't we?"

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Another 1985 article, sent by a Michigan cousin from 'The Muskegon Chronicle':

"When Columbus found us, we STAYED found. Whoever may have arrived before him, it was the voyage of Columbus that opened the American continent to the Europeans. The development of the New World stemmed not from the earlier voyages, but from Columbus' 15th century voyage of discovery.

Nonetheless, we've learned to expect, and respect, another truth: No one (the native American Indian reminds us) "discovered" America. Their people were here all the time."

From a Norwegian cousin in Canada, the Jan 1986 issue of 'Norseman':

"The Columbus 'pentennial' in 1992 will be the biggest show the world has seen so far. In 1982, the UN General Assembly decided that the 500th anniversary of Columbus' discovery of America would be celebrated in 1992 under the auspices of the United Nations.

"A protest from Iceland was dismissed.

"The voting at the UN in 1982 made it quite clear that Norse prehistory to the 1492 discovery was of no consequence.

"Iceland's suggestion that Leif Eiriksson's voyage be celebrated.....and 1986 be commemorated as the 1000th anniversary of Bjarne Herjulfsson's first sighting of America.....was defeated by an overwhelming majority.

"All the countries in North, Central and South America are now in the process of mobilising their cultural, financial and inventive resources for a media extravaganza, the object of which will be to achieve maximum PR for everyone involved, with the United Nations as guarantist."

And a last article from a cousin in Ohio, 'Reader's Digest' Feb 1977 page 69:

WHO REALLY DISCOVERED AMERICA?

"With the translation of once-mysterious stone inscriptions, a Harvard scholar offers compelling evidence that Europeans were living here as early as 800 B.C.

"Before Columbus, before Leif Ericson, before Bjarni Herjulfsson, the history of the New World has been a virtual vacuum, inhabited by a few Indian legends.

"But now, New Zealand-bred Barry Fell offers astonishing evidence that there were men and women from Europe.....living in North America as early as 800 B.C.

"They worked as miners, tanners and trappers, and shipped their products back to Europe.there was a highly developed trade route between

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

America and the Mediterranean for at least 400 years before the birth of Christ.there were Egyptians, Libyans and Celtic Iberians living together in a colony in Iowa in 900 B.C.pre-Christian visitors colonized parts of America and left behind deep impressions on the language of the people they encountered.hundreds of Egyptian words have been found in the dialects of the Algonquian Indians.for the first time, we must include in our American heritage.....fighting Celts from Spain.....and daring Semitic seafarers from Carthage, Libya and Egypt. Who knows how many others will be added before the end of Barry Fell's epic voyage into the past?"

RUNESTONES

Cousin 17b Alice 184 Rosemary (Davis) Hickok writes from Oklahoma, USA, that there are three 1000 year old runestones in her State with Norse 'cryptopuzzles' on them which have been deciphered to mean November dates in the three different years of 1012, 1017 and 1024.

Both 17a Soren 197 Kjaerulff Andersen and 16a Carl 140 'Victor' Leonhardt Kjaerulff have sent information on the 'HAERULF' runestone in southern Jutland near the German border. It appears to be the oldest runestone in Denmark, maybe the inscription dating back 1000 years, but who 'HAERULF' was is not known.

EDVARD GRIEG writes 13a HALFDAN 100 KJERULF'S Obituary

".....The sad news that the composer Halfdan Kjerulf died last Tuesday (11 Aug 1868) has just been announced in the Norwegian press. 25 years ago, Kjerulf was diagnosed as having contracted an incurable lung disease; however, in spite of the prophecy, Kjerulf has enjoyed an unimpaired creative faculty combined with the warmth and enthusiasm of seemingly new-found youth.

".....It has only been recently that some acknowledgement of his worth had begun to take root at home, the public manifestation of which was the awarding of a medal in 1863 and the fact that, earlier this year, Kjerulf was made a Knight of the Order of St Olaf.

".....Kjerulf stood out at a time when the Norwegian people were in their earliest childhood. Kjerulf chose the Romantic spirit as the hallmark of his work. His strength lies in the fact that he saw his task clearly, and had no desire to be what he was not. He was determined to follow the course he set for himself, even if it meant a certain limiting, and from that determination has come his greatness.

".....His collected works hardly come to 20 volumes, which should strike one as only natural considering the state of his health and the fact that he was more than 25 when he decided to go in for music seriously.

".....Kjerulf's essential significance lies in the fact that he understood how to strike a national chord. He saw that the greatness of the national idea united exactly with the ordinary. He kept up with the times and was able to

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

assimilate the art of other countries which was shown to be great and worthy of esteem. Only by keeping this in mind can it be said that the supporters of Norwegian music have understood Halfdan Kjerulff and followed in his footsteps."

QUEEN OF DENMARK PAINTS PICTURE FOR KJERULFF'S

14f Mary 323 Frances Muriel (Kjerulff) Baker tells us her grandmother, the wife of 12d Lauritz 323 Toft Kjerulff, wrote to the Queen of Denmark (who was an artist) in the 1880's, 100 years ago, asking if she would kindly paint a piece of art for the Fredericksburg Lutheran Church in Minden, Nebraska. The Queen obliged and sent the picture care of the then Danish Ambassador to the United States, who failed to make contact with Mrs Kjerulff.

In the meantime, the Queen wrote to Kristina Nikolina (Svensden) Kjerulff telling her of the gift. Whereupon Kristina promptly wrote the Ambassador and only then did he make a big production to deliver the painting to the ladies' organization of the church.

At one time, after Kristina's family had moved from Nebraska to Texas, the church wrote to her to ask if she wanted the painting. She said no, she had only been a go-between in order to obtain the painting for the church. As far as 14f Mary 323 knows, the painting still hangs on the church wall.

KJAERULF COAT OF ARMS

17a Frantz 427 Nils Kjaerulff says that those three shells shown in the various reproductions of Kjaerulff coats of arms (shown on next page) have to do with three of our forefathers walking all the way from Denmark to the Holy Land and back. More insight on this statement has not been received.

"Please remember" say 19b Inge 231 (Kierulff) Sandersen and 15a Carl 204 Johan Kjaerulff "it was only the family-branch of 6f Morten 151 Laursen Kjaerulff 1605-1685 that was noble..... and his branch died out in 1806". The genealogical listing of this branch has not been included in this book since there are no 20th Century descendants.

It is recorded that two of Morten's sons were Knighted by a Bishop in Bergen on 11 Apr 1724. This ennoblement entitled their direct descendants - but not other Kjaerulfs - to carry an 'official' Kjaerulff coat of arms. Other Kjaerulfs, even today, make limited use of different reproductions, or 'signets', simply because they are proud to identify themselves in this manner as latter day members of our long line of Kjaerulfs.

The walking or springing wolf had come from earlier 'signets', (a personal mark of each man), each individually designed and possessed by different Kjaerulfs through the centurys. One record says that the three shells were added to the shield by 6f Morten 151 before his death.

Shown here are some of the drawings of Kjaerulff 'signets':

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs



De adelige Kjaerulfsers våben, som det så ud i 1724.

Kjaerulf



KJÆRULF



THE KJAERULF IDENTITY

Earlier in this book I spoke about my philosophy that I did not want to label each of the listed 5000 Kjaerulfs with 'one single word' which supposedly would 'identify' each life style or profession. I have just run across a March 1986 article that expands on this point-of-view and it seems appropriate to share it with you.

It is my suggestion that each Kjaerulf in this book is but part of our ever growing Kjaerulf family, indeed each is a very important part, and deserves, in my opinion, to receive equal attention among all others. Since I only had 'labels' for a few, and none for all others, the decision was easily made: no labels, with the further idea that Kjaerulfs interested in 'finding out more about other Kjaerulfs' should write directly to those with addresses within that branch (and, whenever possible, attend our family reunions, where Kjaerulfs meet on an equal basis).

Here's the article, from the L.A. Times, with which all Kjaerulfs can identify:

".....We all need to continually update our identity.

"Life never does stay the same; we are different people in each decade of our lives. It's essential to understand, and accept, who we are now, not who we used to be.

"It's a wan pleasure even for the famous to be introduced as Mr or Ms Formerly. The world really does not care. If we are relying on an old identity we always feel used up, finished, irrelevant.

"Traditional males frequently rely too heavily on their work as their identity. As long as they move up the ladder they feel powerful; they know who they are. Mid-life crisis comes when they see their limits at last. This is also the reason so many men die just a few years after they retire - they have lost their identity.

"If women rely on youthful beauty, they feel diminished as it fades. If they focus too much on the mothering role, what is left when the kids grow up? If career is everything, they suffer as men do.

"The earlier in life we learn to sculpt our identity from a dozen different clays, the better we move through the gallery of our days and years. We require spiritual resources; what is it we believe in? We should learn how to make a gift of ourselves, too, and in many ways; the world is very needy.

"We ought constantly to reach out for creativity, no matter what the arena. What can I do that will tap unused resources within me? What can I struggle for? It is the act of striving itself that keeps most of us alive.

"All achievements are sandcastles. Happiness lies in constantly rebuilding, each time in a different way."

COMMENT ON CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I

16a Carl-Richard 110 Kierulf kindly sent me a copy of the 23-page booklet printed in 1900 in Norway entitled 'Slaegtstavle over en Gren af Familien Kierulff'. It lists essentially the same Kjaerulfs as Klitgaard does in his Christianssand Line I, with one major exception: it also lists the female Kierulffs and their descendants between 1660 and 1900 where Klitgaard only lists them if they kept their Kierulff surname. I therefore was able to incorporate many additional branches up to 1900 in our present volume which future Kjaerulf family historians can build upon.

Since this also happens to be my branch, I had fun noting that at the start of this line the families were quite large. **11a Morten 211** was the 1st of 9 children and he himself produced 14 of his own, of whom my forefather was the 1st. Then this son fathered 8 offspring (my forefather was the 3rd, named **13c Arent 218**). Arent had 12 kids, my forebear being # 6. And he, **14f Martin 220**, kept up the production with 13 Kierulff children of his own, my great grandfather being his 7th child, with all of these Kierulffs above being born over 150 years right there in that one town of Kristianssand on the very southernmost tip of Norway.

15g Carl 222 finally broke loose from the 150-year one-town-lineage, got his law degree in Copenhagen, took an appointment from the crown as Judge Advocate General in the Danish West Indies and proceeded to that group of islands where he, too, carried on the tradition of large families: two wives (one at a time) and 11 children, of which my grandfather was the 11th. Unfortunately, Carl's 2nd wife, Alice Andersen from London died after their 10th child in her 34th year or they might have had 4 or 5 more, don't you think?

Incidentally, most of the information that I am setting down here is right there in our Christianssand Line I listings starting on page 13. So you can see what kind of information you can get if you will 'read out' or 'write out' in an interesting manner the vital statistics (throughout those listings) in which 'you' are interested.

Continuing down the line, 6 of Carl's 11 children became USA citizens, 1 of them married a Baron in England and 4 of them died young. The 11th child married my grandmother in 1876 during the USA Centennial Year and they produced 4 sons, the smallest family in the line for 200 years! My father was # 4 and he (and my mother) had me and my sister. I have 3 children who have provided me with 6 grand children. 550 years from now I may have 5000 descendants, just like **1a Anders 7**. But that's another story.

Each Kjaerulf and each Kjaerulf branch has their 'own' stories to tell, which are beyond the scope of this book. However (even though we don't have them written out in storytelling fashion) we do have 100's of stories 'like' the above 'waiting in the wings' for you to discover within our genealogical pages. Please do. It's truly amazing what you can learn about your family! Look at what we've learned by tracing just this single, straight line through 350 years of Kierulffs! It's an absolutely fascinating sequence of events which, if it weren't true, would sound like the makings of fiction! Multiply the above facts 'by 5000' (since each Kjaerulf has at least a slightly different 'story'.....) and it almost boggles the mind!!!

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULF DATES

Our book is full of Dates: 800 BC. 986 AD. Early 1400's. 1492. 1500's. 1600's. 1700's. 1800's. 1900's. 1986. 550 yrs from now (2536). 1000 yrs from now (2986). There are many things a reader can ponder while juggling with the many dates associated with our Kjaerulf heritage.

Was the Viking who discovered America 1000 years ago, in 986, related to us?

Will a copy of this book be visible, say, a 1000 years from now, in 2986?

Will mankind as we know it even 'survive', from 1986, to 2986? That's a good question at this writing because instant global communication continually reminds us of man's daily inhumanity to man. Therefore this book in its small way attempts to show the common brotherhood of all Kjaerulfs in hopes that we might each do our part to prevent the likes of 'World War III' from wiping out all that has gone before us, and is yet to come.

But back to Kjaerulf Dates. What should they really mean to you, anyway?

Well, for one thing, dates honestly do record the existence and extent-of-life of each and every Kjaerulf, whose descendants, produced descendants, that have seen the light of day in the 20th Century, and whose vital statistics have been made known to me for inclusion in our genealogy.

And I think it is important that each one of us take notice of the individual lives of each of our relatives, present as well as past. For instance, there are many 'senior citizens' among our Kjaerulf families from whom we might well obtain further insight into Kjaerulf histories while they are still with us. The dates in this book will remind you which Kjaerulfs among us are ripe for remembering the stories of our past.

Thank goodness, a 1000 years ago our Viking ancestors had the good sense (the foresight?) to preserve their family stories in sagas, to be handed down orally from generation to generation. Otherwise, you and I would not be celebrating Bjarni Herjulf's 986 discovery during this glorious year of 1986!

Even though 'Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs' does not record much Kjaerulf history down through the ages, this 'book-of-dates' may serve the purpose of motivating interested family members to gather up and write down in some permanent form their own life-time recollections. In this way some future Kjaerulf genealogist can assemble and disburse 'our' branch histories throughout our ever expanding Kjaerulf 'twigs & leaves'. Dyrskjot and Klitgaard have done tremendous work in providing us with such details on the 'trunk' of our tree. It is now up to us to properly record the shapes which our many branches have taken, this present book really only introducing a few new 'bare' branches, completely devoid of the interesting life-stories which each Kjaerulf family has to tell.

A suggestion on one way to help is for each Kjaerulf reading these words, now and in the future, to simply write out (as I have done in the preceding pages) what

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

little (or lot) he/she knows of 'present day' Kjaerulf happenings as well as 'past remembrances', maybe even interviewing other family members, aunts, uncles, certainly grandparents. And then, append your writings to the back of this book, keeping them for future family gatherings, and adding to them from time to time.

KJAERULF DATES ARE RELATIVE

Let me expand your mind with the concept that: Kjaerulf Dates are relative. By that I mean, when Bjarni was discovering America in the year 986, that date was 'now' to him (not 'a 1000 years ago' to him), not 'the olden times', as we might think about it today.

And 1000 years from 'now' (even 100 long years from 'now') you and I will be right where we have placed Bjarni: part of the 'olden times', way back in the 20th century, when all dates began with 19..

To you and to me, 1886, and 1786, and before, were 'centuries ago', and of course that is true. But to our Kjaerulf relatives living then (the Kjaerulfs - who produced the Kjaerulfs - who produced you and me), to them it was an exciting 'now' - just as today is an exciting 'now' for us.

It was their only time for life as we know it. It was 'now!' NOW! In fact, there is no other time but 'now'. Tomorrow is not here yet. And yesterday is gone forever. So I repeat: The Kjaerulf dates placed near each Kjaerulf's name in our genealogy.....are 'now'.....and that is the way I would have you read each one of them.....as: NOW.

Think about that concept as you browse through 'these' pages.....and the 'pages-of-life' to come to you.....and to me. Many times I have thought superficially about how future Kjaerulfs will percieve the likes of you and me, living (as we do) 'way-back' in the '80's, before the turn of the 21st century. And for the most part I'm sure we'll be thought of just as you and I remember the 'dim past' of our grandparents, who lived in the 'olden-times', their '80's, the '1880's.

What were we like? How did we live out our lives in the 'olden times' of the 20th Century? Were those the 'horse-and-buggy' days? Did we all work on farms? Were there any high-rise buildings? What forms of antique transportation did the Kjaerulfs use in the olden-days, before the turn of the 21st century?

You may very well ask these same questions as you 'breathe life' into our forefathers, carefully listed within these pages, Kjaerulfs who lived & breathed and reproduced themselves over these past 550 years.....just as you and I. The fact is that you and I will join them soon enough. But that's 'tomorrow'.....not 'now'.

And now you know what I mean when I say that all Kjaerulf dates in this book are relative (absolutely no pun implied). Each date should 'stop' you, and make you think, and dream, and enquire, if you are of that persuasion.

That's what these dates are all about: so we can see a 'wider horizon', see where we have all been, see where we are 'now', see where we are all going.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULF 'WORKSHEET'

I would like to give you another viewpoint with regard to our book: think of it as your family's 'worksheet'.

Think of it as something that can definitely be updated from time to time.

As the owner, you can and should correct any errors that you find, fill in the blanks, re-arrange any 'out-of-place' Kjaerulfs, add new information.

After all, this volume is not something sacred which you should keep behind glass! Use it. Enjoy it. Pour through it occasionally. It certainly cannot be digested in one, two, or even three sittings.

That is what I've done with my other family records and I've come to enjoy them more. This new book is just as new to me as it is to you, so I'll be following these same suggestions over many future years. I have been so busy 'collecting' and 'transcribing' all this new information that I really have not been able to study any individual family 'tree' because of the size of the 'forest'!

There are blank pages included at the end of this book for your use in writing down any and all matters pertaining to Kjaerulfs as they occur: births, weddings, deaths, unusual events. Also use this section to collect important Kjaerulf papers and photographs so that they won't become 'lost' in other scrap books.

For years, I never made a mark in my copy of Klitgaard. But then I realized that I could add to its value by making judicious corrections and updates, and now I am glad that I did, rather than losing the information on paper buried elsewhere. Also, I used that book as my 'worksheet' for the preparation of this one, writing in the generation #s I had assigned for use throughout this book.

Therefore, I urge you to make good use of your 'Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs' book over the years in as many ways as you can think of, because it can be the basis for the very real family ties that you and your family have with all Kjaerulfs.

(P.S. I just have to throw the following in here, as I am too lazy to put it where it belongs, 'somewhere' back 10 or 20 pages): If 16j Alice 227 Josephine (Kierulff) Bailey's father had 'stopped' having children 'after' his 'ninth' kid, then 'none' of our vast (168 at last count) 'Bailey Branch' would have been born.

And, 'none' of the not-so-vast 16k Benjamin 227 Franklin Kierulff branch (28 at last count) would have been born.

Because, from our genealogy, Alice and her brother Benjamin were the 10th and 11th children of their father!

So! What I'm saying is that all this is important to 'me' because (as a descendant of Benjamin), 'I also' simply would not 'exist'! Some 'other' Kjaerulf would have to be sitting here at this keyboard punching all this fantastic Kjaerulf information (!) into my son's computer! (But it wouldn't be 'my' son's, would it!)

HOW TO TRACE KJAERULF RELATIONSHIPS

You can trace relationships 'within' any family group listed in Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs. And you can trace relationships 'between' different family groups, as long as they are connected to our 'main tree'. A few family connections in our main tree are identified as 'assumed through recent research', which means that no one is 'certain' that that connecting point is exactly correct. As a matter of fact, I accepted the statements of all Kjaerulfs that what was sent to me was correct and I listed their family trees accordingly. Very little double checking was done, another reason you should accept this book as a 'worksheet' subject to further verifications and corrections as any of us finds errors of commission or omission.

Finding relationships is not always an easy task at first. Like learning to drive a car, there is a definite 'learning curve', a certain amount of trial and error,and you'll need lots of sharp pencils and scratch paper. Once you get the hang of it, then every Kjaerulf you meet, you can figure out relationships quickly.

Start with your own listing, first (or anyone else's, if you're a member of the 'advanced class') by writing 'just 6 items from each listing' in the LOWER LEFT HAND CORNER of a large, blank paper:

18a Cap (0436.0435) 37 = (Gen #, Sibling Ltr, Name, Identity #, Parent's #, Pg #)

Then, write on the line ABOVE the first name, like-items for the Kjaerulf PARENT:

17d Charles.. (0435.0418) 37 <Now, CONTINUE tracing BACKWARDS, by adding
18a Cap .. (0436.0435) 37 <the GRANDPARENT Kjaerulf next ABOVE, and so on.

Keep doing this for five (or ten) (or fifteen) generations, and pretty soon you will have a 'DIRECT LINE OF DESCENT' for the Kjaerulf at the bottom of your column.

You'll soon note that those 'two different identity #'s help you locate each ancestor correctly plus they are a 'double check' against listing the wrong Kjaerulf. And the receding generation #'s help insure that you are properly listing each one. The reason for the Page # is so you won't have to 'hunt' a second (and third) time for these pages, when you flip back & forth to make sure your list is OK.

14f Martin ... (0018.0014) 13 <You should now have a column on the left side
 15g Carl ... (0032.0018) 14 <of your paper that looks like this example:
 16k Benjamin I ... (0418.0032) 36
 17d Charles ... (0435.0418) 37 <If you can't make 'heads or tails' out of this,
18a Cap ... (0436.0435) 37 <please ask another in your family to try.

Next, you are ready to START A RIGHT HAND COLUMN on this same paper, listing these same 6 items, in the same upwards manner, starting near the bottom. Pick and choose the Kjaerulf (must be in the same tree) whose relationship to the bottom, left hand column Kjaerulf you wish to establish. And GO THROUGH THE SAME 'BACKWARDS' PROCESS AS ABOVE for his/her 'direct line of descent,' as shown in the following example.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

You should now have a column on the right side> of your paper that looks like this example: >

	16k Ben I	...(0418.0432)	36
	17b Ben II	...(0420.0418)	36
	18b Elizabeth	...(0422.0420)	36
	19b Charlene	...(0426.0422)	36
	20a Sheri	...(0427.0426)	36
Remember to list this Kjaerulf FIRST.....>	21a Jennifer	...(0428.0427)	37

When you are starting this RIGHT HAND COLUMN, position the SAME GENERATION #s in both columns EXACTLY OPPOSITE EACH OTHER. Your two columns should now look like this example:

14f Martin	...	(0018.0014)	13				
15g Carl	...	(0032.0018)	14				
16k Ben I	...	(0418.0032)	36	...	16k Ben I	...(0418.0032)	36 -Common
17d Charles	...	(0435.0418)	37	...	17b Ben II	...(0420.0418)	36 -Brothers
18a Cap	...	(0436.0435)	37	...	18b Elizabeth	...(0422.0420)	36 -1st Cous
					19b Charlene	...(0426.0422)	36 -1x rem
					20a Sheri	...(0427.0426)	36 -2x rem
					21a Jennifer	...(0428.0427)	37 -3x rem

You should continue each column UPWARD (going 'back' in each Kjaerulf's line-of-descent) until you reach exactly the same ancestor on the same line. When you reach the identical ancestor in each column, search no more! You are now ready to determine the relationship of the two Kjaerulfs on the bottom line of each column.

Let's start the analysis of the above example: Note that Jennifer & Cap each have 16k Ben I as their first common ancestor. None of the others are their first common ancestor. And since these columns are each direct (generation by generation) lines of descent, the Kjaerulfs directly under Ben I must be his children (in this case, brothers) 17d Charles & 17b Ben II. And when brothers each have their own children (as they do in the example above) these offspring are true 'first' cousins. 18a Cap & 18b Elizabeth are true 'first' cousins.

Now, as you become familiar with this type of 'exercise', you'll quickly 'read' the above listings and note, for example, that Elizabeth has a daughter, who has a daughter, who has a daughter! It's this last daughter, Jennifer, that we want to relate to Cap. Is she a '4th' cousin of his? No. (Cap would have to be in her same generation to be her 4th cousin). You'll note that they are born into different Kjaerulf generations, one in the 18th, the other in the 21st. That's where the term '3x removed' comes from: the two cousins, Cap & Jennifer, are 'three generations removed' (3x rem) from each other.

But how do you determine what kind of cousins they are if they're not '4th' cousins? Well, you take the relationship of the Kjaerulf with the 'lowest' generation # (18a Cap) to his cousin in the 'same' generation in the other column (18b Elizabeth) which in this case is '1st cousins relationship,' then you 'add' the three generations removed as '3x removed' and there you have it, just as simple (in 'every' case) as that!

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

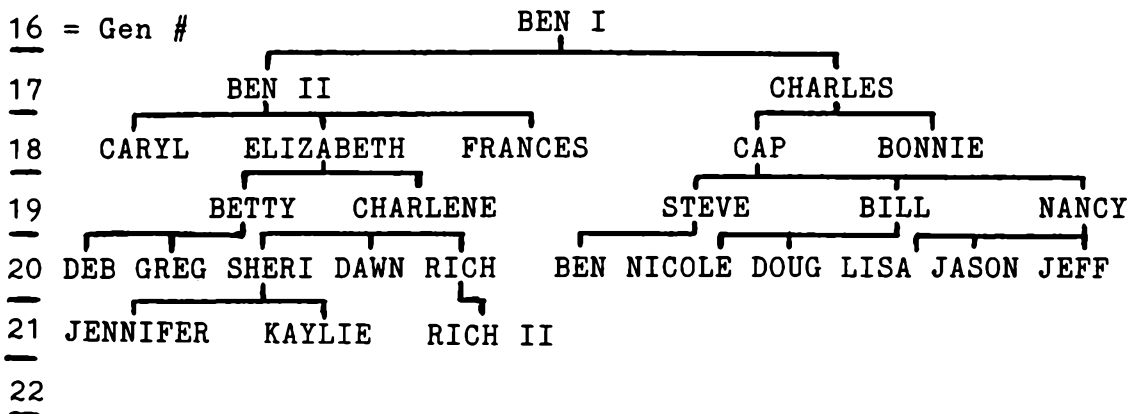
In other words, 21a Jennifer & 18a Cap (after all this work!) are: "1st cousins 3x removed". Pretty soon you get very adept at it, and just by the differences in generation #s (21a & 18a) you learn to subtract one from the other and immediately come up with the '3x removed' without having to lift a finger! But I haven't yet found a short-cut for the column-listings as shown in this section for determining the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, right-on-down-to-the-13th cousin relationships which are rampant throughout our lineage.

If I had shown Cap's daughter, 19c Nancy, in the left hand column, then (because she is in Charlene's generation) she & 19b Charlene would be shown as 'true 2nd cousins', each one of them the child of 'true 1st cousins', Cap & Elizabeth.

And if I had shown one of Nancy's children, he or she would be a 'true 3rd cousin' to Charlene's daughter Sheri. And Nancy's children (in the 20th generation) are '3rd cousins 1x removed' with Sheri's daughter, Jennifer (in the 21st generation).

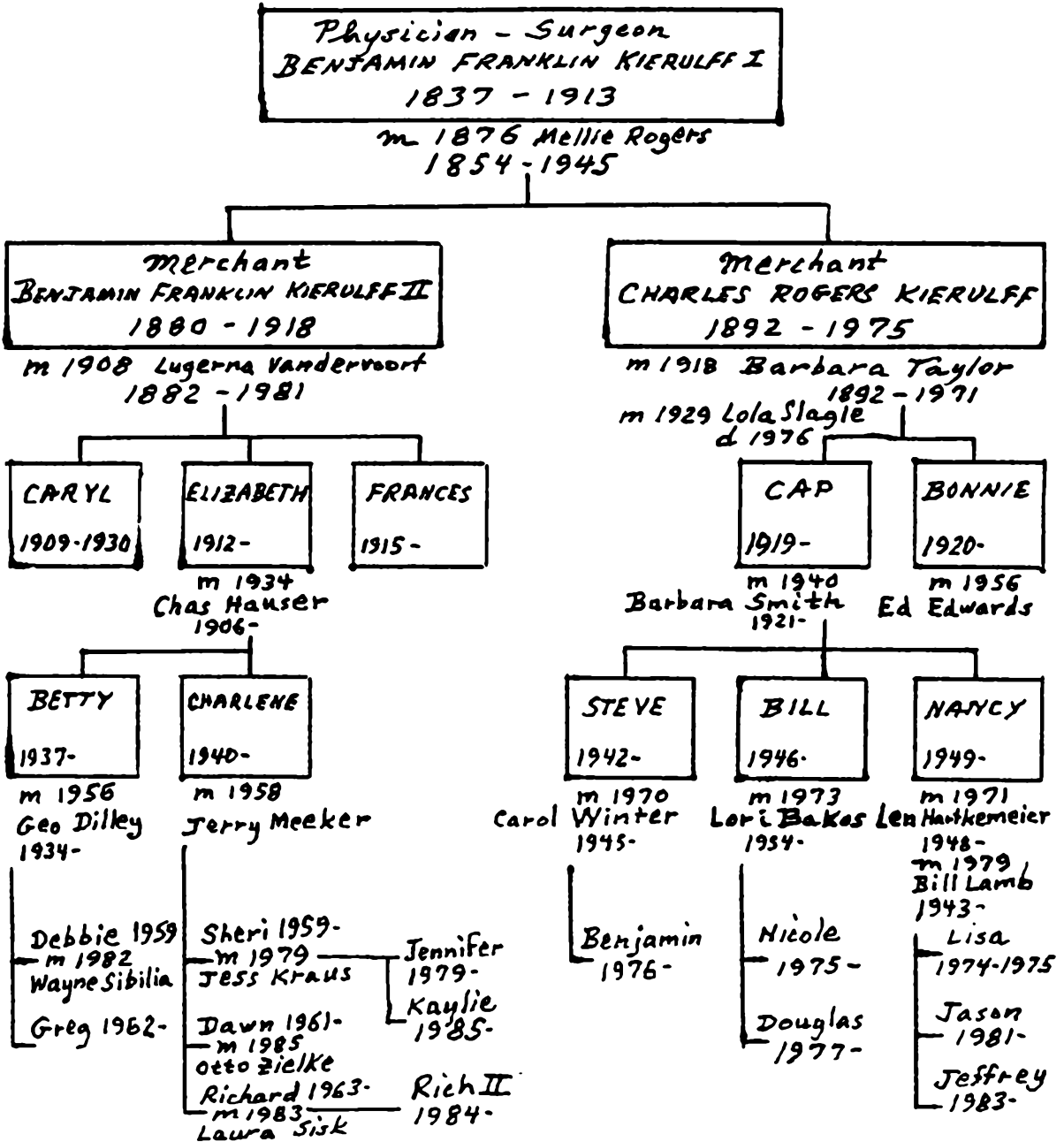
We could keep right on talking, almost forever, on this intriguing subject but it's best left up to your own personal interests as to whether or not 'you' are the one in your family who enjoys drawing up these two sets of columns in order to determine 'who is what to whom!' You'll never find out whether or not it comes 'naturally' to you until you really give it a try, just as I have done in this one example. This is one way to make use of all these 5000 Kjaerulfs in this book! Simply by tracing any Kjaerulf's direct line of descent, on paper, in the manner shown, you reap untold dividends in becoming more familiar with 'who's who' in our family. And, frankly, this is the 'best' way to begin to know even close relatives, like the ones in my example, who tend to outgrow your knowledge of all of them unless you take the time to very simply put each one in his proper spot in 'relationship columns', along side your own Direct-Line-of-Descent column.

We can now move on from 'Straight Lines of Descent' (as above) to 'Line Charts', where we can show more of each family group, such as brothers and sisters. Here's an example below, with a few more charts on the following pages. Again, I suggest you use paper & pencil to make up a few like these, by starting at any point in our genealogy, then adding DESCENDANTS (not ancestors) this time:



Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

There are any number of ways that you can draw a chart of your close family members. You can expand on the simple 'Line Chart' and make a Family Tree 'Box Chart' similar to the following example, which includes spouses and dates. Or you can create and design your own artistic 'trees' such as those shown on the two endpapers in this book, & page 6, & the preface page and front cover. The example on this page shows more detail for each Kjaerulf than the previous chart:



Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

This page is left blank for the owner of this book to paste in an 'updated copy' of his or her family tree from time to time. Teen-agers and young adults are especially interested in working with you to create family charts. Ask them to help list your current family members, as many as they can think of. Then make several different charts on scratch paper, before selecting one for this page:

KJAERULF KIDNAPPED

18a Rose 224 Evelyn (Kierulff) Zahller and her sister, 18c Geneva 224 Irene Kierulff, were told by their aunt, 17e Mary 224 Alice Kierulff, about the two girls' father, 17h Edward 224 Franklin Kierulff, being kidnapped when he was 3 or 4 years old. This was about 110 years ago (not when they were told, silly!...when Edward was kidnapped!). It was the 4th of July and he and his parents had gone to the Montezuma Court House, Iowa, where little Edward's dad, 16e Emanuel 224 Swedenborg Kierulff had an office. Edward had on a navy sailor suit with a red tie and was running up and down in the hallway when all of a sudden they didn't hear his footsteps anymore and they began looking for him.

He had disappeared from the Court House, so his parents went looking different ways in the crowded park surrounding the office. Emanuel ran to the side of the park where people had left there teams of horses. Many wagons and buggies were there. He noticed a woman hurrying that way, too.

She appeared to be very ill-shaped with a hump on her shoulders and wearing a long black shawl. Emanuel thought it was such a hot day to be dressed like that.

Then he noticed the end of a red tie hanging below the shawl. He ran over to her and pulled off the shawl and there was Edward, nearly smothered.

The woman began to cry. She said that her own child had died. When she saw Edward alone she put him over her shoulder without being noticed.

She begged Emanuel to forgive her. She told him that she lived twenty miles away. He told her to leave town and never come back.

KJAERULF BORN IN BLIZZARD, IN TAXICAB

19d Azalea 226 Adelaide (McDowell) Leckszas writes that she and her stillborn twin sister, 19c Michaele 226 McDowell, were delivered by an Irish policeman acting as midwife while riding to the hospital in a New York taxicab, according to her mother, 18a Azalea 226 Adelaide 'Bill' (Kierulff) McDowell. Azalea II also thinks it's a good idea that we have included at least a few Kjaerulf 'histories' in this volume. "Maybe when these stories are seen by other Kjaerulfs that will inspire them to write about their own recollections" she says. "I bet some Kjaerulf histories would make great reading - maybe even the lifting of eyebrows".

SOME CURRENT KJAERULFS 'MAY' HAVE ROYAL BLOOD

Royal blood, yes, but from a Kjaerulf's spouse's line, not from the direct Kjaerulf line, our Royal Danish branch having had no 'foresight' to reproduce itself into the 20th century!

And I have just now noticed that we have a 'Swedish' knight (1772) in our Kjaerulf family: 9d Morten 69 Fredrik Kjerrulff von Volffen whose Swedish Royal bloodline also died out (in 1887). I had wondered where he got von Volffen!

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

It should interest you to know that 'some' Kjaerulfs with branch #s 113 through 130, 'may' have Royal Blood. But don't count on it.

It is beyond my ability to correctly read the 'Ancestor Tables' sent to me by 17d Henry 120 'Enrique' Kierulf, 'and' the charts sent me by 15c Hans 115 Fredrik Kjerulf, 'and' the Klitgaard book, on this particular point. It appears that one of our Kjaerulfs, 9e Soren 96 Poulsen Kierulf, did in fact marry a lady whose lineage goes back through all kinds of kings & counts & dukes & even an emperor, but he also had another wife who 'didn't' have that lineage. And it is not at all clear to me 'which wife had which children'!

If one of you is able to decipher the Danish on page 96 & 97, Klitgaard, and advise me whether or not this Kjaerulf had 14 kids (?) and each by 'which' wife (?) then we can carry on this conversation more coherently in the 'next' edition of this book! For an example of my confusion, 17d Henry 120's ancestor chart goes back through many Kings of Denmark, France, Italy, Norway, Sweden, Portugal as well as a couple of Roman Emperors to 457 A.D., all based on 9e Soren's marriage to one 'Mette Hegelund Reenberg' which claims to have produced Soren's son 10b Poul 113 Sorensen Kjaerulf in 1717. Yet 15c Hans 115's charts list one 'Margrethe Sofie Schow' (Soren's other wife) as the one who produced Soren's 'same' son 10b Poul 113 Sorensen Kjaerulf in 1717!!! Only one of which, of course, can be correct!

So, forgetful me, I just remembered that Cousin Hans lives but 10 miles from me; 'he' can read Klitgaard, and help clarify! I just now picked up the telephone. And Hans will get back to me as to whether Klitgaard 'clears up' or 'adds to' my consternation over 'two wives' giving birth to the 'same Kjaerulf'!

Meanwhile, we can hypothesize: if 'Mette' produced 'no' Kjaerulf children in her marriage to Soren, then 'none' of our branch members, 113 to 130, need concern themselves about carrying her Royal bloodline, including Cousin Henry and about 17 pages (!) of other descendants in our genealogy! Henry paid about \$500 to the famed Personalhistorisk Institut in Copenhagen in 1949 for his Royal Ancestor Chart! In which case, Cousin Henry, I'd say they owe you!

However, the Institut had this to say in their letter of transmittal: "WE CERTIFY WITHOUT ANY FEAR OF DOUBT AND CONTRADICTION the correctness and reliability of the above-mentioned documents." That's pretty certain, isn't it that Henry (and therefore Hans) were born with Royal blood! And it likewise certifies the Royal blood of the other 17 pages of Kjaerulf descendants stemming from 10b Poul 113 Sorensen Kjaerulf! Including the 1000's of Kierulfs born into our Philippines branch # 120.

Well, as they say in the opera house, 'It isn't over until the fat lady sings' meaning that the 'jury is still out', there is no verdict yet on all of the above, and I sincerely doubt that Hans' reading of Klitgaard will entirely clear the controversy because I 'can' usually read his names & dates, but in this case they are a 'jumble'!

I certainly am enjoying reading about Henry's \$500 Royal Ancestors, true or not. I'll list a few for you, starting in 481 A.D., even though they have nothing to do, for sure, with our Kjaerulf line. Who knows, maybe one or more of my readers

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

'will' marry into this line, for real, one of these days. If so, check with Cousin Henry. He may be looking for someone to buy his charts! Depending on what Cousin Hans finds in Klitgaard - and whether Hans wants to 'change' his own conflicting ancestor information, to conform with Henry's! Or, vice-versa!

Childerik I - King of the Francs - 481, Clodewig I, Clotorius, Blitildig, Arnulf, Pippin of Haristal, Pippin the Younger, Charles the Great, Ludwig the Pious, Berenger I, Bjorn the Old, Olav the Saint, Ordulf, Ulfhild, Otto the Rich, Albrecht I the Bear, Alfons I, Mathilde of Savoy, Vladimir - Prince of Russia, Gorm the Old, Dulcia of Aragonia, Agnes of Brondenburg, Christine of Sweden, Christoffer I & II, - and then, 12 generations later, Mette was born, and married our 9e Soren 96.

One of Soren's descendants (whether or not with Royal blood) is the progenitor of our Philippines Line, 12e William 120 'Guillermo' Duntzfeldt Kierulf, born in India of Danish parents and closely related to Hans (Norway to L.A.) & Henry (Manila to Ohio). Guillermo wrote a beautiful letter from Manila to his brother in Copenhagen, 12d Christian 120 Pingel Kierulf, dated 25 Jun 1821 (165 years ago, now) and I want to share it with you (it's in Klitgaard but the translation is courtesy of Henry and the Institut that has Henry's \$500):

"My dearest Christian!

"I wrote you a letter on the 15th March from here which I mailed via China & Bengal, and I suppose that the present will reach you just as early and perhaps earlier. It contained a short description of the murder scenes which took place here the 9th of October last year and likewise about Manila, as I could not at that time immediately after my arrival give any precise description of its fertile and romantic regions.....

"I have not by far the aversion to Manila as I had at my arrival as I had got terrible prejudices by hearing and reading about this murderous massacre, just as now when I have learned the Spanish language rather perfect I can spend my leisure hours (of which I have unfortunately not too much) in the company of the Spanish girls and women, who are free and friendly in their manners and who entertain me with their charming play on guitars and their song. In the month of April in the Easter holidays I went into the country in the province of Bulacon about 30 English miles from Manila to visit a rich widow, where I enjoyed very well in the company of her two beautiful daughters, and fell in love with one of them as you can imagine, I think, but now where I am again in Manila this love has disappeared. I cannot describe to you enough how wonderful nature is here and how beautiful and romantic the regions are here, the land is cultivated all over and blossoms like a garden, with lovely rivers, small mountains and woods. The eye is quite fascinated by this charming nature and one is also charmed by the free Spanish manner of living and the hospitality shown by all classes here. In the evening there was music in the house and I danced and learned to dance with these charming girls the different Spanish dances and waltzes. They played on guitar and sung with melodius voices tender Spanish melodies which went to the inner of my heart. I intend to visit this widow again next month and I feel sure to spend a still more pleasant time than the first time.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

"There are also watering places here, and most of the people live in the country at the highest 2 or 3 English miles from Manila. The whole family - men and women - are bathing together which is considered no shame; they are joking quite innocently in the water where they often spend 2 and 3 hours, even taking lunch and digesting it in the water, whether this is wholesome I do not quite believe.

"On Whitmonday I was in a small village called St Pedro Macatee about 3 Danish miles from Manila, to attend a yearly festival. There were more than 100 persons present, who were all served in the best way by the master of the festival. Food and drinks, and music and dance were the chief parts of the festival of the day. I had also the opportunity to see a real cockfight. You cannot imagine how the Indians abandoned themselves to this murderous play. They are willing to sell everything to get an opportunity to bet on these plays. An Indian here takes more care of his cock than of his whole family. He carries it along with him where he goes, and even if he only has little for his living he will rather let his children starve than to refuse his pets pastry.....

"Now enough about Manila. I must not describe it all at one time, but leave something for my next letter....."

Your loving and affectionate Brother

Wm Kierulf

FROM PERSONALHISTORISK INSTITUT RESEARCH - 1949 -

KIERULF, KIERULFF, KJERULF, KJAERULF. It is to be supposed that the family Kjaerulf is the most widespread and the most prominent of the north Jutlandish farmer aristocracy - generally belonging to the gentry and married into each other - and it is the family about whom the genealogists know most, yet it is very difficult and unsafe to find out the relationship of the different branches - which are now spread all over the world.

The progenitor was 2a Anders 8 in Fogegaard in Vadum parish who was also a sheriff in the district of Kjaer and supposed to be the mother's father of 4a Skipper 9 Clement (dead 1536) and the father of the sheriff in the district of Kjaer 3d Anders 9 Andersen K (mentioned 1485 & 94) and of 3c Jens 9-33 Andersen K from whom the Kornumgaard Line descends. To the latter belongs (by the female line) the Kjaer district sheriff 5a Laurs 144 Pedersen (K), whose grandsons were the two brothers 7b Laurids 158 Mortensen K (1647-1729) of Viffertsholm and 7c Anders 162 Mortensen K (1662-1735) of Sodal, Bjornsholm - who were knighted in 1724 and who both died without leaving sons.

The abovementioned sheriff 3d Anders 9 had among others a son who was sheriff in Kjaer district 4d Anders 16 Andersen K (dead after 1577) from whose daughter 5b Elsie 18-357 Andersdatter K (dead before 1631) the Holtet Line (357) descends, while his son 5a Bertel 18-166-80 Andersen (1518-1570) was the progenitor of the Aslund Line (166) and presumably also of the still numerous Norholm Line (80). The latter can with safety be carried back to 7c Soren 88 Bertelsen K (1600-1659) in the town of Klitgaard, Norholm parish, among whose sons were the parson in Vester and Oster Bolle 8a Bertel 91 Sorensen K (1642-1676) and the parson in Sonderholm and

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Frejlev, dean in the district of Hornum, 8d Poul 94 Sorensen K (1650-1720) among whose children should be mentioned the parson in Kong, 9e Soren 96 Poulsen K (1675-1742) who was a clever copper-printer. He was the father of the parson and dean in Svindinge 10b Poul 113 Sorensen K (1717-1781) from whom a Norwegian and a Danish and a Philippines Line descends, and he was also the father of the parson in Gronbaek and Svstrup 10a Peder 97 Sorensen K (1714-1769) who was father of the historian 11g Jorgen 111 K (1757-1810) and the father of the director of public sales 11a Christian 98 Pedersen K (1745-1801) whose descendants live in Norway.

The above 5b Elsie 18-357 Andersdatter K married Soren Christensen (dead 1605) first a clerk and later sheriff in Kjaer district and who likely came from Himmerland. Their son, sheriff in Kjaer district 6g Anders 391 Sorensen K (dead 1631 in Holtet - from whom the Holtet Line descends) was the father of 7j Lars 398 Andersen K (dead after 1662) on Gol, who can be supposed to be the father of the sheriff on Sondmor, later alderman in Kristianssand 8a Peder 264 Lauridsen K (d 1693) who is the progenitor of the Christianssand Line II. He was the great-great-grandfather of merchant in Slagelse 12d Peter 268 Arnt K (1781-1829) who was the father of merchant in Slagelse 13g Carl 272 Christian Gottfred K (1818-1881) whose daughter 14e Tertia 273 K (b 1863) married chief physician Professor Esajas Emil Israel Rosenthal (1851-1920) - and the father of merchant in Slagelse 13b Johan 268 Arnt K (1807-1858) of whose sons should be mentioned 1) the merchant in Peking 14a Peter 268 Arnt K (1838-1909) who presented Denmark with a collection of China Porcelain, and 2) the chemist 14c Carl 269 Christian K (1841-1903) who was the father of Engineer 15a Otto 269 Schiotz K (1891-1981).

The brother of the above sheriff 4d Anders 16 Andersen K was 4e Peder 19 Andersen K (L 1568) who was the father of 5a Elsie 19-277 Pedersdatter K and Kjaer district sheriff 5c Morten 21 Pedersen K (d 1600). From these latter three Kjaerulfs come the Kristianssand Line I and the Vestbjerg Line and the Halland County (Sweden) Line. A branch of the family who lived in Halland, Sweden was knighted in 1772 under the name of Kjerulf von Volffen. That line died out in 1887.

The older Kristianssand Line I comes from 10b Johanne 29-208 Bertelsdatter K (1610-1691) whose son with Oluf Enevoldsen (d 1656) 11a Morten 211 Olsen K was a merchant and alderman in Kristianssand. He was the father's father's father of Vice-Admiral 14a Ole 237 Andreas K (1743-1822) whose son was the high bailif and privy conference councillor 15a Andreas 239 Christian K (1782-1846).

5a Elsie 19-277 Pedersdatter K (d 1600) was the ancestress of the Ostbjerg Line and had in her second marriage with Niels Mogensen in Ostbjerg the son 6f Morten 307 Nielsen K (1595-1680) whose grandson was parson in Aaby, dean and master of the arts 8d Steen 319 Clausen K (1684-1762) who was grandfather of the innkeeper, later journeyman bricklayer in Copenhagen 10j Peter 325 Bondorf K (1780-1854) and the latter was the father of lottery-officekeeper 11a Peter 325 Andreas Gottlieb K (1810-1883) whose son the music composer 12h Charles 326 Theodor Martin K (1858-1919) was the father of the author 13c Axel 326 K (1881-1964). 10j Peter 325 was also the father of journeyman bricklayer 11c Niels 327 Ditlev Christian K (1814-1859) whose grandson was the author 13b Niels 328 Alfred Frederik K (1881-1938).

.....Thank you, 17d Henry 120 Kierulf, for sharing these 1949 data with us.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Before we leave Cousin Henry, he has just sent me the following from his hometown newspaper, The Blade, Toledo, OHIO, USA, dated 4 Mar 1986:

PLANS AFLOAT TO HAIL VIKING DISCOVERY OF NORTH AMERICA

Paris (AP) - Two groups announced plans yesterday to celebrate the 1,000th anniversary of the discovery of North America by the Vikings, starting Oct 9th, Leif Ericson Day.

The groups are "1,000 Years America," a French, Norwegian, and Canadian organization that is producing a film series to mark the occasion, and the American-Scandinavian Foundation of New York.

Organizers said at a press conference that the celebrations also will include a gala at the Kennedy Center in Washington, concerts, symposiums, a sailing race with Viking boats, and an automobile rally.

Jacques Fournier, a film producer, told a press luncheon that Bjarni Herjolfsson, a Viking sailor, saw the coast of America when his ship was blown south while on his way to Greenland in the year 986.

Later Ericson, a Norse explorer traveling from Norway to Greenland, is believed to have set foot on American soil and collected specimens of grapes, wheat, and a species of wood not known in Europe.

"The idea is not to cast doubt on Columbus, whose voyage still retains all its importance and prestige," Mr Fournier said. "But he has had enough publicity. Now it's time to pay attention to Leif Ericson."

Christopher Columbus had been generally acknowledged to have discovered America when he landed on an island in the Bahamas in 1492.

Plans for the celebration took shape, Mr Fournier said, when he and two colleagues, Serge Roux and Maurice Rollet, began working on a television series that tells the story of Ericson and his father, Eric the Red, the Norse discoverer and colonizer of Greenland.

Robin Moore, author of "The French Connection," has written the script for the series, Mr Fournier said. Filming is expected to begin in April at locations in Norway, Iceland and Canada.

NOTES AT RANDOM, FROM THE PAST 1 1/2 YEAR'S WORK ON THIS BOOK

You will note as you glance through the spousal surnames in this book that there are an untold number of Jensens and Jensdatters, Pedersens and Pedersdatters, Rasmussens and Rasmusdatters, etc, right on up to the present day. My point here is that the continuity of the Kjaerulf surname through these past 550 years has had to be unusual if most others were simply identified by their father's first name, with an added 'sen' or 'datter'.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

So I would say that we can be quite proud that those of us with Kjaerulf blood or name are continuing this long tradition and heritage of ours.

The more I work on this genealogy, and the more correspondence I have with Kjaerulfs all over the world, and the more kinship that develops among each of us, then, the more it dawns on me that we Kjaerulfs are 'one huge family.'

We are most surely tied together with our 'blood-bond,' some of us with our 'name-bond.'

It gives me and many of my newly found cousins a very warm feeling, indeed, to discover this bond between us.

All of the hours, then, which I have spent putting this Kjaerulf bonding together, generation by generation, have their reward in the development of this world-wide Kjaerulf kinship.

Not many of us would read a dictionary or telephone book for pleasure! But, even though our genealogical section might appear to be similar in it's reading, I highly recommend that you spend more than casual time glancing through those 250 pages.

What you'll find (if you look carefully at each person's name and then the dates of his/her birth-marriage-death) is a 'life-history-in-miniature.' Each one either is or was a 'real Kjaerulf.' Each walks/walked the face of our earth much the same as you. Live your life with each for a few minutes of your time. You certainly will find their varied names and lives most interesting.

Then, if you would like to know more about any particular Kjaerulf individual or branch, simply write to Kjaerulfs in that branch whose last known addresses are listed. In this way you may become as absorbed in our genealogical histories as I have become. There are some mighty interesting Kjaerulf families listed within these pages. Enjoy locating them, corresponding with them, even arranging to meet with them when you pass through their town, or they through yours. After all, we are talking about 'your' family here! Also, check local telephone books!!!

For the reader who casually looks through Part I of this book, there are many interesting 'finds.' For example, the 1,000's of different given names alone, from our many different cultures, are enough to boggle the mind! With only 26 little letters (more or less) in each country's alphabet, how on earth have we come up with so many different names within our family? And simply trying to figure out relationships among family members (other than parents to children to grandparents) is really a mind-bogler! It can only be done with lots of pencil-pushing trial-and-error, using lots of scratch paper.

However, once you have done just that, you may be on your way towards the creation of a beautiful branch family tree! I have included in this book the

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

reproductions of several such creations, showing 'trunks, branches, twigs and leaves.' Even your depiction of your family in a 'block-diagram' or simple 'line-chart' adds much more life and meaning to those Kjaerulfs who are listed line after line in our exhaustive genealogy.

Part I supplies you with the basics - all you need to know - in order for you to make all kinds of branch family trees.

Now it's up to you to take it from there.

This book of course is 'open-ended.' By that I mean we Kjaerulfs are a dynamic group, always on the move to the point where it was virtually impossible over a short 1 1/2 years of simple research to make contact with each and every Kjaerulf family. Therefore, whether or not noticeable, there are 'blank spaces' to be filled in within most branches. There are many more Kjaerulf families to be found and added throughout these pages, some with (and many more without) our Kjaerulf name.

This I will leave to each of you to help me with over the ensuing years. Please do make notes (at appropriate points within these pages and at the rear of this book) of additional individuals and families who rightfully should belong in these pages as 'Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs.' You will be recording their proper entry into our genealogy. It seems in retrospect that just as my own research the world over for Kjaerulfs-and-their-families was getting into 'high-gear' it had to be stopped in order to publish these present findings as promised for June 1986 distribution.

So any future help you can give along these lines will be much appreciated. When and if the next 'Bulletin' arrives at your door requesting if you have some of the above needed information (to be included in a 'second edition' of this work), you will be able to share any such knowledge that you have so diligently recorded.

Please, as the owner of this volume, make your own corrections and additions, by all means! If a date or a spelling is wrong, then after double-checking that it is, (lightly) cross it out and write in the correct information. In this way you will be doing your present and future family a favor. If you aren't absolutely certain, then write in pencil. If you are certain, write in ink. Your legible notations in this book will be a 'plus' for heirs some of whom will become as interested in their Kjaerulf lineage as you and I.

There is also space in the back of this edition for more lengthy listings of new data. Suggestion: cross-reference page #s so that your additions may be easily matched to our genealogy. A carefully 'marked' book becomes more personalized than an 'untouched' book. Consider this work as important to your heritage as an old family bible where all family births, marriages, deaths were recorded year in and year out for posterity.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Work needs to be done, from here on out, and continuously, to contact Kjaerulf families who have lost their Kjaerulf name. Otherwise, very soon, many will have forgotten the names and dates of their Kjaerulf forebears.

Only a few such families are listed in this book. However, several did see the notices placed in 22 Scandinavian newspapers by 19a Hans 230 Kierulff-Hansen in late 1985 and sent me their family trees.

What needs to be done now is a continued effort to contact each of these families, world-wide. If any reader knows of families related to us, with or without the Kjaerulf name, please (over the years) send their names and addresses to me so that I may 'bring them into our fold.'

Another idea for locating additional Kjaerulfs is for any of you good readers to follow 19a Hans 230's lead and put similar notices in each of your regional newspapers and magazines from time to time. The discovery of unknown Kjaerulfs, wherever they are is a thrilling experience. Look what we've been able to do herein, and this is only our first try, yours and mine!

SHALL WE START UP A....."KJAERULF FAMILY ASSOCIATION".....?

Far be it from me to suggest that some of us form a 'Kjaerulf Family Association' to handle the above (and all other such matters)! But the thought just happened to cross my mind when I remembered that my wife's mother's family did just that, so I am (for the first time) looking up the details in one of their two published genealogies and histories (which run a total of 2000 pages!).

I share this... only for the reason that some of you might call my bluff and say that that's exactly what we should do in order to insure the continuance into the future of 'managing' the burdens of global Kjaerulf gatherings and the multiple interests of various Kjaerulf branches, including any future publications of Kjaerulf family histories and additions down the line to this present genealogy.

I haven't the slightest idea how they did it but I note that the 'Merwin Association' had a drive for funds to underwrite their work starting in 1965 and 'contributions totaling almost \$24,000 were received, enabling the work to proceed without financial constraint.' That's big business! And if any of you think we should strive for something similar (think big, instead of think small) then let's talk about it. As I say no such thoughts had crossed my own mind until just this instant, but with the success of 368 of these Kjaerulf books being ordered from all around the world even before they have been printed, it is entirely possible that we should not let this interest subside. What do 'you' think?

Further on this subject, I note that there were 63 Merwin contributors who donated \$100 or more to their first genealogy fund in 1978. Now let me look in an even later publication of theirs to see what else they say along these lines: "To finance the preparation of the text of this second volume about \$32,000 has been raised, in part through contributions and in part through post-publication sales of the 1978 volume." Then they credit each person who again sent \$100 or more

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

towards financing their 1983 update of their 1978 genealogy, stating that the sale of the books paid for the printing only, with these extra contributions necessary to pay for the time and other costs of those involved with the preparation, etc.

They solicited contributions in the following categories (and I paraphrase):

'la Anders 7 Kjaerulf' Donor	\$ 5,000	or	\$ more
Gold Star Sponsor	\$ 3,000	to	\$ 4,999
Sponsor	\$ 1,000	to	\$ 2,999
Patron	\$ 500	to	\$ 999
Contributor	\$ 100	to	\$ 499
Book Purchaser	\$ 49	to	\$ 99

As long as I'm now into finding out about how another 'association' does things, I might as well continue right here sharing this information, because if we're going to become interested in anything like this for our own Kjaerulf family, it is best that we give it some 'educated' thought. It seems that this Merwin family did come up (in 1983) with one Donor, one Gold Star Sponsor, six Sponsors, five Patrons, and forty-eight Contributors, with hundreds more Book Purchasers.

Beyond that, I have done no further research, except to note that the Merwins have held an annual reunion, in Connecticut, since the summer of 1958, with Directors gathering at an annual midwinter meeting, and regional reunions being held from time to time in California, Florida, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin.

They do state that more than 700 persons are members of the Association with dues of \$10 per year in order to defray costs of producing and mailing newsletters three times per year on the average, plus they publish periodically a booklet which includes articles pertaining to Merwin family history, a current summation of Association activities, and By-Laws, along with a mailing list of dues-paying members.

So there you have it! An idea! Maybe of little interest to the majority of Kjaerulfs? Who knows? But, I'm sure that the Merwins don't get 'their' majority to participate. All they apparently need are those 700 'interested' members.

Coincidentally, '700' is exactly the number of 'Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs' books that I have decided to order from the printer. This number will allow other Kjaerulfs who did not order pre-publication, to place their orders after they see one of the copies first distributed in June 1986. It will undoubtedly be several years before the last copy is delivered but this investment on my part in stockpiling several hundred copies is based upon the experiences of others who have published family books - (either too many, or too few) - again, who knows?

I'll expect to hear from you 'movers & shakers' around the world as to your pros and cons on the subject of banding together in a 'Kjaerulf Family Association' as opposed to our strictly casual present status. I, for one, will go either way. And if a few of you good cousins want to 'formalize' this heritage of ours, rather than leave it's future entirely to chance, let's start pooling our ideas and come up with what might be of interest to a wide segment of Kjaerulfs in all walks of life.

MAIN OBJECTIVE OF THIS BOOK

In going through my 1 1/2 year collection of family trees from 100's of Kjaerulf families, I have had to wrestle with a major decision: to include (or not) in this work personal information at length on just a few Kjaerulfs, to the exclusion of lesser information (and mostly none) on the vast majority of other Kjaerulfs. Some of the material I have received has reached me in exquisite detail from several branches and I have tried to include some excerpts throughout this text because of their warmth and insight into our Kjaerulf character.

However, the main objective herein is to show each of us in a similar manner, none more than the others, so that we can appreciate the depth and breadth and spread of our entire Kjaerulf family tree.....where each person has the same amount of space as that allotted to all others.

Again, I appeal to you: please make a mental note that all 5000 Kjaerulfs mentioned here are/were 'Real Live People.' I feel obliged to repeat that request because some of us have the tendency to gloss-over long-lists; maybe you might not see the 'individual' Kjaerulfs, because of the 'forest' of Kjaerulfs. I emphasize that each Kjaerulf listed is as much an individual as you or I. And I urge you to read individual listings in that light.

Try to create the feeling, as you thumb through the main part of this book, that you are not encountering '5000' Kjaerulfs, but a vast gathering of 'individual' Kjaerulf cousins, each of whom it will take you some time to come to know.

Each Kjaerulf deserves your present interest in the singular part which she or he plays in making up the whole fabric of our total Kjaerulf lineage.

And one of the wonderful things about this 'list-of-Kjaerulfs' is that 'the beat goes on!' Past and present Kjaerulfs are but prologue to our great Kjaerulf future! And I must assume that each of us looks forward to a Kjaerulf future where we and all mankind can beat the odds of being obliterated in an international nuclear holocaust and all other man-made or natural catastrophes (such as befell the dinosaurs 70 million years ago)! Maybe one or more of our present or future Kjaerulfs will play a part in programs which will forestall such tragic events.

Can you even imagine a book entitled " 'Thirtieth' Century Kjaerulfs" being published 1000 years hence? I somehow doubt that Bjarni Herjulfsson gave much thought to '1000 years hence' when he became the first Viking to sight America exactly 1000 years ago this year!

Think specifically of each Kjaerulf youngster you'll come across as you leaf through the pages of this book. They'll grow up and have Kjaerulf youngsters- who will grow up and have Kjaerulf youngsters - and so forth, for generations to come, as far as you and I can foresee now.

Some will no doubt walk on our moon, step out onto the red soil of Mars, live in space-stations for years at a time. All this will be common-place in the 'future

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

-now', just as airplanes and computers are common-place in our 'present-now', and sturdy Viking ships were common-place in the 'olden-times-now' of 1000 years ago.

So, look forward, 1000 years into our Kjaerulf future, as you glance at each Kjaerulf presented in this book. Think of our Kjaerulf descendants who will continue to trace our path 'onward and upward' as we (and each of them) move inexorably into the annals of Kjaerulf history.

THE FUN IN THIS BOOK

The fun in this book is not embodied in the introductory words nor in this text. It really comes when you 'dig deep' and produce the myriad Kjaerulf family trees from your own discoveries in and amongst 'the 5000.' Start with your own, of course. Start with your own Direct Line of Descent, by simply listing yourself, then your Kjaerulf parent, then your Kjaerulf grandparent, and so on, right on back as far as you can go within your family tree, maybe 14 to 21 generations of Kjaerulfs if you are listed in our main tree.

Then, branch out. Pick one Kjaerulf forefather of yours from within your direct line of descent, say, three or four generations back from you, and now list 'all' of his/her descendants. This will tend to look like a 'line chart' where brothers and sisters and cousins and grandchildren appear, with you among them.

You can 'fancy up' your line chart by enclosing each name in a rectangle, in which you can put more data such as dates of birth & death, and then you'll have a 'Block Diagram' showing the growth of your close family.

Next, if you're an artist, you can easily convert either one of the above into something that actually looks like a 'tree', complete with the name of one of your earlier ancestor Kjaerulfs written or typed on the 'trunk' of this tree. Then 'branch' out, showing how each succeeding generation develops into 'twigs' & 'leaves', with yourself as one of these and all your siblings and close cousins as the other twigs & leaves.

When you are ready to discover your relationship with any other Kjaerulf within your family tree, start with that first listing you made of your own direct line of descent, and simply draw up exactly the same kind of line of descent for this other Kjaerulf. Position these two columns of descent opposite each other so that you have Kjaerulfs from the same generation on the same level or line with each other. Then note who the first 'common' ancestor is in each column, the ancestor who is the same to you both. Note that he/she has produced a couple of children (one in each column) who have also produced children, right on down to you in one column, and your 'relative' in the other.

If the two of you happen to be in the 'same' generation, then it's easy. All you have to do is 'count the number of generations' that have descended from that first pair of siblings, above, and that automatically tells you that you and the other Kjaerulf are true 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th.....or 13th Cousins! Now wasn't that rather simple? Well, it will be, if you'll try this 2 or 3 times, and get help as you need it from members of your family so that you can be sure you're doing it right.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

Now, just in case you and that other Kjaerulf are 'not' from the same generation, then you still do all as outlined above, but when you come down in both of your different lines of descent to where one of you is, say, in the '16th' generation and the other of you is in the '20th', then again, it is simple.

This time, you note which of the two of you has the 'lower' generation #, and that 'level' determines what # cousins you are (1st, 2nd.....13th) by following the steps exactly as outlined in the paragraph at the bottom of page 311. Then you simply subtract that lower generation # (16th) from the higher one (20th) and you have just determined (in this example) that you are 1st, 2nd.....13th Cousins, 'four' generations 'removed' from each other: like, "13th cousins, 4x removed!"

Seriously, what could be simpler? As simple as A,B,C. OK, I'll agree with you: it's only easy 'with practice.' Or if somebody shows you how, first.

A couple of months ago, one such 'other' Kjaerulf passed through Los Angeles and as we arranged to have dinner together, I told 17b Lisbeth 140 Kjaerulf that I'd find out how we were related.

Here's what our two lines of descent look like as determined from this book, starting with each of our names at the bottom of two columns & working backwards in time through each of our own direct antecedents, putting one above the other:

GEN	First-Name	BR #	PAGE	GEN	First-Name	BR #	PAGE
3d	Anders	9	10	3d	Anders	9	10 - Common
4b	Jens	10	10	4d	Anders	16	13 - Bros
5d	Bertel	11	12	5a	Bertel	83	53 - 1st Cou
6e	Markvard	13	12	6f	Bertel	84	61 - 2nd
7a	Anne	14	12	7c	Soren	88	61 - 3rd
8b	Thomas	14	12	8d	Poul	94	61 - 4th
9a	Bertel	29	12	9f	Niels	132	88 - 5th
10b	Johanne	208	13	10c	Christian	133	88 - 6th
11a	Morten	211	13	11f	Christian	137	101 - 7th
12a	Ole	213	13	12e	Henrik	139	103 - 8th
13c	Arent	218	13	13c	Birgitte	139	103 - 9th
14f	Martin	220	13	14a	Niels	139	103 -10th
15g	Carl	222	14	15h	Victor	140	104 -11th
16k	Benjamin I	227	36	16e	Gustav	140	106 -12th
17d	Charles	227	37	17b	Lisbeth	140	106 -13th Cou
18a	Cap	227	37				- 1x Rem

I found, by this exercise, that Lisbeth and I were '13th Cousins 1x Removed'. But only by carefully putting each of our respective forefathers down on paper, one at a time, moving steadily back generation by generation, to where both columns met with our first common ancestor, then working forward again, past the children of that common ancestor (brothers Jens & Anders, in this case), then continuing on down, cousin by cousin, until I arrived at Lisbeth's 'lower' generation # (17th) which immediately tells me we are '13th Cousins', 1x removed because I was born into the next generation (18th) beyond hers.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

You know, part of this motivation of mine to determine how I am related to another relative stems from a personal 'need-to-know' somehow ingrained inside me! For example, I remember attending a Rotary meeting with my father and our 'Cousin' Don Clark many years ago. Don had always been in the family since before I can remember. Both he and my father passed away some time ago, but I remember asking Don & my dad how we were related, and neither of them seemed to know! And to this day I don't know how (or even, in truth, whether) we were actually related to 'Cousin' Don Clark or not! But I do know, now, how I am related to Lisbeth Kjaerulf, even if our relationship has to go back 450 (!) years before we found our common ancestor. That's the beauty of this genealogy. You and I and anyone can actually figure these relationships in a matter of minutes!

Lisbeth said to me: ".....I never dreamed that I was going to meet family 6000 miles away from my home." And, I said to Lisbeth: ".....I really never dreamed that I was going to meet someone who lives in the exact spot on earth, today, as all of our ancestors lived 550 years ago in Jutland, right near Kjaer county!"

Along the way in determining our relationship above, you'll notice that we learned quite a few other facts, among them that Lisbeth is a second child, and Cap is a first child, of their respective Kjaerulf parents. Note also that their parents were, respectfully, the fifth & fourth children of 'their' parents. And, going back one more generation, those cousins were, respectfully, the eighth & eleventh children in their families. My, how times have changed!

I am sure that each of you (who have read up to this point in our book) have your own Kjaerulf family stories which you can reduce to writing if you have not already done so. Take the time, now (while all of this 'Kjaerulf reading' has stirred up your memories of similar family happenings over your lifetime) to gather those memories (your Kjaerulf family 'history') from wherever you have previously filed them, and place them in the back of this volume for ready reference in the future. I am certain from the interest that has been expressed that many of your 'distant' cousins (as well as your 'close' relatives) will appreciate reading your own Kjaerulf stories at some time in the future when we assemble them from everyone for inclusion in family newsletters, booklets, or even a 'second' edition of our genealogy.

All in all, being a member of our family is a 'unique' experience. Your participation and sharing of your branch stories will be most welcome, either now if you have some written up, or whenever you feel like letting the rest of us know some of the interesting experiences among your family members.

The more work I do on this Kjaerulf genealogy, the more I realize that it is merely a 'stepping stone,' a 'start' toward whatever the future holds for us as a family. So, as a very important individual within our family, 'you' can help determine our next 'stage'. Your 'input', your letters, your stories, your updated family trees, your suggestions and ideas about family reunions, a family association, all such communications are hereby solicited and welcomed. Until such time as a 'good group' of representative Kjaerulfs bands together to discuss and coordinate our future family plans, I will be glad to act as one of the 'coordinators.'

MORE KJAERULF HISTORY & STORIES

In reading through some pages of branch family history put together by 19b Austin 226 'Bryan' Fenger II and his sister 19a Barbara 226 Cundell (Fenger) Cummings, I note that our common forefather, 15g Carl 222 Andreas Kierulff, was presented with a golden snuff box by Frederick VI, King of Denmark from 1808 to 1839. This snuff box has been handed down in our branch until 1960 when it was presented by our cousin 18a Stuart 226 Cundell Kierulff to the National Museum in Copenhagen. Cousin Austin & Cousin Barbara have researched and written a 17-page 'personal history' on certain members of their branch which is a model that we might all follow in developing our own. If you are interested in seeing a copy, send 'Bryan' \$3 to cover costs of reproduction and mailing and I'm sure he will be glad to share it with you.

Another 7-page 'personal history' was prepared by 17h Sallie 227 Stewart (Bailey) Wilkins and I quote from it:

".....My mother, 16j Alice 227 Josefine (Kierulff) Bailey, was born on the island of St Croix, Danish West Indies, in 1835. She lived with her 10 brothers and sisters in a beautiful Spanish type mansion.

".....My mother had governesses of different nationalities so that she might learn to speak the foreign languages well. Thus trained, she spoke five languages fluently. The family prayers were always said in the Danish language, as also was the conversation at dinner, the meal which the children enjoyed with their parents.

".....All the Kierulff brothers as well as my mother were educated in Germany. My mother attended school in Hamburg.

".....She died when I was 14 years of age, but I clearly remember what a beautiful character she was, always gracious to rich and poor alike, always with a gentle dignity. I heard it said that no one ever passed her on the street without turning around to look at her again. It is a marvel to me how she filled so beautifully the needs of a poor Baptist minister (her husband) with sweetness, when being born of the nobility, she was raised in luxury with a personal maid to do her bidding at all times. She told me that she had never even put on her own shoes and stockings until she was married. She bore 10 children, learned to do all necessary work around the house, yet never lost the bearing of nobility.

".....Once.....I helped a very shy, frightened little woman get a railroad ticket and found that she was going on the same train as I was. I sat with her and began to talk. It was the first time she had ever been on a train and I tried to make it a happy experience for her. Suddenly she asked, 'Do you know Dr Bailey' (my father)? I said 'Yes' and she continued, 'I knew his wife - she was a queen. I did her family wash.' I said softly, 'Tell me more about her.'

".....'Well,' she continued, 'She was beautiful and the kindest lady I ever knew. I would bring the wash and she would leave the friend she was talking to and

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

come and talk with me as if there were no difference in me or her. She treated me as nice as she did her fine friends.'

".....She said she had always kept the lace collar that my mother had given her. It was put away with a few treasures in a box - A trinket or two, the little cap of her first baby from whom she had not heard in 40 years....and Mother's lace collar. I knew that was just like Mother, she was always doing lovely things to make people happy."

Our Cousin Sallie then devotes space to similar memories of her 9 brothers and sisters and herself, with the last paragraph as follows:

".....So there we were - 10 of us. Two died in infancy and Brother Charlie was drowned, then Sister Lula died, Wash next, and Brother Tom in 1924. Now, in 1947, there are four of us left. We all met in Greenville, SC, last summer (1946). Brother Franklin 79, Sister Alice 77, Grace 69, and I 74. We four have had a long life of joys and sorrows, and many, many blessings."

I have just looked in our genealogy (39 years after all of the above was written) and I note that our Cousin Sallie was the last of the 10 to die, at age 91, in Brazil, in 1963. What a wonderful 'personal history' she wrote about their mother! What a wonderful way of passing this information down through all the new generations of Kjaerulfs in her mother's family, 168 descendants at last count! I certainly hope that each of you who have read the above few lines will 'go and do likewise' within your own family of Kjaerulfs so that your branch descendants will hear about your own Kjaerulf parents and grandparents from your own personal point of view. And, if you care to, please share your efforts with your distant Kjaerulf cousins. A lot of us really would like to 'stay in touch' this way with all our new-found world-wide Kjaerulf relatives.

Thank you, Sallie, for showing us how important it is for each of us to record our family observations for posterity. To show how I am related to Sallie, our genealogy says (after a little pencil pushing, myself) that Sallie's mother Alice was my grandfather Benjamin's sister. And (with only a little more pencil pushing) I never knew till this very instant that Sallie and I are really 'close' relatives: 1st Cousins, 1x removed. Sorry I never met you, Sallie, but I'm looking forward to meeting quite a few of your 'Bailey branch' through the pages of this book. Then later on, some of us will actually say 'hello' at one of our future Kjaerulf family gatherings. It's been a long time since my grandmother told me what nice people you are! It's been 50 years since I've first wanted to say 'hello' to you!

Well, I think we have come to the end of this section of our book. It has been an exciting and very unusual two-year-period. I must now draw a few Line Charts, to illustrate how your family can depict the members of your branch, then I will send out a few photographs to have 'half-tones' made for the printer, the acknowledgement page has been written thanking each and everyone of you for your letters and 'trees' and financial support, but one big part of this book remains to be constructed.....and that's our massive alphabetical index, without which we would all be lost! Let's meet in Solvang, or Copenhagen, or Oslo, OK? It has really been my pleasure to help prepare the way for all of us to enjoy and use this book.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

16a Malene 335 Jensen



11b Soren 116 Kierulf and
19a Hans 230 Kierulff-Hansen
at Kronborg Castle, Denmark



15a Carl-Richard 110 Kierulf
Randi (Heyerdahl) - on their
50th Wedding Anniversary



16a Lasse 335 Bruhn

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

18a 'Cap' 227 Kierulff

17i
'Rick'
120
Kierulff

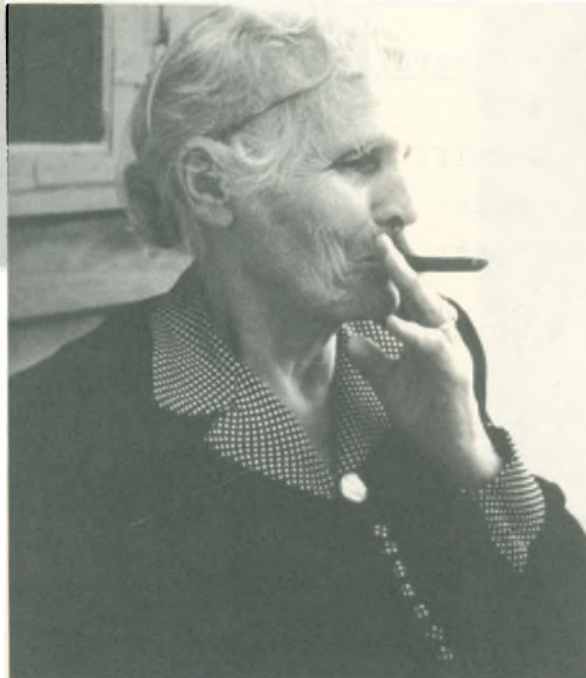


16c
Haagen
201
Kierulf

(These 3 Cousins descended-)
(from 3 Kjærulff brothers---)
(who lived 500 years ago--!)
(See endpaper, last pages--)



Danish
Naval
Captain
17f
Andreas
231
Vibe
Kierulff



And their
Great- Great-
Grandson
21a
Pierson
231
Andreas Vibe
Kierulff

And his wife,
Mathilde 'Tilly' (Dahlmann)

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs



- 50th Wedding Anniversary - 1978 -

15d Magnus 275 Kjaerulff m 1928 Karen Halborg - 1,2

16a Jens Kjaerulff m 1955 Esther Thorsen - 3,4

17a Ellen - 5 17c Bjarne - 7

17b Ejnar - 6 17d Preben - 8

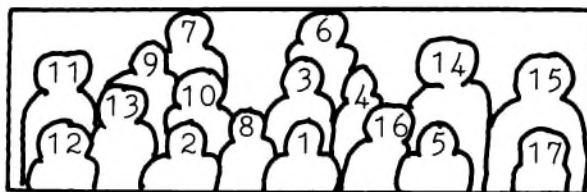
16b Soren Kjaerulff m 1961 Kirsten Knudsen - 9,10

17a Dorte - 11 17c Karen - 13

17b Hanne - 12

16c Jorgen Kjaerulff m 1964 Birgit Jensen - 14,15

17a Maria - 16 17b Camilla - 17



Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

17h Edward 224 Franklin Kierulf and Family (about 1906)

Benjamin Kjaerulf
and her 16-foot
strand of hair



20a Andreas 226
Stuart Mueller



16b Evelyn 110 (Kierulf) Vogt

16c Aksel 110 Herman Kierulf

16a Halfdan 110 Kierulf II
and their Families

16j Alice 227 Josefine
(Kierulff) Bailey



Love me only as a friend?
O' why such cruel fate!
My prayers to God I'll daily send,
Dear Mell! is it too late?

*
I'll ask "Father" great & wise,
To make our hearts as one?
With tears now swimming in my eyes,
I pray, "Thy will be done".

*
O, Mell! I've never loved but thee,
Don't crush this heart of love:
Can't you join heart & hand with me?
And trust in God above?

*
But if thy love to have possessing,
Should never be my happy lot?
His boon I ask then as thy blessing,
Dear Mell, "forget me not".

110 year old poem by 16k Benjamin 227 Franklin Kierulff to his sweetheart, Mellie Rogers, who he later married, becoming grandparents to Cap.

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

14a Jan 323 Edward Kjerulff



PART III

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX

Married women of Kjaerulff blood-line are cross-indexed by maiden and married surnames. Women not of Kjaerulff blood-line are indexed by current surnames.

-A-

AAGAARD-THOMSEN
 Sebastian 40

AAGESEN
 (son) 156
 Gudr (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen) 156

AAS
 Marianne (Kierulf) 64

ABELLERA
 Josefina (Kierulf) 82

ABILDGAARD
 Johanne M Bull (Kierulf) . . 64

ABRAHAMSEN
 Hohanne Louise (Kierulf) . . 87
 Soren 87

ADAM
 'Bonnie' (Kierulff) 38
 Frank 38

ADAMS
 Lillian Ervin (Wilson) 32
 Lillian Wilson 32
 Marian McMullan 32
 Marion Bailey 32

ADELANTOR
 Jamaica June 81
 Maria Victoria (Kierulf) . . 81
 Reynaldo 81

ADSLEW
 Hedevig (Ording) 45
 Peter 45

AHERNE
 Olene Othelie (Johnson) . . . 98

ALBRECHTSEN
 Hans Severin 188
 Svendine J (Kjerulff) . . . 188

ALLEN
 Douglas Anderson Smith . . . 27
 Mary Ann (Kraft) Smith . . . 27
 William Robert Smith III . . . 27

AM
 Anne Kierulf 204
 Ingjald 204
 Kjerste 204

AM (Continued)

Mari 204
 Marte 204
 Martin 204
 Nina Margrethe (Kierulf) . 204

AMRIKEJEFF
 Captain 226
 Sofia (Kjerulf) 226

AMUNDSEN
 Inger 205

ANDERSDATTER
 Johanne 122

ANDERSEN
 Aase Kjaerulff (Pedersen) . 238
 Agnete (Kiaerulff) 174
 Anders 112
 Andrea Marie 112
 Ane Marie 245
 Ane Severine (Bisgaard) . . 111
 Anne Margrethe Kjerulff . 245
 Anton Kent 150
 Bente Marie 111
 Bertha (Kjaerulff) 190
 Birgitte Unger (Nielsen) . . 190
 Birthe Kjaerulff 145
 Britta Kjaerulff 250
 Casper 112
 Christian 111
 Christina Kjaerulff 190
 Cordua 196
 Ditte Henriette 150
 Dorothea Magdalene 112
 Dorthe Kjaerulff (Nielsen) . 105
 Elfrida Elise (Kjaerulff) . . 176
 Flemming 87
 Frede 196
 Gerhard Peter 111
 Gunnar 193
 Hanne (Kjerulff) 87, 280, 284
 Henny (Kjaerulff) 193
 Herman 244
 Ilse Hanne (Kjaerulff) . . . 238
 Ingeborg 111
 Ingeborg (Kierulf) 184

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

ANDERSEN (Con't)

Ingelise Irene	245
Inger Margrethe Ploug	245
Inger Mathilde	245
Jens	51
Jens Axel	184
jens Kjerulff	245
Johannes	111
John Kjerulff	245
Kaj Erik Kjerulff	245
Kaj Henning	184
Karen M Kjaerulff (Nielsen)	144
Karen Margete	150
Karin Maj	150
Ketty Draaby	139
Klara (Petersen)	196
Kurt	238
Kurt Kjerulff	245
Lars	105
Lars Kjaerulff	193
Laurits	190
Liselotte Kjaerulff	238
Magdalene	111
Maj Britt (Kierulff)	240
Maren (Christensdatter)	51
Margot Ketty	245
Mathilde Kjerulff (Pedersen)	244
Mona Irene Kjerulff	245
Peder	144
Penny Kristine (Josefesen)	143
Per Olof Kjerulff	245
Peter Orla	150
Pia (Kierulff)	240
Poul Vad	143
Preben	196
Ruth Edith	184
Saima (Stonor Werner)	150
Soren Kjaerulff	190, 238, 287
Steen Kjerulff	87
Steffen	238
Susanne (Knudsen)	150
Susanne Vilhelmin (Kierulff)	84
Thorkild Kjerulff	245
Tim	150
Tommy Kjerulff	245
Tonni Werner	150
Trine	150
Uffe Vad	143
Vilhelm	84, 176

ANDERSON

Daisy Putnam	27
Gladys K (Bailey)	27
James Norman	27
Norma Bailey	27

ANDERSSON

Inga Louice (Kierulff)	86
Karl Axel	86

ANDKAERSKOV

Gudrun E M (Woll)	260
Sigurd Kjaerulff	260

ANDREASDATTER

Sigrid	187
------------------	-----

ANDREASEN

Ane Dortea (Kjerulff)	192
Ane Sofie (Jorgensdatter)	187
Jacob	187
Peter	192
Sara Louise (Nygreen)	186
Thomas	186

ANDRESEN

Birgit Olga (Kierulff)	85
David Kierulff	85
Steen Friis	85

AQUILIN

Elof	217
Gullan	217
Hildur J J (Kjerrulff)	217
Johan Oscar	217
Torsten	217

ARCHER

'Bonnie' (Kierulff)	38
Howard	38

ARIZA

Charlotte (Hoffmann)	125
Francisco	125

ARIZA-HOFFMANN

Crishua	125
Pascual	125

ARMADA

Dionisio	79
M 'Cynthia' Kierulff	79

ARODELL

Arne	220
Ingrid (Ek)	220

ASSIDAO

Jerome	79
Marian M (kierulff)	79

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

AUGUST

Bolette (Kierulff) 137
 Hans Henrik 137

AUSTAD

Benny B 165
 Doreen 165
 Linda (Zimmel) 165
 Matie Johanne (Kjerulff) 165
 Roger 165

AUSTRIA

Mario 81
 Nicole Alisa 81
 Virginia (Kierulff) 81

BAAR

Else (Ording) 45
 Peter Andreas 45

BAGGER

Caroline Marie (Kierulff) 123
 Marcus Nicolai 123

-B-

BAILEY

'Lizzie' (Black) 28
 Alice Josefine (Kierulff) 26, 314
 Alice Jo (Kierulff) 283, 294
 Alice Kierulff 29
 Alice Margaret 35
 Bithorn Kierulff 27
 Charles Joseph 26
 Daisy (Putnam) 26
 Daisy Urbana (Faust) 34
 Edith (Marsh) 35
 Faustine Kierulff 34
 Franklin Newton Kierulff 28
 Gene Kierulff 35
 Gladys (Boswell) 35
 Gladys Kierulff 27
 Grace Sue 35
 Gregory Kierulff 35
 Helen Katherine 35
 Herbert Putnam 27
 Jack Kierulff I 35
 Jack Kierulff II 35
 John Kierulff 35
 Kenton Kierulff 35
 Lillie May 28
 Lillie May (Hearn) 28
 Linda Marsha 35
 Lula Marie 27, 34

BAILEY (Con't)

Margaret Elizabeth 'Betty' 27
 Mary (Breazeale) 27
 Mary (McMullen) 26
 Mary Eliza 26
 Mary Sherman 27
 Nancy (Johnson) 35
 Ora (Landram) 28
 Sallie Stewart 33
 Thelma (Razor) 27
 Thelma Elizabeth 29, 276, 283
 Thomas Mallalieu 26, 29, 35
 Thomas Warden 26
 Virginia Louise 34
 Washington Kierulff 34
 Winona (Bennett) 35

BAK

Lise (Kjaerulff-Knudsen) 241
 Thorkild 241

BAKER

Denise Rene' 168
 Gregory Scott 168
 John Henry 168
 Mary F M (Kjerulff) 168,272,288

BALL

Andrew Douglas 32
 Robert Louis I 32
 Robert Louis II 32
 Sally Adams (Spears) 32

BALLING

Ann Christine (Spager) 41
 Bjarne 41

BALTZER-FREDERIKSEN

Claus 63
 Ulla (Rode) 63

BANG-PEDERSEN

Emil Claus 102
 Inger (Kjaerulff) 102

BARCLAY

Claus Bertel Bugge 45
 Sofie (Grubbe) 45

BARFOED

Annie I Byberg (Kierulff) 134
 Jens Janus 134
 Johanne Marie 134
 Otto 134

BASHOR

Janice Lynn (Davis) 55
 Robert Lee 55
 Robert Scott 56

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

BASHOR (Con't)		
Tina Louise	56	
BASKIN		
Annabelle (Davis).	58	
Daniel Brian	58	
Jason Thomas	58	
Linda (Simpson) McDaniels .	58	
Thomas Clyde	58	
Thomas Jerry.	58	
BASSEWITZ		
Christian Siegfried von . .	101	
Christiane F (Kjaerulf) von	101	
BAUG		
Aage.	239	
Carl	239	
Carsten	239	
Edith Kjaerulff (Pedersen)	239	
Jorgen	239	
BAUHADANA		
Bernard	151	
Jean	151	
P (Tangaard Rasmussen) .	151	
BAYONA		
Manuela (Kierulf)	81	
BEACHAM		
Edward Rush.	36	
Grace Bailey	35	
Grace Sue (Bailey)	35	
Henry Oeland I.	35	
Henry Oeland II	35	
BECHER		
Rudolph	130	
Sofie Dorthea (Kierulff) .	130	
BECK		
Christine Kjerulff	197	
Esben Kjerulff	197	
Gregers Kjerulff	197	
Kirsten (Nielsen)	197	
Lasse Kjerulff	197	
Minna Kjerulff (Sorensen)	197	
Peter Kjerulff	197	
Soren Evald Kjerulff . . .	197	
Svend	197	
Tina Kjerulff	197	
Yvonne ()	197	
BEHM		
Bjarne	109	
Eva Marianne Kjaerulff .	109	
Myrtle A Kjaerulff (Sand)	109	
Paul Henrik Kjaerulff . .	109	
BEJASA		
Braulio C	79	
Dominique Kierulf	79	
Emilio Ramon	79	
Francois Nicole Kierulf . .	79	
John Paul	79	
John-John Kierulf	79	
M Teresa Mencias (Kierulf) .	79	
Margaux Kierulf	79	
BENDIKSBY		
Birgit (Kjerulf)	49	
Karl	49	
BENDIXEN		
Dagny (Kierulf)	67	
Karen Ingertha	67	
Oscar Elliot Jacob	67	
Sisel Kierulf	67	
BENGTSDOTER		
Helena Catharina	211	
BENGTSSON		
Bengt Gustaf	215	
Josefina A (Bengtsdtr) . . .	211	
Lars Peter.	211	
BENNETTER		
Johan	199	
Jorgen	199	
Mette (Brunvall)	199	
Nadja (Kierulf)	199	
Rolf	199	
Sten Johan	199	
Turid	199	
Vibeke	199	
BENTSEN		
Arthur	99	
Carl Frederik	96	
Carl Fredrik	281	
Caroline Didrikke	98	
Christiane Henrikke	99, 101	
Elmine Clarisse	98	
Eva Clara (Schjoller). . . .	96	
I Elizabeth (Vaught)	101	
Ingeborg M (Hallan)	99	
Ingeborg Marie	97	
James A.	101, 280	
Janene	101	
Jodi	101	
Johannes	101	
Louise E (Mueller)	101	
Margrethe	97	
Marie	99	

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

BENTSEN (Con't)

Martha Olsdatter (Jermstad)	97
Myrtle May Aagot	99
Othelie.	98
Paul I	101
Paul Rasmus	97
Peter Ragnval	99
Thekla (Warner)	99

BENTZEN

Bent	199
Ragnhild (Kjerulf)	199

BERG

Christiane H (Bentsen)	99
Gunerius	99
Gunhilda 'Lillie'	99

BERGER

Jenny C E 'Mimi' (Kjerulf)	205
Olaf	205

BERGGREEN

Astrid (Kierulf)	184
Valdemar Chr A Immanuel	184

BERGLUND

Anders H	124
Anette (Slebsager)	124
Thomas	125

BERGMANN

Eva (Jensen)	153
Lise	153
Niels.	153
Ole	153

BERLEME

Alice (With)	126
Alo	126
Anne Birgitte.	126
Annelise	125
Beryl ()	126
Craig	126
Eva Marianne	126
Glen	126
Inger (Flinker)	126
Jorgen	126
Kent.	126
Lisa	126
Povl	126
Rosita ()	126
Sita	126

BERLEME NIX

Aage.	125
Karen Schiotz (Kierulff)	125

BERTELSEN

Ane Hansine (Pedersen)	54
Else Kristine	55
Else Margrethe	54
Jens Christian	60
Jorgen	60
Kirsten Marie	59
Lars Christian	54
Maren (Jensen)	60
Sorine Kirstine (Fork)	60

BERTH

Conny	132
Joan	132
Kim	132
Lillian	132
Olga (Kjaerulff)	132
Poul	132

BIE

Eva	127
Hans Peter	127
Henrik	127
Louise Helene	117
Ole	127
Pia (Kjerulf)	117
Tove (Kierulff)	127
Ulrick Harald	117

BIESE

Bror Sven	225
Dorrit Margareta (Kjerulf)	225
Eivor Maika	225
Ingrid Hanna	225
Sonja Lilian	225

BIKER

Eli (Holm)	96
Peter	96
Susanne	96

BISGAARD

Anne Lise (Kierulf)	118
Maria Kierulf	118
Per	118
Tasa Kierulf	118

BJERKEDAL

Gudrun (Kjerulff)	194
Tor	194

BJERRE

Christian	89
Nis	89
Tomas	89

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

BJERREGAARD PEDERSEN

Freddy	232
Jens Christian	232
Jette	232
Laerke	232
Lene	232
Mads	232
Tove (Kjaerulff)	232

BJORCK

Axel	48
Ingeborg (Kjaerulff)	48

BJORKLUND

Benita Helena (Kjerulf)	226
Bjorn Wiking	226
Matilda Bodil Helena	226
Mats Wiking	226

BJORKMANN

Petter	223
Susanna Fredrika (Kjerulf)	223

BJORNSEN

Lorentze Katinka (Kjerulf)	114
Magnus Axel Frits Bob	114

BJORNSTRUP

Kirsten (Christensdatter)	185
Thomas Larsen	185

BLAESBJERG

Abigal Jensdatter	10
Jens Sorensen	10
Karen (Wordingborg)	10

BLAIR

Marjorie (Smith)	31
Phillip Wesley	31
Travis Wayne	31
Wayne Patrick	31

BLAK

Kirsten	123
-------------------	-----

BLEHR

Jakobine Olava (Larsen)	44
Peder Smith	44

BLOCH

Lief (Kjerulf)	71
--------------------------	----

BLOM

Gunhild (Ording)	45
Jens Hansen	45

BLOMQUIST

Brooke	100
Cord	100
Jason	100
Kathryn (Herold)	100
Macy	100

BLOMQUIST (Con't)

Richard	100
-------------------	-----

BOBO

Alice (Davis)	56
Clayton Eugene I	56
Clayton Eugene II	57
David Nephi	56
Gayle (Gray)	56
Jenny (Mitchell)	56
John Allen	57
Lester Irwin	56
Marcie Louise	56
Margy Lou (Brunsuik)	56
Marina Lynn	56
Mary (Sedgwick)	56
Michael Jonathan	56
Michael Wayne Stevens	56
Nola Marie (Johnson)	56
Penny (Aspelund)	56
Rebekah (Ferguson)	56
Robert James Stevens II	56
Sarah Catherine	56
Sean	56
Sharon Kay Stevens	56
Steven	56

BOCK

Olga Emilie (Kierulf)	119
Th	119

BOGHO

Rosario (Kierulf)	81
-----------------------------	----

BOHLMAN

Arthur Orwood	99
Betty	99
Beverly Mae	100
Christy Lee	101
Gerald	100
Jeffrey Pau	101
Leoport Helmut August	99
Mildred Pauline	99
Myrtle M Aagot (Bentsen)	99
Susan Eileen (Bryer)	100
Wendy Lynn	101

BOHM

Anne Pedersdtr (Kjaerulf)	163
Just Henrik	163

BOJE

Andreas	207
Marie Sofie K (Kjaerulff)	207

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

BOKKENHEUSER

Carl	172
Christian	172
Eva	172
Jesper	172
Jette Kjaerulf (Moller)	172

BONNESEN

Hanne (Kjaerulff)	235
Hans	235
Rasmus Kjaerulff	235

BONSDORPH

Christen Ludvig	163
Claus Svendsen	163
Elisabeth Kjaerulf (Ottesen)	163
Mette Thomasdtr (Kjaerulf)	163

BORCH

Louise Emilie S (Kjerulff)	207
--------------------------------------	-----

BORCHSENIUS

Carl Henrik	68
Evelyn (Lindemann)	68
Evy Louise	68
Fredrik Charlo	68
Hans Christian	68
Johannes Christian	68

BORDWICK

Carl H	135
Kirsten A	135
Mary Ann (Johnson)	135
Roy G	135

BORGAS

Aasa Ulrika	214
Eva 'Ellinor'	214
Jan Erling	214
Jens Christoffer	214
Rolf 'Gosta' Marcus	214
Signe Charlotta (Larsson)	214

BORRESEN

Christian Emil	175
Emma Nielsine (Kjaerulff)	175

BOSTROM

Annika Maria Sofia	226
Carl Anders	225
Carl Fredrik August	226
Catarina Maria Charlotta	226
Gunnel Birgitta (Kjerulf)	225

BOTNEN

Lars	203
Lisbet	203
Sofie 'Sossi' (Kierulf)	203
Trond	203

BRAEKKEN

Anne Guro	205
Arne Brynjulf	205
Christian	205
Froeydis Gunvor (Hovind)	205
Haagen	205
Kirsten (Kierulf)	205
Mari Kristine	205
Sigrun Kierulf	205
Tor Oevind	205

BRETTON

Alice Florence Baroness de	16
Baron Joseph de	15
Hedvig Udney Baroness de	15
Louise Barbara (Kierulff)	15

BROCK

Gerhard Kristoffer	46
Louise Busch (Buck)	46

BRONDLUND

Jens Pedersen	164
Johanne Pallesdtr (Kjaerulf)	164
Maren Jensdatter (Kjaerulf)	164
Peder Jensen	146, 164

BRONDUM

Aase Hansen (Kjaerulff)	89
Erling	89
Otto	89

BROWDER

Alice (Finlayson)	30
Alice Ann	30
Alice Ann (Howell)	30
James Weldon I	30
James Weldon II	30
Kathryn Elizabeth	30

BROWNFIELD

David	167
Mary Lou (Vincent)	167
Sherrill Lynn	167

BRUHN

Inga (Mikkelsen)	184
Lasse	184
Preben Lund	184

BRUNET

Alexia	83
Karin Cornelia (Kierulf)	83
Solange	83
Wifredo D.	83
Wilfred	84

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

BRUUN		BURSCHE (Con't)	
Arent	46	Tage	120
Johanne (Gjerdrum).	46	BUTLER	
BUCHDAL		Alice Petrine (Kierulff) . . .	43
Birthe (Thomsen)	196	George	43
Henning	196	George Kierulff	44
Soren	196	BYRNAK	
BUCK		Asger	110
Abigael (Cristie)	46	Efrid Milka Kjaerulff . . .	110
Anna (Kristensen)	45	Jens Kaare	110
Anna Marie Elisabeth	45	Kirstin Helen Kjaerulff . . .	110
Anne Johanne	46	Stella E Kjaerulff (Sand). . .	110
Carl	46		
Dorothea (Lie)	46	-C-	
Dorothea Kristiane	46	CALRULO	
Ferdinand Carl	46	Purissima (Kierulf)	82
Gerhardine (Nilsen).	46	CANA	
Gjert Busch	46	Magdalena L (Kierulf) . . .	72
Jan Brunett	46	Romulo	72
Johan Kristian	46	CANNING	
Jorgen Mandix	46	Alice Baroness de (Bretton) .	16
Karoline (Aamodt)	46	Caroline (Rube)	16
Kristiane Marie (Krohg).	46	Charles III Baron Garvagh .	16
Kristofer Lorenz I	45	Gladys (Bayley)	16
Kristofer Lorenz II	46	Leopold IV Baron Garvagh .	16
Laurenze Katharina (Stub) .	46	CANTELOU	
Louise Busch	46	Annie Sue (Wilson).	31
Malene Marie	46	Catherine Wilson	32
Marcellie (Figenskow).	46	Doris Wardlaw	31
Maren Kristine	46	Walter Hill	31
Nanna Regine (Hansen)	46	CARRAS	
Nikoline (Bing)	46	Anthony	57
Ole Edvard	46	Anthony Jordan	57
Peter Kristian	46	Catherine Marie	57
Rebekka (Figenskow)	46	Catherine Maydelle (Davis) .	57
BURGESS		Diane Louise	57
Daniel Henderson	33	Judith Ann	57
Michael H	32	Linda Lucile	57
Patricia (Ferguson)	32	CARSTENSEN	
Thomas Adams	33	Charlotte M F (Kierulf) . . .	184
BURNEY		Knud Lund	184
Bruce Allen	33	CASPERSEN	
Elizabeth (Snowden)	33	Bente Kjaerulff (Pedersen) .	239
BURSCHE		Henrik	239
Birte (Piper)	120	Mads Kjaerulff	240
Else	120	Signe Kjaerulff	240
Holger Eli	120	CHANDLER	
Jens Christian	120	Jo Ann (Kjerulff)	165
Jens Peter	120	Laura Jo Ann	166
Kamma Kierulff (Lassen) .	120		

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

CHANDLER (Con't)

Melvin B. 165

CHRESTENSEN

Aage Kjaerulf 170

Erna (Blaabjerg) 170

Johannes 170

Kirstine Kjaerulf (Jensen). 170

Valborg Kjaerulf 171

CHRISTENSDATTER

Inger 51

Maren 51

Mette 51

CHRISTENSEN

Aage 111

Amalie Marie (Kierulf) . . . 119

Anders 111

Anna Kjaergaard 112

Anne Jensdatter (Kjaerulf) 146

Annika Kjaerulff 209

Arthur 235

Birgit Margrethe (Kjaerulff) 209

Birthe (Kjaerulff) 235

Christa Vestergaard 196

Claus Kjaerulff 209

Dorthea Hansdatter (Friis) 111

Else 111

Else Andersdtr (Kjaerulf) . . 113

Emmy (Kjaerulff) 131

Erik Enevoldsen 209

Erling Vestergaard 196

Esther 111

Gjertrud Pdrsdtr (Kjaerulf) 163

Grete 111

Grethe (Witt) 170

Heidi Kjaerulff 131, 209

Ingeborg 111

Inger (Dalsgaard) 111

Ingrid Kathrine (Sorensen) 185

Jensenius 111

Johanne (Kjerulff) 190

Karen 111

Karen Marie (Geertsen) . . . 111

Karin Kjaerulff 131

Kirsten Kjaerulff 131

Leif Kjaerulf 170

Linda Kjaerulff 131

Majken Kjaerulff 209

Merry (Pedersen) 196

Marie Ditlevine (Kjaerulff) 236

Niels 163

CHRISTENSEN (Con't)

Niels Christian 183

Nonie Aagot (Lassen) 231

O 119

Palle 146

Per Kjaerulf 170

Peter 131

Sheila Vestergaard 196

Sigurd 185

Soren 113

Steen Kjaerulff 209

Steenia (Kierulf) 183

Susanne 151

CHRISTIAN

Borge William Raiht 87

Jane (Kjerulff) 87

CILLEY

Bill 100

Brian 100

Connie (Herold) 100

Danny 100

CLAUSEN

Anne Thorsgaard (Pedersen). 112

Carla F P (Kjaerulff) 173

Finn 172

Jens 112, 172

Jens Johan 173

Lars 172

Ruth (Kjaerulf) 172

COCHRAN

Arthur Melvin 'Mel' 58

Donna Ramona (Davis) 2, 58, 282

Gregory Scott 58

Karen Celeste 58

Marie Ann (Rigby). 58

Noel Warren 58

Paul Allan 58

Timothy Mark 58

COFFEY

Candace 'Candy' 19

Cody 19

Delbert 19

Rosemary (Sanders) 19

COKINOS

James Douglas 25

COMPEN

E K (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen). 155

Alex 155

Dorthe 155

Peder Willy 155

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

CONDON

Eleanor (Kierulff)	25
Melissa Suzan	25
Robert Likens	25

CONETE

Honorata (Kierulff)	81
-------------------------------	----

CONNELLY

Cynthia Lee (Todd)	152
Donald John	152
Donovan John	152
Tara Shawn	152

COOKE

James	244
Lilian (Kjaerulff)	244
Linda	244
Peter	244

COOPER

Chester Albert II	168
Chester Albert III.	168
Doris Juanita (Timms)	168
Margretta Beverly	168

CORLESS

Andrew Robert	41
Kathryn Vibe (Kierulff)	41
Richard Edwin II.	41
Richard Edwin III	41

CORTES

Johan Ludvig Heiberg.	50
Marie Andrea (Kjerulff)	50

CORVERA

Caridad (Kierulff).	82
-----------------------------	----

CRICHTON

(dau)	15
(son)	15
Jack Melvin	15
Pamela (Treffry)	15

CROSS

Nancy Eleanor (Spicer)	43
Richard Francis	43

CROW

Fred Layton	32
Grace Bailey (Wilson)	32

CUDRIO

Engle (Grubbe)	45
Peder Franzen	45

CUMMINGS

Barbara Cundell (Fenger) 23, 314	
Lisa Nightingale	24
Mark Austin	24
Priscilla (Roberts)	24

CUMMINGS (Con't)

Suzanne Aline	24
Thomas Scott	24
Tracy II.	23

CURTIS

Caroline Anne	201
Eleanor Margaret	201
James Richard Gerald	201
Julian.	201
Victoria 'Tory' A (Kierulff)	201

-D-

DAA

Ebbe	189
Grethe (Stroyer)	189
Marlene	189
Michael	189

DAHL

Birgitte Kierulff	121
Casper Kierulff	121
Ella (Poulsen)	121
Else Fjord (Sorensen)	121
Hans Christian Kierulff.	121
Holger Carl Vilhelm	121
Ida Kierulff	121
Line Kierulff	121
Rinhe Kierulff	121

DALSAGER

Grethe	254
------------------	-----

DAMSGAARD

Anne M Jensdtr (Kjaerulff)	210
Laurits Pedersen Kjaerulff	210

DANIEL

David Simpson II	30
Kathryn (Browder)	30
Kevin James	30

DANNISOE

Niels	164
Petrea Madsine (Kjaerulff)	164

DAVIS

'Peggy' Lucille (McMahon)	98
Alan Keith	57
Alice Rosemary	56
Alvin William	57
Anna Kristina (Johnson)	55
Annabelle	58
Betty Lorene (Barron)	57
Catherine Maydelle	57
Constance Leslie (Randles)	57

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

DAVIS (Con't)		DILLEY (Con't)	
Darlene Joy	98	George Alan	36
Donna Ramona	58	DIMMICK	
Gladys 'Elaine'	58	Minna (McIver)	34
Janice Lynn	55	Ross Alan	34
John Robert I	59	DINGSTAD	
John Robert II	59	Bjorn	229
John Wellington	55	Christian	229
Leighroy Miller	55	Else (Kjerulf)	229
Linda (Lucas)	59	Thea	229
Mark Christopher	59	Truls	229
Martha Louise	57	DITTY	
Melba Jean (James)	55	Bryan Joseph	56
Michael Bruce	57	Jennifer Lynn	56
Patrick Bryan	59	Kathleen Norah Alice	56
Ronald Andrew	57	Kevin Boyd	56
Teresa (Beltran)	59	Michael Alan	56
William F	98	Patrick David	56
DE VERA		Sharon Kay Stevens (Bobo)	56
Adelaida (Kierulf)	81	Thomas 'Bryan' Mullen	56
DEAS		DOBNER	
Alastair Orr	200	Beverly Jean (Dent)	30
Caterine Anna	200	Elizabeth Catherine	30
Leah Mary	200	Joseph J I	30
Margaret 'Tulla' (Kierulf)	200	Joseph J II	30
Rebecca Jane	200	DREWS	
DEHN		Bent	154
Aase	161	Btitta (Kierulff)	154
Ellen Karen M (Kjaerulff)	161	DUBROW	
Jens	161	David Kjerulf	116
Karl	161	Fred	116
DENT		Gregers Kjerulf	116
Beverly Jean	30	Jane (Kjerulf)	116
Charles Bruce	30	Joshua Kjerulf	116
Charles Martin II	30	DUCHARME	
Deborah	30	Janene (Bentsen)	101
Ethel Wilson (Finlayson)	30	Tom	101
DESPI		DUE	
Ann Aubry Kierulf	74	Carsten Schjodt	46
Magdalena L (Kierulf)	74	Jytte (Kjaerulff)	130
Vicente	74	Malene Marie	46
DEURS		DURENDAHL	
Anna Nielsen Kjaerulff van	230	Johan	13
Jorgen van	230	Karen (Morch)	13
Lars Kjaerulff van	230	DYRSEN	
Lisbet Kjaerulff van	230	Birgitte (Kierulff)	127
DILLEY		Christina	127
Betty Lou (Hauser)	36	Jerry	127
Debra Frances	36		
Gregory Alan	36		

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

-E-

EDGINGTON

David Earl	26
Linda (Kierulff)	26
Pamela Jane	26
Tyler James	26

EDWARDS

'Bonnie' (Kierulff)	38
Charles H 'Ed'	38

EGAN

Barbara (Kierulff)	24
Corrine Ann	25
David Joseph	24
Delores Jane (Brooks)	25
Kelley Jane	25
Kenedy Ann	25
Kris Elana	25
Lois Jane (Lieber)	25
Patricia 'Patsy' Read	25
Richard Lee	25
Richard Wallis Read	25
Wendy Lee (Robins)	25

EICHELBAUM

Anne Kirstine Christiane	157
Inger Hansdatter (Kjaerulff)	147
Johan Gotlob	147

EK

Anna-Lisa	220
Astrid	220
Brita	220
Ernst G	220
Esther Charlotta (Kjerrulff)	220
Gunnar Olof Georg	220
Ingrid	220
Karin	220
Sven Gustaf Gabriel	220

ELDH

Einar	216
Helmy Ingegerd (Nilsson)	216
Siv-Britt	216

ELLEFSEN

Caroline C (Kjerulff)	50
Niels	50

ELLERSON

'Marty' (Kierulff)	18
William	18

ELLIOTT

Anthony James	55
Arlene Marie (Todd)	152
Christine Marie	152

ELLIOTT (Con't)

Janice Lynn (Davis)	55
John Keith	55
Michelle Marie	152
Wayne	152

ENEVOLDSEN

Johanne (Kjaerulff)	13
Johanne Brttsdtr (Kjaerulff)	227
Oluf	13

ENNALS

David Hedley	33
Katherine 'Gene' (Wilkins)	33

ERICHSDATTER

Maren	247
-----------------	-----

ERICHCEN

Else (Bertelsen)	54
Lars	54

ERIKSEN

Bodil (Larsen)	45
Bodil (Zachariassen)	45
Cathinka Marie (Kierulff)	69
Georg Nikolaj Vilhelm	69
Hans	45
Inger Margrethe (Kjaerulff)	235
Kjeld	235
Lars	45

ESBAK

Johanne Pallesdtr (Kjaerulff)	146
Peder Jensen	146

ESKELUND

Kimmi Kjaerulff	190
Maja (Kjaerulff)	190
Thorkild Peter	190

EVANS

Graham Raymond	25
Sary 'Sarah' A (Kent)	25
Tony Gene	25

-F-

FAARBORG

Anne (Kjerulff)	192
Laurits	192

FADDIS

G Eric	34
Janelle Erica	34
Jean Merle (Wilkins)	34
Lorraine Page	34

FALCH

Arne M	67
Brita (Kierulff)	67

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

FALCH (Con't)		FINLAYSON (Con't)	
Vibeke	67	Jean Ellen	31
FALCK		Marjorie Bailey	30
Anne (Kierulf)	202	Paul Deems	30
Olaf Francisco	202	FISCHER	
FALKNER		Carl Otto	41
Betty Jane (Wright)	99	FISCHER PEDERSEN	
George Richard	99	Christian Jeppe	265
FARRARONS		Conny (Seerup)	265
Beatrice 'Chevee' Karla	73	Hanna (Hojen).	265
Joaquin	73	Jens-Erik	265
Micheline 'Chica' (Kierulf)	73	Kirsten Kjaerulf (Madsen)	265
Teresa Cecelia	73	Peder Kjaerulf	265
FAURSKOV		Svend Asbjorn	265
Inge-Vibeke (Rode)	63	FLAEBE	
Louise	63	Martha Johanne (Kjaerulff).	178
Per	63	Peter	178
FEIST		FLEISCHER	
Alexander	77	Carl Andreas Kierulff	38
Henry	77	Charlotte Grace (Hicks)	38
Jaclyn Joy	77	Cornell Hugh	38
Maria Cristina (Medina).	77	Elisabeth (Miller)	38
Natasha Frances	77	Ernestine Lois	38
FENGER		Florence (Bryhn).	38
Austin Bryan I	23	Frederick John I.	38
Austin 'Bryan' II	24, 274, 314	Frederick John II	38
Barbara Cundell	23, 314	Henriette (Vibe)	14, 38
Dorothy (Kierulff)	23	Hugh Warren	38
James Bryan	24	Jens Sanne	38
John Austin	24	Johannes Kierulff	38
Karen Ann	24	Knud Johan	38
Kathleen (Gigliotti)	24	Louise (Kierulff)	38
FENNACY		Mathilde (Fredricksen).	38
Jean (White)	23	Morten Lange	38
Patrick Charles	23	FLETCHER	
FERGUSON		Briane Kierulf	76
Jack Carter	32	Christine Kierulf	76
Linda Grace	32	Diane Kierulf	76
Marion Bailey (Adams)	32	Edward	76
Patricia Ann	32	Edward 'Ted' Kierulf	76
Thomas Adams	33	Maria C Faustino (Kierulf)	76
FIIL		Michael Kierulf	76
Erik	188	Sharon Kierulf	76
Johan Kjerulff	188	FLOOD	
Kirsten Ingrid (Kjerulff)	188	Hedevig Susanne.	45
Morten Kjerulff	188	Inger Jorgine (Wesseltoft)	45
FINLAYSON		Jorgen Pedersen	45
Alice Whitley	30	Mette (Grubbe)	45
Ethel Bailey (Wilson)	30	Peder Jorgensen	45
Ethel Wilson	30		

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

FORSBERG

Barbro A 'Louise' (Kjerrulf)	222
Gerda	222
K Roger	222

FOSTER

Bernice (Timroth).	99
Le Roy	99

FRANCIS

Betty Jean (Todd).	152
John Dennis	152
Shelly Marie	152
Teresa Ellen	152

FREDERIKSEN

Caroline Mathilde (Kierulff)	124
Jens Vilhelm	171
Johan Christian	124
Sigrid Kjaerulf (Jensen). . .	171

FREDRIKSEN

Ellen Gudrun (Kjerulff) . . .	103
-------------------------------	-----

FREEMAN

Barbara (Bleakly).	35
Blaise	36
Christine.	35
Daniel	36
David	36
David Bailey	36
Grace (Beacham)	35
Henry Beacham.	36
John Alderman I	35
John Alderman II.	35
John Alderman III	35
Karen (Brunson)	36
Katharine Ann	35
Katherine (Becker)	36
Sara	36

FRIIS

Dorthea Hansdatter	111
------------------------------	-----

FRISENFELDT

Inge	251
----------------	-----

FROM

Aage.	95
Aage Valdemar Severin	95
Agnete Kirstine Adele	95
Anna C C C (Kierulf).	87
Axel Christian Janus	95
Ellen ()	95
Elna Karoline Margete	95
Gustav Bodilus Calmer	94
Hans Mathias.	87
Helge	95

FROM (Con't)

Karen ()	95
Karsten	94
Martin Severin Janus	94
Martha Ingeborg Marie. . . .	95
Niels Ebbe	94
Niels Hjalmar	95
Regissa Birgitta Elisabeth . .	96
Sigurd Palmer Iver.	95

FRY

'Candy' (Coffey).	19
Dennis	19
Jeffrey	19
Kimberly	19

FUCHS

George Conrad	44
Gertrude (Kierulff)	44
Katharina Sofie	44

FUGLSANG

Anne (Kierulf)	61
Niels Studsgaard.	61

FULFORD

Eric	200
Helle Vibeke (Kierulf)	200

FULLER

Amy	28
Andrew Charles	28
Ann (McCall)	28
Brooks Bailey	29
Carl Glen	28
Caroline Pauline (Jones)	28
Charles Calhoun I	28
Charles Calhoun II.	28
Charles Calhoun III	28
Evelyn Bailey	28
Frank Bailey I.	28
Frank Bailey II	28
Frederick Calhoun	28
James Evans.	29
Joan (Cochrell)	29
Joan (Coley).	28
John Charles	28
Joshua	28
Lillie May (Bailey).	28
Lillie May Bailey	29
Marguerite (Rice)	28
Mary Frances	28
Mary Frances (Long).	28
Robert Bailey	29
Sheila Carol	28

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

FUNNEMARV

Liv (Svaar) 228

-G-

GAGHAN

Janet Lynn (Hayford) 93

Joe 93

Pamela 93

Patrick 93

GALLAGHER

Barbara Ann (Todd) 152

David Barclay 152

David Michael 152

Sarah Anne 152

Susan Beverly 152

GALZA

Angeles (Kierulf) 82

GAMBORG

Birgitte 126

Hanne (Sachs) 126

Jorgen 126

Suzanne 126

GAPAY

Alexander R 78

Arlene Marie 78

Bernard Paul 78

Charles Alexander 78

David Anthony 78

GARAYGAY

Carla 78

Carmencita Ruby Kierulf 78

Christian Jess 78

Edwardo Fernando Kierulf 78

Enrique Ricardo Kierulf 78

Eric Michael 78

Estela M (Kierulf) 78

Jenilee Krystle 78

Jesus 78

Jesus Antonio Kierulf 78

Joseph Andrew 78

Kathleen 78

Lucette (Lim) 78

Margaret Laurence 78

Mercedes (Alivio) 78

Milagros 'Cynthia' Kierulf 79

Milagros Estela Kierulf 78

Sylvia Maria Kierulf 79

Teresita (Celis) 78

Vicente Ramon Kierulf 78

GEERTSEN

Ane Kjaergaard 112

Ane Severin 111

Christian 111

Eva 112

Helene Severin 111

Ingeborg (Andersen) 111

Johannes 111

Karen Marie 111

Niels 111

Nikolaj 112

Peter 111

Thyra 112

GENSTEVET

(son) 43

Helen 'Betsy' 43

William H. 43

GERRY

C L 28

Mary (Fuller) 28

GHORBANI

Jason 264

Martha J 'Marti' (Skittrall) 264

Nasser 264

GILLE

Agnes A Dorkas (Kiaerulff) 181

Carl Heinrich 181

GINGROW

Karen Ann (Simonsen) 29

Kristoffer George 29

Robert Thomas 29

Thomas George 29

GJERDRUM

Amund 46

Anne (Bruun) 47

Anne (Kristensdatter) 46

Johanne K Amundsdr 46

Kristian Severin 47

GJESSING

Caroline (Kjerulf) 206

Harald 206

Harald Antonio 206

GLINTBORG

Inger (Kjaerulff) 138

Svend 138

GONZALEZ

Andre Giovanni Kierulf 79

M Socorro M (Kierulf) 79

Marco Luigi Kierulf 79

Ulfrido M. 79

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

GORDON			
	Agnete 'Didi' (Ohland) . . .	134	
	John	134	
GOUMENIOUK			
	'Patsy' Read (Egan)	25	
	Don	25	
GRANNI			
	Birta Gunhild (Kjaerulff) . . .	237	
	Bruno	237	
GRAVERS			
	Uffe	149	
GREENE			
	Andrew Benjamin Robert . . .	19	
	Carole (Dewhurst)	20	
	D'Artagnan Gene	20	
	David Allen	19	
	Deborah (Stapholtz)	19	
	Diana Carol	20	
	Gioia Vyoella	20	
	Robert Eugene	19	
	Sarah Ann	19	
	Siobhan Pippa Idamairi	20	
	Viola Ann (Sanders)	19	
	William Thomas	20	
GREER			
	Beau Kjerulf	71	
	Lief 'Liff' G v K (Kjerulf) . . .	71	
	Thomas Dickson II	71	
	Thomas Dickson III	71	
GREGERSEN			
	Else Kjerulff (Rasmussen) . . .	149	
	Mads	149	
GRONSETH			
	Eilef	49	
	Kristine (Kjerulf)	49	
GRONSUND			
	Hans Peter	173	
	Johanne Dorthea (Kjaerulff) . .	173	
GROTH			
	Connie (Herold)	100	
	Doug	100	
	Stephanie	100	
GRUBBE			
	Engle Kathrine	45	
	Herman	44	
	Jakob Nilson	44	
	Karen	44	
	Karen (Grubbe)	44	
	Kathrine (Stockflett)	45	
	Marine (Kierulff)	44	
GRUBBE (Con't)			
	Mette Margrethe	45	
	Ole	45	
	Sofie Marie	45	
GULDVOG			
	Agnes Cecilie Kierulff	206	
	Tage	206	
GULLEY			
	Eldon	99	
	Lorraine (Timroth)	99	
GUMMER			
	Charlotta Ashley Kjaerulff . . .	110	
	Christopher George	109	
	Eva M Kjaerulff (Behm)	109	
	Paul M Gareth Kjaerulff	110	
	Sarah Alexandra Kjaerulff	110	
GYLES			
	Ryan Albert	34	
	Virginia (Bailey)	34	
-H-			
HABEL			
	Johan Wenzel	163	
	Karen Marie	164	
	Petronelle J (Kjaerulf)	163	
HABURG			
	Helle (Kjaerulff)	177	
HAFALLA			
	Bonito	74	
	Cecelia S (Kierulf)	74	
	Harold Kenneth Kierulf	74	
	Harry Kevin Kierulf	74	
	Hazel Karen Kierulf	74	
	Hyde Kristy Kierulf	74	
HAGELSTAM			
	Ghita Margaretha Elisabeth . . .	225	
	Gun Elisabeth (Kjerulf)	225	
	Lennart	225	
HAGEMANN			
	Christian Theodor	121	
	Emma	121	
	Gustav Adolf Wilhelm	121	
	Gustav Holger Kjerulf	121	
	Holger Kjerulf	121	
	Inger C Kirstine (Kierulf)	121	
	Maren Margrethe (Andersen) . . .	121	
	Margrethe Sofie (Larsen)	121	
HAGEN			
	Bernt	97	
	Karen	97	

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

HAGEN (Con't)

Mathilde Emilie (Rinnan) . . . 97
 Odd 97

HAGSTEDT

Carl 217
 Carl Edvard 217
 Johanna H C (Kjerrulf) . . . 217

HALVOR

Karen (Kjaerulff) 190

HALVORSDATTER

Anne Marie 190

HAMILTON

Clark Earl 92
 Daniel Stuart 92
 Diane Alice (Smalley) 92
 Earl Dudley 'Ted' 92
 Ebba Valborg (Kjarulff) 92, 285
 Heidi Lynn 92
 James Alexander II 31
 James Alexander III 31
 Janet (Stilson) 92
 Jon Robert 92
 Joyce Ann (Hanson) 92
 Kevin Micahel 92
 Kimberly Sue 92
 Margaret Bobo (Hawkins) . . . 92
 Pamela Jean (Hunt) 31
 Peggy Jean Hawkins 92
 Scott Allen 92
 Terre Lyn 92
 Wendy Sue 92

HANGAARD

Allan 139
 Grethe (Kjaerulff) 138
 Lars 139
 Michael 139
 Peter 138
 Soren 139

HANNESTAD

Astrid Helene (Kjerulf) 71
 Finn 71
 Finn Kristian 71
 Fredrik 71
 Jorgen 71

HANSEN

(Baby) Kjerulff 108
 Agnete Kjerulff (Jensen) . . . 108
 Ane-Mette (Kjerulff) 193
 Anne Kjaerulf 241
 Anette Kjaerulff 234

HANSEN (Con't)

Anna Lise (Kjerulff) 188
 Anna Mathea (Kierulff) . . . 128
 Annette Ilone (Sandager) . . . 179
 Arne Lund 239
 Augusta 105
 Bente Gunna (Kjaerulff) . . . 208
 Birgit Lysemose 141
 Bjorn 109
 Casper Kjerulf 109
 Christian 136, 207
 Christopher Blue 57
 Clara (Kjerulff) 192
 Conny Thyra (Kjaerulf) . . . 136
 Donald 25
 Ea Signe (Nielsen) 108
 Elisa K Felitte N (Kjerulff) . . 207
 Else Kjaerulff 239
 Emile 128
 Eric Hemming 239
 Ernst 241
 Eva (Kjaerulff) 139
 Eva Lysemose 141
 Fanny Rigitze (Kierulf) 62
 Finn Kjerulff 108
 Frede Lysemose 141
 Gitte Kjerulf 109
 Gregory Scott 57
 Hanne Kjaerulff (Pedersen) . . 239
 Hans Frederik 206
 Hans Lund 239
 Henrick Lindquist 40
 Henriette Kjerulff 108
 Henrik P 131
 Hilda Andrea Johanne 89, 164
 Holly Ilene 57
 Inger (Kjaerulff) 210
 Inger Kjaerulff 234
 Jakob Hemming 239
 Jan 208
 Jane Lysemose 141
 Jeanette Kjerulf 109
 Jeanette Kjerulf (Hansen) . . 109
 Jenny (Kjaerulff-Knudsen) . . . 241
 Jenny Johanne (Kjaerulff) . . . 233
 Jens 139
 Jens Aksel 108
 Jensine (Kjerulf) 206
 Jes Kjaerulff 236
 Jette 208

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

HANSEN (Con't)

Johan Fredrik	38
Johan Wenzel	164
John Daniel	57
John Ribert	188
Jorgen Kjerulff	108
Judith Ann (Carras)	57
Karen (Schwartz)	109
Karen Kjaerulf (Sejersen)	241
Karen Marie (Habel)	164
Karin Maj (Andersen)	150
Kirsten Dam (Kjaerulff)	141
Kirsten Kjaerulff	234
Kirsten Kj (Christensen)	131
Kirsten Mogensen (Nimb)	108
Kirsten Rordam	107
Klaus Kjerulf	109
Knud Kjerulff	193
Kurt Sten Duncan	161
Lars	139
Lars Henry Kjerulf	108
Lene Susanne Kjerulf	109
Lonnie (Heidelberg)	109
Lotte	208
Melissa Suzan (Condon)	25
Michael Hemming	239
Mikael	131
Mona Kjaerulff	236
Niels Erik Kjaerulff	234
Niels Jorgen	241
Nina Irene Kjaerulff	233
Palle Lund	239
Per Kjerulf	109
Peter	131, 192
Preben Johan Fred Jakob	62
Rolf Kjerulff	108
Samuel	164
Signe Kjerulff	108
Simon Kjerulf	109
Sonja Kjaerulff (Kristensen)	236
Steven Wayne	57
Sune Kjerulff	108
Tanja Nymann	150
Tom	208
Tove (Sorensen)	239
Trine Kjerulff	108, 229
Troels	131
Troels Kjaerulf	241
Uffe Kjerulff	108
Ulla (Rasmussen)	108, 229

HANSEN (Con't)

Ulla K Kj (Stonor Werner)	151
Valborg Vibe (Kierulff)	38
Vilhelm	233

HANSON

H.	97
Margoth (Haugdahl)	97

HANSSON

Christina Nilsdtr (Sibbelia)	211
Lars	211

HARILD

Margrete F Alvilda (Kierulf)	117
William	117

HARMS

Elsa (Kierulf)	82
--------------------------	----

HARRIS

Grete (Knudsen)	103
---------------------------	-----

HARTKEMEIER

Leonard Douglas	37
Lisa Anne	iii, 37
Nancy Christine (Kierulff)	37

HAUGAN

Elmine Clarisse (Bentsen)	98
Klara	98
Lorents	98

HAUGDAHL

Albert	97
Asbjorn	97
Judith (Solemsli)	97
Kristine Henriette (Rinnan)	97
Margoth	97
Mimi (Nelson)	97
Snorre	97

HAUGE

Doris Lucille (Timroth)	99
Oscar	99

HAUSER

Betty Lou	36
Charlene	36
Charles Henry	36
Elizabeth Lou (Kierulff)	36

HAVEMANN

Berthe (Brondum)	89
Hans Axel	89

HAYFORD

Alice Margaret (Kjarulff)	93
Russell	93

HAZLEHURST

Anne	133
Charlotte	133

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

HAZLEHURST (Con't)		
Ellen	133	
Mary Margrethe (Kierulff)	133	
Robert	133	
HEDEDAHL		
Elof	222	
Ingrid Margrete (Kjerrulf)	222	
Margaretha	222	
Marianne (Tofte)	222	
Mona	222	
Ulf	222	
HEDLUND		
Bo	223	
Louise (Kjerrulf)	223	
Sven G.	223	
Ulf	223	
HEILESEN		
Frida (Kjerulff)	149	
Grethe Horne	149	
H	149	
Molly	149	
HELBO		
Asmine F A D K (Kjaerulff)	210	
Rasmus	210	
HELD		
Kevin	59	
Teresa Ann (Mowry)	59	
HELLESEN		
Anker Adolf Emil	133	
Edith K K (Kierulff)	133	
Jette Kjaerulff	123, 130, 133	
HEMMINGS		
Aaron Daniel	26	
Carol (Bergstrom)	26	
Charles Leith	26	
Michelle Lynn	26	
Nancy Ann	26	
Patricia (Kierulff)	26	
Peter Leith	26	
HENDERSON		
Elizabeth 'Libby'	19	
Ray	19	
HENRIKSEN		
Agnete 'Bitten'	89	
Axel	88	
Gudrun Margrete (Kjaerulff)	88	
HEPWORTH		
Deborah Ann (Cochran)	58	
Jensine Lynn	58	
Robert Gregor 'Greg'	58	
HEPWORTH (Con't)		
Ryan Gregor	58	
HERDAL		
Stella (Kjerulff)	196	
William	196	
HERJULFSSON		
Bjarni	vii, 9	
HERMANSEN		
Agnete (Kjerulff)	193	
Anne	194	
Herman V.	193	
Herman VI	193	
Jens	193	
Kirsten	194	
Ole	194	
Poul	193	
Soren	193	
Sven	194	
HEROLD		
Brian	100	
Connie	100	
Diane	99	
Esther (Buehler)	100	
Kathryn	100	
Kim Suzanne	100	
Kurt	99	
Mildred Pauline (Bohlman)	99	
Robin	100	
Thomas	100	
HICKOK		
Alice (Davis)	56	
Alice Rosemary (Davis)	287	
Boyd Larue	56	
HINCKE		
Gjertrud Marie (Kjerulff)	206	
Josef Florian	206	
HINTZ		
Anna Bergfeldt (Kjerulff)	50	
Ludvig Ferdinand Emil	50	
HOEDEL		
Pamela (Kierulff)	24	
Robert Doering	24	
HOEHLE		
Bonnie	21	
Carolyn Edith	20	
Ethel	21	
Henry Marcus	20	
Rosalinde May (Kierulff)	20	
HOENECKE		
Bruce Allen	93	

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

HOENECKE (Con't)

Cheryl Lynn	93
Jeffrey Scott	93
Lynn Alys (Swanson)	93
Paul Robert	93
Robert	93
Todd Kjarulff	93

HOFFKE

Ingeborg (Kierulff)	48
Johan Frederich	48

HOFFMANN

Annelise (Berleme)	125
Charlotte	125
Per	125
Zwonnimir	125

HOHNE

Ann (Kierulff)	126
Jan	126
Lars	127
Lis	126
Lone Birgitte	127
Sara	127

HOIMARK

Abelone Jensdatter (Sand)	11
Anders	11
Anna (Stagnass)	11
Anne (Rasmussen)	11
Annette (Ravnebjerg)	11
Axel Laurits	11
Cecilie (Kjaer)	11
Christian Christensen	11
Johannes Mortensen	11
Jytte	11
Jytte (Wind)	11
Laura Cecilie Elisabeth	11
Lone	11
Marianne	11
Morten	11
Morten Vilhelm	11
Poul	11

HOLDRUP

Henning	156
Ingeb (Kjaerulff Rasmussen)	156
Oskar	156
Villy	156

HOLM

Aase	95
Ane-Marie (Kjerulff)	248
Anette	96
Anna	96

HOLM (Con't)

Bolette	96
Christian	248
Clara (Kjerulff)	195
Eli	96
Eli ()	96
Elna Karoline M (Holm)	95
Gaeflaug (Lydsdottir)	70
Hans Jorgen	70
Jens	195
Johanne H (Kierulff)	70
Jorgen	96
Kirsten	70
Niels Thorbjorn	96
Per	95
Svend	70
Thorbjorn	95

HOLMAN

Benjamin Tilman	34
Faustine F (Bailey)	34
Harriet Virginia	34

HOLMQUIST

Andreas	65
Anne Beret (Nome)	65
Birgitte	65
Edith	66
Eli (Adnay)	65
Elin (Langsholt)	66
Erik	66
Erling	65
Finn	65
Ida Marie Louise (Kierulff)	65
Jan Fredrik	65
Jonas	65
Sigve	65
Tore	65

HOLT

Jeremy Todd	168
John Wellington II	168
John Wellington III	168
Margretta Beverly (Cooper)	168

HOMBERBOYNO

Angeles (Kierulff)	83
------------------------------	----

HORNEMANN

Henrik	46
Maren Kristine (Buck)	46

HORNSGAARD

Karen ()	114
Maren (Nielsdatter)	113
Mette (Sorensdatter)	113

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

HORNSGAARD (Con't)		INGERSLEV (Con't)	
Soren Christensen Kjaerulf	113	Hanne	242
Soren Sorensen	114	Karen (Kjaerulff-Knudsen) .	242
HORWOOD		Klaus	242
Benjamin.	125	Niels	242
Christopher	125	Per	242
Josephine	125	Tom	242
Kathleen ()	125	ITKIN	
Ruth ()	125	Kristen H (Kjerulff)	166
Sickan	125	Stuart.	166
HUBINETTE		-J-	
Mona (Hedendahl)	222	JACOBSEN	
HUGHES		Aase Steen	176
Lewellwyn Edward	27	Bent Steen	176
M E 'Betty' (Bailey)	27	Elinor Kjerulff	147
Suzanne Bailey	27	Elinor Kjerulff (Rasmussen). .	149
HULLBERG		Elisabeth Cecilie Hoimark . .	11
Carl Gustaf	222	Else Viola (Kjerulff)	176
Margaretha (Hedendahl) . .	222	Hans Frederik	11
HUNT		Harald Schodt	149
Ashley Jean	31	Henrik	176
Denise (Covington)	31	Jens	59
Donna (Surles)	31	Laura (Hoimark)	11
Jean (Finlayson)	31	Laura (Thomsen)	59
Misty Lynn.	31	Laura Jensine	60
Pamela Jean	31	Leif Steen.	176
Robert Paul	31	Lis (Rau)	176
William Richard I	31	Lone Kjerulff	149
William Richard II	31	Robert Aage Valdemar	59
William Richard III.	31	Simon Gravers.	150
HURTIG		Sofie Gravers	150
Inger Hansdatter (Kjaerulf) .	147	JACOBSON	
Jens	147	Claes	217
HUTH		Eva Charlotta (Kjerrulf) . .	217
Carl Johan Adolph von	162	JAHNS	
Marie Amalie (Kierulff) von .	162	Ane M Kartine (Kjaerulf) . .	147
-I-		Carl Heinrich	147
IBSEN		JAKOBSDATTER	
Bent	189	Johanne	187
Hanne	189	Kirstine Margrethe	187
Jorgen	189	Marie	187
Linda K E L (Kjaerulff)	230	Trine	187
Sonny Peter	230	JAKOBSEN	
Steffan Sogaard	230	Andreas.	187
Tove (Kjerulff).	189	Maren (Kjaerulff)	140
INGERSLEV		Peter	187
Aase ()	242	Tage	140
Birgit ()	242	JANSEN	
Frederik	242	Hans	110

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

JENSEN

'Pip'	95
Aase Marie (Kjerulff)	196
Agnete Kjaerulff	192
Agnete Kjerulff	108
Aksel Kjaerulff	172
Anders Georg	196
Anders Kjaerulff	191
Ane Larsdatter (Krog)	51
Ane Mette (Kjerulff)	191
Anna Pedersen (Elgaard)	172
Anne (Kjaerulf)	53
Anne-Margrethe (Schaeffer)	62
August Ole	191
Birgitte (Kjaerulff)	103
Carl Bent	88
Casper Collin	117
Christian	186
Christian Peter	62
Dagny ()	172
Dorthe Lykke (Sorensen)	198
Ebba Kristine Kjaerulf	169
Edith (Nielsen)	191
Else Marie (Kjaerulff)	191
Emilie Natalie S (Kjerulf)	114
Emily Helene Kjaerulf	169
Em Stoltenberg (Petersen)	195
Eva	153
Flemming Kjerulf	252
Frits Orla Kjaerulf	172
Gerda	95
Grethe (Larsen)	155
Hanne (Ibsen)	189
Hanne Kjaerulff	191
Hans	153
Helene Juncher	189
Helene Marie (Kjaerulf)	169
Henriette (Kierulff)	153
Henriette Kjaerulff	191
Henriette Kjerulff	108
Henriette Kjerulff (Jensen)	108
Holger Kjaerulf	169, 172
Ida Margrethe Kjaerulff	108
Inger ()	172
Inger Bodil Kjaerulf	173
Inger Marie	186
Ingrid (Kjaerulff)	139
Ingrid Kjaerulf (Olesen)	170
Irving Kjaerulff	191
Jens Christian	103, 108

JENSEN (Con't)

Jens Erik	198
Jens Juncher	189
Jens Pedersen Kjaerulf	169
Jette Voss (Kjaerulff)	105
Johanne (Andersdatter)	51
Johanne Cecilie (Foersom)	169
Johannes Kjaerulf	169
John Carl	265
Just	51
Kaj Kjaerulff	191
Karen Kjaerulff	191
Karen-Vibeke	62
Keld	139
Kent Henri	184
Kim Collin	117
Kirsten (Kjaerulff)	88
Kirsten (Mikkelsen)	184
Kirsten Lis Kjaerulf	173
Kirstine Kjaerulf	170
Kraen	187
Kristen Kjaerulff	192
Kristian	195
Lars Kjaerulff	191
Lars Ovensen	53
Lasse Kjaerulff	191
Lilly Kjaerulff	192
Lise	186
Lise Falk (Nielsen)	172
Lotte	139
Ludvig	95
Magnus Juncher	189
Malene	184
Maren Kirstine (Hansen)	103
Marianne Kristine	62
Marie Kathrine (Kjerulff)	189
Marie Kirstine	108
Mette Kjaerulff	192
Mogens Kjaerulff	192
Morten Kjaerulff	191
Niels P Marinus Kjaerulff	103
Ole Kjaerulff	191
Ole Kurt	155
Palle Kjaerulff	191
Peder	114, 169
Pernille	139
Peter	189
Peter Leo	170
Poul Evald	191
Rolf Kjaerulff	191

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

JENSEN (Con't)

Sigrid (Andreasdatter) . . .	187
Sigrid Kjaerulf	171
Soren Kjaerulff	191, 192
Susan Kjaerulf (Madsen) . . .	265
Svend Erik Kjaerulf	172
Svendine (Svensen)	169
Tage Kjaerulff	192
Thomas	51
Thomas Emil	62
Thomas Peter	187
Thomine Kirstine (Logholt) . . .	186
Torben	105
Trine (Jakobsdatter)	187
Unne (Kjerulf)	117
Valborg Kjaerulf	169
Viggo Kjaerulff	191

JEPPESEN

Henrik	130
Ines C Elisabeth (Kierulff) . . .	130

JEPSEN

Anne (Kjaerulf)	12
Niels	12

JESSEN

David Pind	170
Jacob	170
Simon Pind	170
Vibeke Kjaerulf (Olesen) . . .	170

JOACHIMSEN

Anton Kjaerulf	241
Bente Kjaerulf	241
Dine Kristine (Andersen) . . .	241
Niels Karlo Kjaerulf	241
Peter Olaf Kjaerulf	241

JOCHUMSEN

Annette Mayntz (Kierulff) . . .	135
Mette Mayntz	135
Mia Mayntz	135
Thor Skov	135

JOHANSEN

Andreas	229
Bergit Olga (Kierulf)	85, 280
Birgit (Kierulf)	275
Brian Andre Kjaerulff	107
Brynhild	229
Charlotte Bogevar	85, 223
Charlotte Kiss Kjaerulff	107
Hans Jorgen Kjaerulff	107
Helge Heinrich Kjaerulff	107
Ina (Kjerulf)	229

JOHANSEN (Con't)

Inge Lise Kjaerulff	107
Inger (Pedersen)	153
John A	229
Jytte Solveig (Pedersen)	107
Karine	229
Kiss 'Alice' (Kjaerulff)	106
Margit (Nielsen)	107
Martin Kjaerulff	107
Otto	153
Ruth	153
Simon Kierulf Andresen	85
Tommy Bogevar	85
V R	171
Valborg H Kjaerulf (Moller) . . .	171
Verner	106

JOHANSSON

Gert	216
Monika (Nilsson)	216

JOHNSON

Alma	55
Amalie Christensen	55
Anna Kristina	55
Anna Mae (St Clare)	55
Anna Ruth (Manning)	55
Cecelia (Andersen)	59
Charles Jorgensen	59
Clifford	55
Earl	55
Elisa A (Collings)	59
Elizabeth	134
Emma Jorgensen	59
Ernest Frederic	59
Ethelyn	55
Ethelyn (Haws)	55
Frances (Strain)	55
Gunvar	134
Harold	55
Hugh Ophelia (Inglis)	59
James Ludwig	55
Jensina (Christensen)	55
John Reinhardt	98
Jon 'Julius' Jorgensen	55
Juanita (Inglis)	55
Julius Andrew	55
Lester	55
Mabel ()	134
Magda 'Maggie' Aagot	98
Mary Ann	135
Maude	59

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

JOHNSON (Con't)

Ole	98
Olene 'Lene' Othelie	98
Othelie (Bentsen)	98
Paul Carl Kierulff	134
Vera Magdalene (Kierulff)	134
William Jorgensen	59
William Percy	55

JONG

'Patsy' (Egan) van Zyll de	25
Gregory Guy van Zyll de	25
Guy Milnes van Zyll de	25
Lisa Grace van Zyll de	25
Lori Elizabeth van Zyll de	25

JORGENSEN

Aage	251
Ane Marie (Andersen)	245
Birthe (Kjaerulff)	251
B I Kjaerulff (Mikkelsen)	131
Birthe Martine	60
Carsten Kjerulff	115
Christen	55
Else Kristine (Bertelsen)	55
Else Pedersdtr (Kjaerulff)	146
Emmy Ebba (Kjerulff)	149
Frederik	149
Gunvor 'Elizabeth' (Kierulff)	206
Helle (Kjaerulff)	169
Henrik Kjerulff	115
Inger Agnethe Kjerulff	149
Jens Erik	245
Jonna (Kjaerulff)	236
Jorgen	146
Julius Bertelsen	60
Karl Erik	115
Kim Kjaerulff	236
Knud Arne Kjerulff	149
Lars Peter	60
Lis (Kjerulff-Jensen)	115
Marie Christine	60
Niels Christian	169
Ninna Kjaerulff Wilbur	131
Philip	206
Rene Kjaerulff Wilbur	131
Tom	206
Torben Kjerulff	115
Ulla Kirsten Plough	245
Villy Ejgil	245
Wilbur	131

JOSEFESEN

Birthe (Plendrup)	143
Dorthe (Vester)	143
Edith (Kjaerulff)	143
Ejler	143
Hans Ole	143
Jens Holger	143
Kaj	143
Lis (Enoksen)	143
Lisbeth (Nyby)	143
Niels Peder	143
Penny Kristine	143
Poul Henrik	143
Simon	143
Steffan	143
Tunje	143

JUNGEN

Bernie	100
Beverly Mae (Bohlman)	100
Christine Kay	100
Delores (Larson)	100
Doreen Rossman (Updike)	100
Jeffrey Scott	100
Scott Jeffrey	100
Stacy Lynn	100

JUSTESEN

Alexander	51
Christen	51
Ellen Marianne	52
Else Abelone (Pedersen)	51
Ida	52
Ida (Jensdatter)	51
Janne Alexandra	52
Jens	51
Johanne (Christensdatter)	51
Jorgen	52
Jorgen Christian	52
Maren (Thomasdatter)	51
Ove	51
Rigmor (Thorsen)	52

-K-

KAARSBERG

Anna Cathrine (Kjerulff)	188
Rasmus Malling	188

KAERULFF

Karin	256
-----------------	-----

KARLSSON

Agda Hildegard (Larsson)	212
Ann-Britt Gunilla	213

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KARLSSON (Con't)

Anna Kajsa	212
Birgit Lilian	213
Birgitta Monica	212
Erik Arnold	212
Gunilla Helena	212
Hans-Erik	212
Hjalmar Daniel	212
Inga Margareta	212
Ingrid Sofie	212
Jan 'Krister'	212
Mats 'Erling'	212
Stig 'Kenneth'	212
Stig Gosta	212
Ulla 'Anita'	213

KAROLL

David	90
Erik	90
Shirley (Rose)	90

KARULF

(Baby)	161
Deborah Kay (Noel)	161
Eugene J.	161
Marietta (Hancock)	161
Richard Eugene	161

KEESLER

Gregory Dean	34
James Martin I	34
James Martin II	34
Sarah 'Louise' (Seay)	34

KELLER

Bent	136
Conny Thyra (Kjaerulf)	136
Grethe	137

KELLY

Lilian (Kjaerulff)	244
Lisa	244
Michael	244
Simon	244
Kent	
'Vicki' Lee (Jenkins)	25
Ian Condon	25
Jennifer Robin	26
Melissa Suzan (Condon)	25
Raymond F	25
Sary 'Sarah' Alissa	25

KEYSER

Ernst Jacob	220
Maria Magdalena (Kjerrulf)	220

KIAERULF

Henr	253
Poul	169, 259

KIAERULFF

Aase (Baunsgaard)	175
Aase (Jorgensen)	181
Agnes Anna Dorkas	181
Agnete	174
Albert Martin Emanuel	182
Andrea V (Rasmussen)	180
Ane L S V (Hansen)	175
Anna R Dagmar (Bosholdt)	182
Anne	180
Anne Birgitte	174
Annette	175
Axel Marius Emmanuel	174
Bertha Marie (Simonsen)	180
Carl Peter	174, 180
Carla Fredsigne Petrine	173
Caroline Andrea (Gandrup)	173
Christian Oluf Aage	180
Claudine Andrea	173
Dorthe	174
Ebba Nancy	182
Elna Mathea (Sonne)	180
Elna Nathalia Sahra	180
Emil Theodor Alfred	177
Emma Nielsine	175
Emma Wilhelmine (Gronsund)	173
Eric	180
Erling	181
Flemming	180
Frederik Andreas	173
Gitte	181
Gudrun	181
Gunver J C (Siemesen)	174
Hanne Lise	174
Harry Fritz	182
Harry Peter August	182
Helge	174
Henry	181
Inge	180
Ingeborg Rigmor Gerda	180
Jette Aase	181
Joh E	254
Johanne Dorthea Elise	173
Johanne Kristine (Krohne)	173
Johanne Marie	175
Karen Dorthea (Low)	173
Karen Margrethe	181

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIAERULFF (Con't)

Kasper	180
Katrine	180
Kirsten Aase	181
Lene	181
Line	174
Ludvig Alexander	177
Malene	180
Marianne O (Jensen)	181
Marie (Esmann)	181
Mary Bergine Michaline	182
Mathilde Jensigne (Petersen)	176
Michaeline Elna Dortea	181
Nathalia J E (Kjaerulff)	174, 180
Nathalia Juliette Emilie	174
Nelly (Nelsen)	177
Niels Ditlev Christian	175
Ole Reinhard	181
Oluf Jesper Ollegaard	180
Otto Viggo Thomas	181
Peder Andreas Gottlieb	173
Peder Bondorf	173
Per	175
Peter Andreas Gottlieb	176
Reinhard Richard	181
Rosa	259
Rosa (Andersen)	174
Susanne	175
Svend Aage	181
Thora G M (Christensen)	181
Thorborg (Schlegeman)	182
Thorvald Edmund	182
Valdemar Ejnar Georg	181
Victor Emanuel	180

KIAERULFF-PEDERSEN

Borge	180
Rigmor ()	180

KIERRULF

Dorothea	211
--------------------	-----

KIERULF

Abelone Kirstine	121
Adam Christen Bjerrum	119
Adam Valdemar Markus	118
Adela 'Nena' (Pratts)	80
Adelaida	81
Adelaide Matilde	72
Adriana (Barton)	201
Agnes	204
Agnes (Liitke)	205
Agnes Cecilie	206

KIERULF (Con't)

Agnes Johanne Louise	84
Aida (Tajo)	73
Aksel Herman	69
Alex Juntilla	75
Alf	202
Alis (Knudsen)	118
Alvilda Ludovica (Maar)	117
Amalie Marie	119
Ambrosga	82
Anders	65
Andrea I (Poulin)	200
Andreas	183
Andreas St Marcus	62
Ane Margrete	118
Ane Marie (Winge)	64
Angeles	81, 82
Angelica Jo (Plaskett)	83
Angelita Lancin	74
Anine	67
Anine Petrea (Bertelsen)	64
Anita	82
Anita Sempio	73
Ann-Christine (Gottfries)	205
Anna	80
Anna (Lindstrom)	118
Anna Charlotte C Caroline	87
Anna Dorothea (Mork)	61
Anne	183, 202, 249
Anne (Orum)	13
Anne (Pedersdatter)	164
Anne Dortea	61
Anne Elisabet (Weinschenck)	117
Anne Lise	118
Anne Margrete (Rommedahl)	117
Anne Marie	68
Anne Sofie	205
Annette	183
Annette Marie	68
Anthony Guevara	76
Anthony Keith	200
Anthony Lancin	75
Arent Olesen	13
Arkay	73
Arturo	82
Aruro	82
Astri (Hofft)	204
Astrid	184
Audrey Lamond (Askham)	200
Augusta	64

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULF (Con't)

Azuncion Sempio	74
Barbara (Cook)	71, 78
Bent Aage	86
Bente	118
Bente (Pedersen)	67
Berghot 'Lotten' W (Frog)	201
Berit (Krohg)	65
Berit (Rambech)	204
Birger	66
Birger Christian	65
Birgit Olga	85
Bjorg Erica (Koth-Knudsen)	203
Bjorn	65
Bo	85
Boel Marlene	69
Brian Anthony	77
Bridget	80
Brita	67
Britta Hyldgaard (Pedersen)	85
Caridad	82
Carl Axel	69
Carl Emanuel	64
Carl Emil	117
Carl Jonas	205
Carl Julius	83, 84
Carl Max Julius Plaskett	83
Carl Peter	85
Carl-Richard	68, 291
Carl Thorvald	68
Carmen (Mascunana)	75
Carole (Flynn)	203
Caroline (Myhlendorff)	119
Caroline Elizabeth	201
Caroline S F (Lund)	117
Caroline Wilhelmine	183
Carsten Fredrik	204
Casandra Beltran	76
Casper	184
Cathinka Marie	69
Cathinka Octavia (Hegedahl)	62
Catrine (Nielsen)	72
Cecelia	201
Cecelia Sempio	74
Cecilie	65, 203
Cecilie Fernanda	68
Cecilie Glerup	122
Cecilie Sorensdtr (Glerup)	117
Ceilie Kirstine	119
Cesar Juntilla	75

KIERULF (Con't)

Cesar Larraga	75
Charles	118
Charles Richard	200
Charlotte	183
Charlotte A de (Fischer)	69
Charlotte M Ferdinandine	184
Christian	64, 65
Christian 'Thorvald' II	64
Christian Casper Steensen	183
Christian Del Rio	76
Christian Fredrik	66
Christian Pedersen	61
Christian Pingel	72, 302
Christian Thorvald I	64
Christian Thorvald II	64
Christina (Bjercke)	67
Christina (Del Rio)	76
Christine (Hansen)	184
Clara (Falk)	64
Corazon (Condalor)	73
Corina	201
Dagny	67
Dagny (Conradi)	66
Doadjie	73
E	250
Edith (Bohn)	65
Edith Gudrun (Larsen)	84
Eduardo	77
Edward Robert	206
Egbert Alexis	72
Egil	247, 251
Eilsabeth Sofie	183
Eirikur	69
Eivind	204
Elin (Wraamann)	206
Elisabet Maria (Lassen)	62
Elisabeth 'Lisbet' (Bretten)	202
Elisabeth Maud	64
Elise Amalie Matilde	118
Elizabeth (Bleu)	201
Elizabeth dela (Peva)	73
Elizabeth Mencias	79
Ellen	184
Elsa	82
Elsa (Rodriques)	74
Else	85, 251
Else (Beylegaard)	200
Else (Olsen)	85
Else Ane Christine	85

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULF (Con't)

Elsie (Kolding)	86
Elvira ()	84
Emelio	82
Emma Julie (Kvistgaard) . . .	86
Encarnacion (Ontimari)	72
Enrique	72
Erica Anne Marie	71, 81
Erik Hofft	204
Erik Vilhelm	86
Erling	203
Ernesto	82
Esperanza	83
Estela	82
Estela Mascunana	78
Esther Elin (Jensen).	85
Estrella (Paras)	77
Evangelene	80
Evelyn 'Lynn'	69
Evelyn (Hassel)	68
Evelyn (Salva)	79
Fanny Emilie Rigitze	62
Fanny M Christiane (Hviid) . . .	118
Ferdinand Sales	75
Fernando Larraga	75
Frances	80
Francisco	82
Frederick	200
Frederick Adolf	200
Frederick Michael	80
Frederick Niels A Sales	75
Frederik Margraeus Georg. . . .	118
Frederik Vilhelm	84, 118
Frederikke	72
Frederikke Amalie (Humble) . .	71
Fredrik Adolf	204
Fredrik Christian I	65
Fredrik Christian II.	66
Fredrik Jan	204
Frode	84
Froilanda (Beltran)	76
Geir	202
Gerd Cornelia (Jacobsen)	68
Gerda Karen	184
Gerridina (Bovenhoff)	204
Gillian Del Rio	76
Gregoria	82
Grete Helene (Eriksen)	66
Guillermo 'Wm' Mascunana . . .	80
Gunnar	84

KIERULF (Con't)

Gunvor 'Elizabeth'	206
Guy	200
Haagen	203
Haakon	198, 199, 200, 202
Hakon	202
Halfdan I	68
Halfdan II	69
Halfdan Pascal	69
Hanna (Berg)	204
Hanna Mathilde (Hansen)	199
Hanne	169
Hanne Elisabeth	202
Hans From	84
Hans Helmuth Helge	183
Hans H Marius Luttichau	183
Hans Peter Sadolin	118
Hansigne E (Carstensen)	183
Hansine E A Ottilia	87
Harald Albert I	205
Harald Albert II	205
Harald Albert III	205
Hedvig	68
Hege	202
Heidi	204
Helen (Bjorneby)	203
Helen (Lorenzen)	202
Helene Dorotea	200
Helfrid Karolina (Karlsson). . . .	86
Helge	200, 201
Helge Rikard	85
Helle Vibeke	200
Henrik	205
Henry 'Enrique' .71, 78, 301, 304	
Henry Mencias	79
Henry Vincent	71, 81
Herman	62
Herman Adam	119
Hjalmar	64
Holger	184
Honorata	81
Ida	67, 205
Ida Fernanda	66
Ida Marie (Bertelsen).	64
Ida Marie Louise	65, 66
Ida Nathalie.	69
Inga Louice	86
Inge	119
Inge Bergit (Andersen)	200
Ingeborg	87, 184

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULF (Con't)

Ingeborg M (Drewes)	184
Ingeborg Ruth	86
Ingeleiv (Utne)	202
Inger (Birch)	84
Inger Cecilie Kirstine	121, 122
Inger S F (Petersen)	84
Inger Sofie	119
Isabella 'Ella' (MacKinnon)	200
Iver (had 19 kids!)	117
Iver Marcus George	117
J Wilhelmine (Stephensen)	72
Jacqueline Anne Beltran	76
Jacqueline Christina	71, 81
Jakob Hansen	117
James Jude	80
Jan	84
Jan Vicent	81
Jane	85
Jane Mary	85
Janet Erica (Dender)	81
Jessica Marie	77
Johan	86, 247
Johan Erik	86
Johan Vilhelm	86
Johanne Amalie	119
Johanne Bull (Smith)	64
Johanne Cecilie	68
Johanne Henriette	70
Johanne Louise	87
Johanne Margrethe Bull	64
Johanne Martine 'Tie'	202
John	72, 183
Jonna Else	85
Jorgen	69
Jose 'Joseph' Mascunana	76
Jose Antonio Faustino	76
Josefina	82
Josepha (Varel y Azcarraga)	72
Josephine Faustino	76
Judith (Larsen)	247
Judith M (Dawson)	200
Juliane	84
Juliane Marie (Rohde)	83
Juliane Marie Caroline	84
Julie ()	247
Juliet Kristine Sales	75
Julieta T (Sales)	75
Kaia	205
Kaja	201

KIERULF (Con't)

Karen 'Kaja' (Norby)	64
Karen Cecilie Elise	117
Karen J Dagmar (Madsen)	183
Karen Marie	119
Karen Sofie	64
Kari	201
Karin Cornelia	83
Karl Johan	84
Karst	256
Karsten	183
Kasparine C Petrea	183
Katharina M (Abrahamsen)	119
Katrine	201
Kimberly Ann	77
Kirsten	85, 205
Kirsten (Holm)	70
Kirsti	201
Kitti	256
Kitty Evelyn (Andersen)	183
Kitty Guevara	76
Knud Vilhelm Andreas	85
Knut Hofft	204
Knut Reidar	257
Knut-Erik	257
Laura Marie (Heiberg)	66
Laur's Toft	164
Lavrans Gabriel Ovensen	206
Lee Martin	81
Lilly Othalie (Molland)	203
Lily (Guevara)	76
Lily Marie	257
Linn Maria	206
Lino	81
Lis Kristina	86
Liv	67, 247
Liv (Bull)	67
Lorenzo	82
Louis Faustino	76
Louise	86
Louise 'Fernanda'	68
Lourdes 'Lulu' Juntilla	75
Lucila (Hernandez)	81
Luisa (Faustino)	76
Lyn Ruby (Payne)	198, 200
M Angelica Mencias	80
M Consuela M Mencias	80
Mabel	73
Magdalena	82
Magdalena Lancin	74

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULF (Con't)

Magdalena Larraga	72
Magdalene Wibe (Lund)	67
Maja (Bing)	84
Manuel I	81
Manuel II	82
Manuel Luis Mencias I	79
Manuel Luis Mencias II	79
Manuela	81
Marcello	83
Marelak Lancin	75
Maren Birgitte (Gulbranson)	65
Maren Elisabeth Smith	64
Margaret 'Tulla'	200
Margaret Boel (Wilhelmsen)	69
Margrete (Schmidt)	61
Margrete F Alvilda	117
Margrete Lamond	200
Margrete Sofie (Schow)	61
Mari Paz	80
Maria	82
Maria Angelica Santiago	74
Maria Aurora Sales	75
Maria Carmen	80
Maria Carmen Faustino	76
Maria Cristina	80
Maria Isabel	80
Maria Katrina Beltran	76
Maria Mary	81
Maria Natividad Santiago	74
Maria Nuria D (Thomas)	183
Maria Rosa	80
Maria Socorro Mencias	79
Maria Teresa Mencias	79
Maria Victoria	81
Marian Mencias	79
Marianne	64, 206
Marie	66, 117
Marie (Fagernes)	247
Marie Lisbet	117
Marie Petrine	119
Marilou	80
Marina Tertis Sales	75
Marivic H	258
Markus	119
Marly da Silva (Fialho)	183
Martha Petra C H (Jensen)	83
Martha (Rosenvinge)	183
Martha Sibylle (Bull)	67
Mary	85

KIERULF (Con't)

Mary Ane Marie (Laybourn)	83
Mary Juliane	85
Matea (Penero)	72
Mateo Larraga I	73
Mateo Larraga II	74
Matilde Marie (Hubert)	64
Maud Elisabeth (Laubscher)	64
Max Plaskett	83
Mercedes	80
Mercedes Mascunana	77
Merethe	204
Mette (Holmsen)	201
Mette (Reenberg)	61
Michael	81
Micheline 'Chica'	73
Michelle Fialho	183
Milagros	80
Mimi	203
Minerva Sandoval (Mendoza)	76
Miriam Joan	72
Morten Hansen	201
Morten William	117
Nadja	199
Nancy (Norton)	72
Nancy (Reilly)	72
Natividad (Sempio)	73
Newlove Hansine Elisabeth	87
Nicolasa (Villegas)	72
Niels	203
Nikkve Mikael Ovensen	206
Nina	183
Nina Margrethe	204
Nora	64
Olaf I	203
Olaf II	205
Olga	184
Olga Emilie	119
Olga L Alvilda (Truelsen)	85
Oscar	183
Ottine V Abelone (Hansen)	210
Otto I	67
Otto II	67
Otto Richard	65
Otto Richard I	64
Otto Richard II	66
Palle	84
Patricia Del Rio	76
Paul Chr Pingel Sales	75
Pauline (Petterson)	118

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULF (Con't)

Peder	62
Peder Diderich	83
Peder Lasson	182
Peder Sorensen	61
Pedro	72
Pedro L	73
Pedro Perez	82
Per	67, 201
Per Albert	206
Per Christian	67
Per Erik	86
Peter	183
Peter Bull	67
Peter Ferdinand	69
Peter Joachim Henrik F	83
Peter Nicolai	117
Peter Vilhelm August	119
Peter Vilhelm Nikolaj	118
Petersen O	259
Pilar 'Nena' (Mencias)	79
Potenciano	82
Poul	118
Poul-Johan Mawbin	247
Preben	64
Purissima	82
Ragnar	199, 247
Ragnhild Dorthea (Leffmann)	66
Ragni (Kolle)	69
Rakel Sunniva Lilleng	206
Ralph	73
Ramon Mascunana I	79
Ramon Mascunana II	79
Randi (Heyerdahl)	68
Randolph	73
Rasmus	183
Rasmus Johan	210
Raya (Katzmann)	199
Recardo	82
Reidar Olaf	204
Remedios V (Lancin)	73
Rene	73
Restituta (Juntilla)	75
Ricardo Mascunana	71, 81, 278
Ritchie	73
Robert Haakon	200
Roberto Mascunana I	80
Roberto Mascunana II	80
Ronald	73
Rosalie	81

KIERULF (Con't)

Rosario	81
Roy	73
Rune	200
Salvador Larrafa	72
Santiago Tomas	201
Severino Christian	72
Sidsel (Schulze)	204
Sigrid (Johansson)	118
Simon Juntilla	75
Simon Penero	72
Sixta de (Lara)	75
Socorro Sempio	74
Sofie 'Sossi II'	200
Sofie 'Sossi'	203
Sofie Anine Fernanda	66
Sofie Cathrine (Vogt)	119
Sofie Magdalene E (Svinth)	182
Soledad	82
Soledad (Perez)	82
Sophie	85, 203
Soren	71
Soren Poulsen	61, 301
Stenia	183
Stefi Utne	202
Susanne	86
Susanne Vilhelmine	84
Sv	260
Sven I	203
Sven II	203
Sven-Erik	85
Tabitha (Hegedahl)	62
Teodorica (Marchadezd)	82
Teresita (Santiago)	74
Teresito	82
Thelma Eiver	72
Therese	81
Thomas Henry	71, 78
Ticcie Salva	80
Tita (Velasquez)	73
Tom	203
Tomas Keith	201
Tone Mette	67
Tor 'Halvard'	204
Tordis (Christensen)	204
Tove (Sorensen)	86
Tove Marie	210
Trinidad Lancin	74
Trinidad V (Larraga)	72
Truls	67

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULF (Con't)

Trygve	204
Ulla Britt (Nyman)	86
Ulla Harriet	84
Ulla Waleska (Arveschough)	64
Uriel Sempio I	74
Uriel Sempio II	74
Valerie (Haecky)	65
Veronica (Tieng)	73
Vibeke	261
Vibeke Ejler (Nielsen).	183
Vicente	80
Vicente Antonio	77
Vicente Penero I	75
Vicente Penero II	76
Victor de Lara	81
Victor Vincent Valentin.	72
Victoria 'Tory' Ada	201
Vilhelm	204
Vilhelm Frederik Adam	118
Vilhelm Robert	86
Vilhelmine (Ranoe)	62
Vilhelmine Frederikke	119
Vincent Paul Del Rio	76
Virginia	81, 82
Von Tyrone	73
Wally A (Hansen).	83
William	72, 183
William Arnold	80
William Charles.	72
Wm 'Guillermo' Duntzfeldt.	72, 302
Yasmine	73

KIERULF-LANGE

Edith ()	252
Frantz	252

KIERULFF

'Molly' (Brown)	17
(son) Frits	129
Aage Schiotz	127
Ada (Burrell).	23
Adelaide (Jones)	22
Agda Elise	130
Agnes Ellen	152
Aletta (Pedersen)	153
Alfred S	42
Alice (Andersen)	14
Alice (Jordan)	23
Alice Elizabeth	18
Alice Josefine	26
Alice Petrine	43

KIERULFF (Con't)

Allan	248
Allison Vibe.	41
Amalie	89
Amanda Camilla	156
Amy Elizabeth	148
Anders	248
Anders Leif	129
Andreas Christian	38
Andreas Olsen	44
Andreas Sophus Vibe	38
Andreas Vibe	40
Andrew Vibe	41
Ane 'Trine' P (Rosenqvist)	130
Ane Sofie (Kjaerulf)	147
Anelise	130
Anker Ludvig	152
Ann	126, 154
Anna ()	240
Anna (Cornell)	23
Anna Christine (Rasch)	44
Anna Edvardine	156
Anna Edwards.	22
Anna Henriette Jensine	162
Anna Marie Lydia (Theill)	128
Anna Mathea	128
Anna Mathea (Byberg)	123
Anna Mathea Muus	134
Anna Mathilde (Andersen)	44
Anna Mettine E (Thomsen)	151
Anna Sofie	157
Anna Sofie (Mongerod).	38
Anna Ulrille (Ross)	38
Anne	154
Anne ()	148
Anne Kathrine (Boye)	44
Anne Lise	249
Anne Sofie (Kjaerulf)	148
Anne-Marie	249
Annette Mayntz	135
Annie Inez Byberg	134
Anny Johanne	156
Anton Christian	44
Antonius Mortensen	47
Arnt Frits	129
Arnt Pedersen	123
Arthur Wallis	12, 26
Asger Arnt Bonde	133
Asta Elise (Becher).	130
Asta Fanny (Christensen).	148

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULFF (Con't)

Astrid Agnes (Holm)	134
Avilda	124
Azalea Adelaide 'Bill'	22, 300
B	249
Barbara Claire (Taylor)	37
Barbara Elizabeth	24
Barbara Jo	18
Barbara Phillips (Smith)	8, 37
Benjamin Ernest	iii, 37
Benjamin Franklin I	36, 294
Benjamin Franklin II	36, 280
Benthe (Hansen)	129
Berge Arentt	130
Betty	154
Betty (Webster)	22
Betty Jane (Twombly)	18
Birgit	250
Birgit (Damm Petersen)	129
Birgitte	127, 250
Birte ()	250
Birte Walbom (Jorgensen)	135
Birthe	250
Birthe 'Bitten' Vibe	42
Bodil	124
Bodil Madsdatter (Glad)	123
Bodil Marie	135
Bolette	137
Britta	154
Carl 'Charles' J Vilhelm	14, 276
Carl Andreas	14, 273, 314
Carl Andreas 'Harry' V	41, 272
Carl Christian	123, 124
Carl Christian Gottfred	133
Carl Gotfred Nagel	135
Carl Gotfried Nagel	134
Carl Johan	123
Carl Johan Schiotz	126
Carl Julius	128
Carl Rogers	36
Carol Jean (Winter)	37
Caroline	89
Caroline Dortha Elisabeth	128
Caroline Inger Antonette	47
Caroline Marie	123
Caroline Mathilde	124, 128
Caryl Vandervoort	36
Catharine Rebekka	42
Cathrine 'Mariette' (Jensen)	44
Charles Andreas	12, 23

KIERULFF (Con't)

Charles Julius	44
Charles Rogers	37, 282
Charles Taylor 'Cap'	8, 37
Charlotte Amalie (Jersin)	123
Cheryle Ann (Shuck)	148
Christian	154, 250
Christian Frederik	47, 137
Christian Rudolf Philip	162
Christiane Ellon	26
Christiane M (Christensen)	123
Christine Elisabeth Anette	44
Christine Weston von (Beltz)	41
Curtis Scott	22
Dane Kristian	148
Deborah Ann	17
Dennis Charles	17
Donna Dione (Cook)	17
Doris (Jorgensen)	129
Doris Elise	128
Dorothy May	23
Douglas Bronson	iii, 37
Dudley Edward Holmes	26
Dudley Jordan	23
E V.	250
Ebba (Lemvig-Miller)	41
Ebba Klint (Jacobsen)	41
Edgar Newton	22
Edit Antoinette (Wik)	89
Edith	130
Edith ()	154
Edith Kristine Katrine	133
Edle Johanne (Weiss)	47
Edvard	154
Edvard Ludvig	151
Edward Franklin	21, 300
Effie Ellen (Tipton)	23
Eleanor Mavis	25
Eleonora (Krefting)	48
Elisabeth Christiane	128
Elisabeth D Nikoline (Birch)	123
Elise Marie	153
Elizabeth	21
Elizabeth (McCann)	21
Elizabeth Lou	36
Ellen	251
Ellen (Petersen)	133
Else Margrethe (Hansen)	128
Else Mathilde	12, 26
Elsebeth (Hoffman)	89

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULFF (Con't)

Elsie	251
Elsie ()	240
Emanuel	42
Emanuel Swedenborg	17, 300
Emilie	156
Emily Louisa	42
Emma (Pedersen)	128
Emma (Petersen)	128
Emma E 'Misse' (Nielsen)	134
Engel Kathrine	45
Eric Leif 'Ted'	89
Eric Ryan	17
Erik C	251
Erik Mayntz	135
Erik Schiotz	127
Erika Malling (Rechsteiner)	129
Ester	251
Esther (Rasmussen)	126
Esther Camilla	133
Eva	252
Eva (Kjaergaard)	126
F Bird (Harralson)	21
Ferdinand	89
Fin Eric 'Tod'	89, 107
Fin Wenzel	89
Florence	14
Florence Amelia	12, 24
Frances Muriel	37
Frants Otto Chr Svend	44
Frederick John	17
Frederik	124
Frederille 'Frida' (Francke)	123
Frida Mathilde	128
Friedericke	223
Fritz Christian	128
Gayle (Henderson)	21
Geneva Irene	21, 300
George Browning	22
George Dudley	12, 24
George Washington	21
Georgina (Nightingale)	23
Gerda (Koppel)	124
Gerda Inez Sophie	134
Gertrud ()	154
Gertrude Kathrine Caroline	44
Gertude Stuart (Holmes)	24
Greta	252
Grete	240
Grethe	128

KIERULFF (Con't)

Grethe (Teisen)	125
Gurli Marie (Nielsen)	133
Halfdan Eugen Vibe	42
Hannibal Johan	128
Hannibal Julius	128
Hans	253
Hans Peter	128, 154
Hans Peter Byberg	133
Harry	253
Harry Newton	12, 22
Harvey Edward I	16, 17
Harvey Edward II	17
Harvey Edward III	17
Hazel ()	22
Hedevig Susanne Kathrine	128
Helen Martha (Dennis)	16, 17
Helen May	23
Helge Theill	128
Henning Jakob	47
Henriette	153
Henry Frits	129
Herbert Eugene I	21
Herbert Eugene II	21, 274
Hjalmar Arnold	21
Holger	137
Holger A	152
Holger Christiansen	137
Hother Schiotz	127
Ida	253
Ida (Kier)	128
Ida Marie	129
Ida (Petersen)	129
Ida (Prior)	153
Ines Caroline Elisabeth	130
Ines Frederikke A (Nagel)	133
Inez Theodora Nathalie	135
Inge Henriette Vibe	41, 272
Ingeborg	41
Ingeborg (Larsen)	44
Ingeborg Christine	48
Ingeborg E M (Kristiansen)	133
Ingeborg Munthe (Lem)	47
Inger	124
Inger (Pedersdatter)	137
Inger Charlotte (Toxvaerd)	44
Inger Kathrine	137
Inger Margrete	47
Inger Margrete (Numsen)	47
Irene (Lockwood)	21

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULFF (Con't)

Isaac Newton	12, 22
Iva (Benbow)	17
Jacob Elias	42
Jacob Sebastian	129
Jacobine Erikka	49
Jakobine Henriette (Knorr)	162
James Michael	21
Jane Marie	18
Jannie Charlotte	129, 254
Jean Chales (Paige) Evans	148
Jeffrey Michael	17
Jens	129
Jens Christian	128
Jens Otto Andreas	44
Jensen Charles Vibe	41
Joan Helen	18
Joan (Spofford)	17
Johan Arnt	123
Johan Carsten Emil	38
Johan Eugene	17
Johan Frederik	38
Johan Friederich	223
Johan Peter Sophus	130
Johan Theodor	128
Johan Valentin	128
Johanne (Arntsdatter)	123
Johanne (Nilson)	148
Johanne Elisabeth	123
Johanne H (Godskisen)	152
Johanne Hansine	157
Johanne Katrine	130
Johannes Ludvig	148
Johannes Ludvig Theodor	148
Johannes Ludvig Theodore	280
John A.	254
John Anker	154
John Edward	21
John Frederic	18
John Peter	153
John Steven	18
Jorgen	134
Jorgen 'John' Lorenz T	148, 279
Jorgen Vibe	41
Julia Baroness de (Bretton)	42
Julie	223
Julie (Jorgensen)	44
Julie Eleonora	130
Kai	255
Kara Megan	17

KIERULFF (Con't)

Karan	22
Karen	13
Karen (Jensdsatter)	47
Karen (Olivarius)	123
Karen (Sanne)	13
Karen Ida (Colding)	47
Karen Jensine (Brabrand)	162
Karen Magarethe (Binder)	135
Karen Schiotz	125
Karl Kristian	22
Kate (Paddock)	22
Kathryn	21
Kathryn Vibe	41
Kim Frits	129
Kimberly	22
Kirsten	134
Kirsten (Trolle)	134
Kirstine (Kristensen)	137
Klavs	256
Kory Mathew	17
Kristian Mayntz	135
Kristine Christiansen	137
Kristoffer Lawrence	148
Kristy LeAnne	17
Kyle Edward	17
Lars Henrik Vibe	41
Lars Mayntz	135
Lars Peter Martin	133
Lars Petersen	130
Laura V E (Andersen)	148
Lauritz Theodor	147, 148
Lauritz Thorkild	148
Lawrence Paige	148
Lester Oberlin	21
Linda Patricia	26
Lis	255
Lisette (Helmert)	124
Lola (Slagle)	37
Lori Ann (Bakos)	37
Lotte	154, 257
Louise (Chrystie)	13
Louise Frederikke	38
Louise Magdalene	44
Louise Sofie Barbara	15
Lucretia Jrgnsdtr (Mandahl)	123
Lucy M (Hutsinpiller)	17
Ludvig	89, 136
Lugerna (Vandervoort)	36
M Magdalene H (Clausen)	134

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULFF (Con't)

Mads Christian Georg	162
Mads Mayntz	135
Mads Peter	129
Maj Britt	240
Maren (Holm)	137
Maren (Poulsdatter)	130
Maren Christiansen	137
Maren Iversen (Bligaard)	138
Margit (Andersson)	41
Margot Johanne Beatrice	133
Margrete Sofie (Stud)	47
Margrethe	153
Margrethe (Valentin)	128
Maria C Klyce	42
Mariane (Sorensen)	137
Marianne	257
Marianne (Hoybye)	89
M (Rossel Henrikksen)	129
Marie (Lundkvist)	123
Marie (Villingshoj)	152
Marie Amalie	162
Marie Christiansen	137
Marie Juline	148, 156
Marie Juline (Kierulff)	148, 156
Marie Kathrine (Ingwersen)	133
Marine Vendelbo	44
Marjory	13
Martin	258
Martin Andreas Arentsen	13
Martin Simon	129
Mary	258
Mary Alice	20, 300
Mary Isabelle (Kissack)	24
Mary Joyce	18
Mary Margrethe	133
Mary Martha 'Marty'	18
Mathilde 'Tilly' (Dahlmann)	40
Matilde	89
Mellie (Rogers)	36
Mellie Ellen 'Bonnie'	38
Merete	125, 258
Meta	258
Mette	258
Michael	154
Mik	130
Miss (Christiansen)	223
Mog	258
Mogens	122, 125, 258, 273, 276
Mogens Ulrick	148

KIERULFF (Con't)

Morten Fin	89
Morten Schou	124
Nancy Christine	8, 37
Nanna Amnitzboll (Schiotz)	124
Nettie (Loveless)	14
Nicole Yvonne	iii, 37
Niel Christian	148
Niels Andreas Vibe	42
Nina Simon	129
Nitta (Wallenberg)	126
Ole	47
Ole Andreas	44
Oluf Jorgen	47
Otto	125
Otto Frederik	44
Otto Schiotz	124
Pamela Rae	18
Pamela Wallis	24
Patricia (Norris)	26
Patricia Dudley	26
Paul A	258
Peder Arntsen	123
Peder Lauridsen	123
Per	259
Per Frits	129
Peter	156
Peter Arnt	123
Peter Harry Vibe	41, 282
Peter Petersen	130
Petrine (Wiinberg)	14
Petrine Caroline Wiinberg	14
Pia	240
Pierson Andreas Vibe	41
Pouline Sofie (Svendsen)	38
Rasmus	129
Rebecca	18
Rebecca Lynn (Shuck)	148
Richard William	18
Rikke Birgitte Schou	124
Rikke Karina	89
Rob W	240
Robert	22
Roger	37
Rosalinde May	20
Rosamunde Vibe	42
Rose Evelyn	21, 300
Rune	129
Sandra Stuart	24
Sarah Ellen (Cundell)	12, 22

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KIERULFF (Con't)

Sarah R (Johnson)	17
Severine Elis (Ingerslev) . .	162
Shayne Allyson	17
Sofie (Gudenrath)	47
Sofie Dorthea	130
Sofie Marie	129
Sofus Marius Peter Wil 148,	156
Sofus Rob	240
Sophia Da Silva Walbom . .	135
Sophus Anton Martin . . .	123
Soren	129, 138
Steffen	124
Stephen Charles	8, 37
Stinchen (Ross)	38
Stuart Cundell	24, 314
Susanna Kearney (Yaches) . .	42
Susanna Mayntz	135
Svend Ole Andreas	44
Sylvia M Bras P (Da Silva) 135	
Tertia Regina Olene	135
Theis	129
Theodor	123
Theresa 'Teri' ()	41
Therese Wilhelmine	156
Thomas	125
Thomas Cundell I.	12, 23
Thomas Cundell II	23
Thora Magdalene (Jensen) . .	44
Ths	261
Timothy	18
Tom	129
Tom Peter	153
Tommy	133
Tove	127
Tove (Bjornson)	129
Tove Vibe	42
Trine Eleonora (Lind)	128
Ulla	261
Ulla (Hansen)	129
Ulrik Frederik	48
Valborg Vibe	38
Vera Magdalene	134
Vibeke (Simon Sorensen) . .	129
Vibeke Simon	261
Viggo Martin Carl	134
Wilhelmine (Jensen)	148
Wilhelmine Rosalie	156
William Carl I	22
William Carl II	22

KIERULFF (Con't)

William Craig	22
William Douglas	8, 37
William Emanuel	17
William Joseph Lumbsby . 12,	22
KIERULFF-FREDERIKSEN	
Hella (Sobotka)	124
Mogens	124
Niels	124
Peer Erik	124
KIERULFF-HANSEN	
Aase Dresä	40
Anna Margrethe 'Nanna' . .	39
Hans	2, 40, 248, 279
Kirsten Linbjerg (Jensen) . .	40
Magna Vinifred (Stelde) . .	40
Marie Sofie (Thomsen) . . .	40
Mette	40
Pernille	40
Tage Guttorm	40
KIERULFF-LASSEN	
Gudrun	120
KJAERULF	
(Baby)	246
(Miss) (Pedersdatter)	113
Aase (Clausen)	172
Abelone (Rasmusdatter) . . .	162
Abelone (Severin)	88
Aksel	248
Alfred	248
Amalia (Thomasdatter) . . .	247
Anders Andersen 9, 10, 53,	187
Anders Jensen	10
Anders Sorensen	113, 122
Andersdatter	9
Andrea Antonette	50
Ane (Christensdatter)	184
Ane (Jensdatter)	187
Ane Katrine (Ellern)	185
Ane M H (Christensen)	137
Ane Marie (Hansen)	147
Ane Marie (Rasmusdatter) . .	96
Ane Marie Kartine	147
Ane Sofie	147
Anee Laursdtr (Hjermeslev) .	110
Ann (Torrisdatter)	228
Ann Jespersdtr (Hegelund) . .	164
Anna Cecilie	169
Anna Christiane (Flade) . . .	117
Anna Helene Ragnhild	169

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULF (Con't)

Anna Maria	147
Anne	122, 137
Anne (Griis)	10
Anne (Jensdatter)	187
Anne (Kjaerulf)	10
Anne (Krog)	53
Anne (Lauridsdatter)	110, 164
Anne (Pedersdatter)	164
Anne Andersdt 10, 113, 122, 187	
Anne Bertelsdatter	53
Anne C Henningsen (Brinch)	227
Anne Dortea (Sorensen)	188
Anne Jensdatter	146
Anne Kirstine	147
Anne M Jensdtr (Kjaerulf)	113
Anne Marie Jensdatter	210
Anne Markvardsdatter	12
Anne Nielsdatter	163, 164
Anne Pallesdatter	11, 146
Anne Pedersdatter	163, 227
Anne Sofie	148
Annette	177
Astr	249
Bagge Jensen	10, 282
Beate (Pedersdatter)	53
Benedikte	110
Benedikte (Steenberg)	61
Benjamine (16 ft Hair!)	279
Bente Hauskov	137
Bente Vibeke Foersom	170
Berte (Pedersen)	147
Bertel Andersen	53
Bertel Bertelsen	61
Bertel Jensen	12, 53
Bertel Laursen	53
Bertel Poulsen	110
Bertel Thomsen	12, 227, 278
Berthe Mouritsdatter (Coch)	163
Birgitte (Nielsdatter)	53
Bodil (Nielsdatter)	122
Bodil Hansdatter (Mork)	210
Bodil Mikkelsdatter	113, 187
Bodil Mksdtr (Kjaerulf)	113, 187
Bolette (Pedersen)	147
Britta Thyra	170
C	250
C H	250
Carl Henrik	157
Caroline Amalie Adolfine	247

KJAERULF (Con't)

Caroline Gjertrud Margrete	159
Cathrine Riis (Winsnaes)	70
Cecelia Amalie	247
Christen 'Pedersen'	113
Christen Bjerrum	118
Chr Martinius Mortensen	49
Christian Adolf	173
Christian Borge Hansen	157
Christian Eilert	247
Christian Hansen	51, 147
Christian Henrik	88
Christiane	157
Christiane Augusta Cecilie	157
Christiane Fredrikke	101
Christiane Petrea	137
Chr Margrethe Hauskov	137
Christine P N	250
Clara Marie Foersom	170
Claus Frederik	177
Claus Mortensen	164
Conny Thyra	137
Dagny	250
Daniel Jakob	246
Dortea Marie (Romer)	88
Dorthe	172
Dorthea (Weidemann)	114
Elin	246
Eline	246
Elisabet (Bloch)	217
Elisabet Christence (Lange)	228
Elisabet Sofie (Schiodstrup)	162
Elise (Magnussen)	246
Ellen Margrete (Meldahl)	50
Ellen Margrete (Steen)	159
Ellen Sorensdatter (Weyby)	163
Else (Andersdatter)	10
Else (Madsdatter)	113
Else (Wogensdatter)	10
Else Andersdatter	113
Else Margrethe Bertelsdtr	54
Else Pedersdatter	146, 163
Emil Frederik	147
Emmy	136
E Diederichsdtr (Widschen)	227
Finn	172, 252
Finn Bengt	246
Frederik	147
Frederik Christian	114, 159
Frederikke Caroline	159

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULF (Con't)

Frederikke Kirstine	247
Georgetta Bartholomew	165
Gerda	252
Gertrud Sorensdatter	113
Gjertrud ()	10
Gjertrud (Christensdatter)	163
Gjertrud (Munk)	53
Gjertrud (Nielsdatter)	147, 163
Gjertrud K Nielsdatter	163, 164
Gjertrud Nielsdtr (Kjaerulf)	164
Gjertrud Pedersdatter	163
Gjorand (Jensdatter)	163
Hanne	253
Hanne Ingrid	246
Hans	50, 51, 147
Hans Christensen	210
Hans Mortensen	49
Hans Peter Foersom	169
Hans Severin	70
Hansdatter	9
Helen Grete (Andersen)	246
Helene Marie	169
Helene Sofie (Vogelstrom)	157
Helle	169
Henn	253
Henrik Sorensen	113, 187
Herman Peter	136
Hippolyte Jakobsdtr (Holm)	88
I	253
Ina (Norgaard)	246
Ina Louise (Moller)	228
Inge A (Jensen)	169
Ingeborg ()	136
Ingeborg (Molbach)	50, 51
Inger (Kjaerulf)	12
Inger Bertelsdatter	52
Inger Elisabeth (Moldrup)	53
Inger Hansdatter	147
Inger Hansdatter (Mork)	113
Inger Kirstine (Lund)	49
Inger M Nielsdtr (Schaarup)	227
Inger Margrete	51
Inger Morensdtr (Kjaerulf)	227
Inger Mortensdtr	12, 227, 278
Ingrid Eva (Jensen)	246
Irene Kirstine (Christensen)	117
Jens	173
Jens Andersen	9, 10
Jens Bertelsen	53

KJAERULF (Con't)

Jens Jorgensen	113, 146
Jens Nielsen	228
Jens Pedersen	53, 164, 187
Jens Peter	96, 246
Jens Peter Hauskov	137
Jens Sorensen	114
Jensdatter	9
Jesper	172
Jette	172
Johanne (Andersdatter)	53, 122
Johanne (Pedersdtr)	10, 113, 162
Johanne (Vognsdatter)	53
Johanne Andersdatter	122
Johanne Andrsdtr (Kjaerulf)	122
Johanne Bertelsdatter	13, 227
Johanne Cathrine (Wiborg)	49
Johanne Kirstine (Lihme)	114
Johanne Marie	109
Johanne Pallesdatter	146
Johanne Pallesdatter	164
Johanne Pedersdatter	53
Johannes	136
Jonas	172
Jorgen Ditlev (died 2x!)	96, 280
Jorgen Sven	246
Julie Kristine	246
Jytte	172, 255
Karen (Arntsdatter)	13
Karen (Bertelsdatter)	146
Karen (Eriksdatter)	164
Karen (Kjaerulf)	53
Karen (Krass)	53
Karen Friis (Fabritius)	70
Karen Johanne (Jorgensen)	236
Karen Kirstine (Riis)	228
Karen Lauridsdatter	53
Karen Nielsdatter	113, 210
Karen Pedersdatter	122
Karsten	256
Karsten Oskar	246
Kathrine (Stallknecht)	114
Kim Jorgen	246
Kirsten (Nielsdatter)	163
Kirsten Nielsdatter	210
Kirsten Nielsdtr (Kjaerulf)	210
Kirstine (Bodum)	61
K M Rasmusdtr (Schiott)	88
Kirstine Sorensdatter	114
Kjeld	256

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULF (Con't)

Klaus	256
Kn	256
Knud	137
Knud Peter.	70
Kristen Ostergaard	241
Kristian	257
Kristine	136
Lars Andersen	123
Lars Mortensen	184
Lars Thomsen	185
Laurids Bertelsen	53
Laurits Pedersen	113
Lauritz Martin	247
Lisbeth	172, 312
Lorenz Stallknecht	114
Lukas Jensen	114
Magdalene 'Malene' Marie	50, 51
Magdalene Jorgensdtr (Friis)	219
Magdalene Mariane (Larsen)	136
Magnhild (Godfriedsdatter)	228
Maren	10
Maren (Andersdatter)	13, 113
Maren (Jensdatter)	61
Maren (Mikkelsdatter).	113
Maren (Pedersdatter)	113
Maren Bloch (Deichmann)	96
Maren Jensdatter	146, 164
Maren Jensdatter (Mork)	187
Maren Kirstine	173
Maren Nielsdatter	10
Maren Pedersdatter	146
Maren Pedersdtr (Kjaerulf)	146
Maren Thomasdatter	163
Maren Thomasdtr (Kjaerulf)	163
Margrete Dorte	96
Margrete Dorte	11
Marianne (Hansen)	172
M Agnete Eriksdtr (Roose)	227
Marie Christine (Hansen)	157
Marie Jensdatter	113
Marie Katrine (Starck)	114
M 'Maren' (Hansdtr)	53
Marie Olesdatter (Wiborg)	49
Marie Ulrik (Poulsen)	236
Marin (Bertelsdatter)	53
Marin (Nielsdatter)	113
Markvard Bertelsen	12
Mathias'Mads' Chr Pedersen	162
Mette Christensdtr (Dahlin)	185

KJAERULF (Con't)

Mette Thomasdatter	163
Mikkel Nielsen	122, 187
Morten Hansen	49
Morten Laursen	288
Morten Nielsen	164, 217, 227
Morten Olesen	13
Morten Pedersen	210
Morten Svendsen	188
Nanna Bodil Marie	118
Niels	88
Niels Andreas	229
Niels Baggesen	10, 113
Niels Jensen	228
Niels Mortensen	164, 211, 227
Niels Pedersen	163
Niels Poulsen	88
Nikkel Millelsen	187
Nils	177
Ole	172, 258
Ole Christian	157
Ole Hansen	50
Ole Mortensen	13
Oluf Nielsen	219
Oskar Nikolai	246
Peder	147
Peder 'Selgensen'.	113
Peder Andersen	122, 146
Peder Jensen	113, 122
Peder Jorgensen	113, 146, 162
Peder Lukassen	114
Peder Nielsen	113, 187
Peder Nikolaj	117
Peder Pedersen I	163
Peder Pedersen II	163
Peder Pedersen III	163
Peder Pedersen IV	163
Peter	118, 136
Peter Bertelsen	53
Peter Foersom	171
Peter Johan	236
Peter Thun Foersom	169
Petronelle Jensine	89, 163
Philita F (Wortmann)	188
Poul	259
Poul Sorensen	61, 70, 301
Preben	259
Ragna Oda	246
Ragnhild I (Tornquist)	246
Rasmus	96, 281

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULF (Con't)

Rasmus Jensen	187
Rita ()	172
Robert	136, 246
Rosa	259, 260
Ruth	172
Sara (Brunow)	162
Sidsel K K (Hirtnach)	114
Sigrid (Olesdatter)	229
Sofie Helvig (Ifersdatter)	164
Sofie Hsdtr a (Moinichen)	114
Sofie Magdalene (Morch)	70
Sofie Marie Lauritzdatter	247
Soren	173
Soren Andersen	122
Soren Bertelsen	61
Soren Pedersen	113, 162
Steen Clausen	164
Sven Bengt	246
Svend Aage Emil	136
Svend Erik	173
Svend Mortensen	188
Therese	169
Thomas Laursen	185
Tine	177
Tom	172
Torris	228, 229
Tove (Falkenberg)	169
Tove (Jensdatter)	53
Tove (Kjaerulf)	53
Tove Jensdatter	53, 187
Tove Jensdatter (Kjaerulf)	187
Ulla Sondergaard (Thomsen)	177
Ursula Dortrhea (Schultz)	51
Valborg	118
Valborg H Kjaerulf (Moller)	171
Valborg Kjaerulf (Moller)	169
Vibeke (Hansdatter)	187
Vibeke Iversdtr (Dodensig)	163
Viggo	261
Vilhelmine C (Carlsen)	147
Vogn Betelsen	53
Wilhelm	246
Wilhelm Christian	147
Wiletta Kirstene	165

KJAERULF-MOLLER

Annette (Andersen)	171
Elsebil (Thygesen)	171
Finn	171
Irene	171

KJAERULF-MOLLER (Con't)

Jan	171
Jens	171
Jesper	171
Jette Lykke (Jorgensen)	171
Lars	171
Per	171, 259
Tom	171

KJAERULF-PEDERSEN

K	255
-------------	-----

KJAERULFF

() (Hansen)	230
() (Lindqvist)	230
(Baby)	234
A	248
Aage 'Richardt' Benzon	107
Aage Bech	48
Aage Gudmar Rudolf	160
Aage Hjalmar Benzon	106
Aase	195, 249
Aase (Bro)	142
Aase (Voss)	105
Aase Hansen	89
Aase Johanne (Madsen)	107
Adine Soberg (Jensen)	178
Agnete	89
Agnethe Severinsen	242
Aks	248
Aksel	248
Aksel Peter F Soberg	178
Albert	242
Albert Thorvald Ernst	236
Albrecht Jensen	233
Alexander Edvard	94
Alice 'Camilla'	231
Alice Marie	160
Allan	48, 248
Alma	210
Alma Josefine (Nielsen)	177
Alma Marie (Hansen)	104
Anapaula	178
Anders	90, 106
Anders Christiansen	101
Anders Meinert	209
Anders Peter	237
Andreas Alfred William	179
Ane Cathrine (Hansen)	243
Ane Cathrine (Luttichau)	182
Ane Dalgaard (Hennriksen)	144
Ane Jensen	233

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Ane Louise (Ibsen)	194
Ane Marie (Christiansdtr)	103
Ane Marie (Lund)	51
Anette	194
Anita	104
Anja Solveig	107
Anker	248
Ann	144
Ann Dorte	176
Anna	161, 236, 248
Anna Bente (Nielsen)	230
Anna Kirstine (Hansdatter)	241
Anna Marie	144
Anna Rigmor (Jacobsen)	182
Anna-Lise	145
Anne	155, 248
Anne (Kromann)	232
Anne Gramkov	157
Anne Lise (Olsen)	106
Anne M 'Grete' (Voss)	105
Anne Marie	90, 139
Anne Marie ()	159
Anne Mette	130, 144
Anne Pernille (Andersen)	88
Anne Sabine	88
Anne Wherenberg	106
Annelise 'Lis'	90
AnneLise ()	207
Annette	106, 160
Annette Peel (Jarvis)	155
Arn	249
Arne	48, 105, 233, 249
Arne Dan	162
Aslag	161
Asmine Fortune Ane D K F	210
Asta Christine P de (Voss)	231
Astrid	209
August	230
August Christian	90
August Meyer	157
Augusta Tine	230
Axel	139, 249
Axel Valdemar	230
B	249
Beate (Severinsen)	242
Benny	146
Bent	146, 249
Bente ()	250
Bente Gunna	208

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Bente Kate	160
Berge	250
Bergine A (Martinsdtr)	182
Berit	132
Bertel Enevold	235
Bertha	190
Birger	190
Birgit (Jensen)	142
Birgit Margrethe	209
Birgitte	103
Birgitte (Jensen)	159
Birgitte Marie (Harbo)	101
Birta Gunhild	237
Birte Agot	159
Birthe	106, 207, 235, 244
Birthe Marie Pedersen	136
Bitten ()	230
Bjarne	142
Bolette (Jensen)	207
Bolette (Lykke)	207
Borge	242
Borge Johannes	159
Borge Karl	191
Boye Niels	209
Camilla	142, 232
Camilla (Hansen)	230
Camilla Gry	233
Carl	209
Carl 'Victor' L	60, 104, 287
Carl Emil	48
Carl Frederik	159
Carl Johan	208, 288
Carl Valdemar	230
Carl Vilhelm	180
Caroline C Henriette	94
Caroline Sofie (Jakobsen)	147
Caspar Michael	159
Cecilie Kirstine (Hegelund)	164
Charles Axel	178
Charlotte	132, 158
Charlotte Peel	155
Chatrine 'Tinne' Dam	140
Chester Gerhard	160
Chr August Christiansen	101
Chr	101, 168, 178, 179, 191, 250
Christian August	101
Christian Hansen	147
Christian Henrik	101
Christian Henrik Hans	88

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Christian Peder	136
Christian Steensen	182
Christina	159
Claus	48
Claus Gottlieb	164
D Melhedegaard (Kristensen)	139
Dagmar (Evertsen)	235
Dagmar Emilie	179
Dagmar Marie (Bertelsen) . .	104
Dagmar Marie (Jensen)	94
Dagny Magrethe	233
Diana	140
Doris	235
Dorte	141, 142
Dorte (Svenningsen).	14, 193
Dorthe	193
Dorthea 'Dodde' K ()	190
Dorthea (Jacobsen)	190
E	250
E O	250
Ebba Bente (Stage)	233
Ebba Marie (Jensen)	105
Edith	143, 251
Edith (Andersen)	244
Edith Norby (Rasmussen) . . .	179
Edle Helga (Petersen)	48
Edward Emil	94
Egon	132
Ejler Fridtjof	234
Ejnar	244
Ejnar William Gotlieb	177
Ejner	106, 142
Elfrida Elise	176
Elisabeth (Olsen)	138
Elisabeth Charlotte	48
Ella	254
Ella (Jensen)	177
Ella Hertha	179
Ellen	210, 231
Ellen Johanne (Olsen)	159
Ellen Karen Marie	161
Ellen Margrethe	142
Ellen Marte (Christensen) . . .	237
Elly Dorte (Poulsen)	141
Else	251
Else (Bendtsen)	106
Else Birgit	159
Else Birgitte	107
Else Camilla	230

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Else K	251
Else Kristine Jensen	232
Else Marie	191
Elsebeth (Christensen)	158
Emma	132
Emma (Lipmann)	48
Emma Kirstine (Hansen)	88
Emma Martine (Larsen)	48
Emmy	131
Eric	251
Eric Edward	164
Erica	106
Erik	194, 251
Erik Edvard	89
Erl	251
Erling	90, 244, 251
Erling H	251
Ernst Vilhelm	235
Ester Liane (Jensen)	208
Esth	251
Esther	252
Esther Johanne Katrine	130
Esther Sigaard (Thorsen)	142
Eva	139
F	252
Fanny (Becker)	47
Ferdinand Fredrik Peter	194
Finn	144
Finn Stage	233
Flemm	252
Flemming	158, 177, 232
Frantz Nils	231, 288
Frantz Sigurd	231
Frederik Carl Christian	207
Frida	252
Frits	160
Frode	252
Gerda (Johansen)	106
Gerda (Kofoed)	232
Gerda (Rasmussen).	160
Gitte	144, 235
Glen	236, 247
Gorm Bro	142
Gotlieb Godtfred	240
Grete Inger Middelboe	179
Grethe	138, 252
Grethe ()	90, 231
Grethe (Pedersen)	234
Grethe S (Jensen)	145

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Gudrun	131, 251
Gudrun (Larsen)	138
Gudrun Agnete (Brinkman)	242
Gudrun Dorthea (Jorgensen)	138
Gudrun Flett	48
Gudrun Margrete	88
Gunild Christine (Jensen)	177
Gunnar	252
Gunver (Simesen)	248
Gurli Alise (Enevoldsen)	235
Gus A Hotensius Espersen	104
Gustav Henrik	106
Hanine W E (Sorensen)	179
Hanne	235
Hanne (Andersen)	178
Hanne (Jensen)	208
Hanne (Madsen)	158
Hanne Katrine M (Sorensen)	144
Hanne Margrete (Bugge)	88
Hanne Soberg	178
Hanne Sondergaard (Nielsen)	182
Hanne Thordahl	142
Hans	208, 253
Hans 'Ole'	14, 193, 274
Hans Christian	177, 237
Hans Emil	193
Hans Gramkov	157
Hans Henrik Christian	88
Hans Jensen	233
Hans Leif	89
Hans Peder	136
Harry	90
Heidi Solveig	107
Helen Kirstine (Heins)	168
Helene (Christensen)	165
Helge	244
Helle	141, 177
Helle (Davidsen)	230
Helle (Ranfelt)	232
Helle Charlotte	232
Henning	106, 145
Henning Oluf	47
Henning Rene'	161
Henny	139, 193, 207, 232
Henny Kristine (Jensen)	160
Henr.	253
Henriette	178
Henriette Andrea (Falck)	94
Henriette Jacobine	48

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Henrik	88, 104, 138, 158, 178
Henrik Andre	106
Henrik Clement	177
Henrik Hoeg	103
Henrik Mathias	88
Henrik Oluf	47
Henry	242, 244
Henry Peder Skinius	233
Hertha Ludovika (Teisen)	177
Hilda Andrea J (Hansen)	89, 164
Holger	144
Holger Christian	138
Ida	48, 209
Ida Andrea (Poulsen)	47
Ilse Hanne	238
Inge	144
Inge ()	132
Inge Karen	253
Ingeborg	48
Ingeborg (Jorgensen)	89
Ingeborg (Petersen)	130
Ingelise	176
Ingelise (Nelsen)	158
Inger	102, 138, 210, 243
Inger	244, 253, 254
Inger D Trevad (Mortensen)	159
Inger Hansine	180
Inger Margrethe	105, 235
Inger Margrethe (Nielsen)	194
Inger Marie (Christensen)	161
Ingolf	231
Ingrid	139
Ingrid (Sondergaard-Nielsen)	179
Irene	234
Irene (Hatthaler)	162
Iris Anna	94
Irma Bente	237
Isabell	178
Jacob Adolf	48
Jacob Steen	179
Jan	139, 162, 254
Janne Steen (Hansen)	179
Janni Skodt (Hansen)	235
Janus Rene'	162
Jeanette	254
Jeanne N	254
Jenny Johanne	233
Jenny Kathrine	233
Jenny Kristensen (Skove)	142

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Jens	90, 132, 144, 179
Jens	182, 232, 236
Jens Halborg	142
Jens Jorgensen	193
Jens Kai	207
Jens Kristian	140
Jens Peder	136
Jens Pedersen	241
Jerome Willy	231
Jesper	47, 178, 182, 254
Jesper Severinsen	242
Jess	209
Jess Oliver	162
Jette (Nielsen)	209
Jette Voss	105
Jimmi	160
Joh	254
Johan Adam	168
Johan Christian	51
Johan Frederik Christian	159
Johanna Augusta (Jonsdtr)	243
Johanne	236
Johanne F (Scheerens)	233
Johanne K L (Jorgensen)	159
Johanne M V E (Jakobsen)	161
Johanne Marie (Batum)	182
Johannes	130, 132, 145, 254
Johannes Emil Kristian	235
John	254
John Waldemar	230
Johny P Ekwall Lauritzen	230
Johnny Henrik Oluf	48
Jonas	142
Jonathan	90
Jonna	236
Jorg & W.	254
Jorgen	105, 142, 182, 243, 255
Jorgen Alfred	179
Jorgen Dam	141
Jorgen Valdemar	232
Jorn	139
Josefine Eleonore (Faedder)	159
Julia Maria	160
Juliane Augusta (Reincke)	88
Julie Agnethe	191
Julius	230
Julius Martin	194
Jytte	130, 138, 255
K	255

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Kaj	255
Kaj 'Konrad' Kurland	207
Kaj Albrecht	235
Kaj Kristian Kuno	208
Karen	190, 236, 255, 256
Karen ()	47, 48
Karen Bovin (Raphaelsen)	160
Karen Emilie ()	138
Karen K	256
Karen Kathrine (Pedersen)	207
Karen Kirstine	237, 241
Karen Margrethe	256
Karen Margrethe (Wadskou)	90
Karen Marie	142
Karen Marie (Halborg)	141
Karen Marie (Larsen)	141
Karen Marie S (Andreassen)	106
Kari-Ann	90
Karin (Tellerup)	104
Karin Kristina (Ekwall)	230
Karin Kristina Kitt	208
Karl 'Kuno' Kalmar	208
Karl Frederik Aage	88
Karl Kristian	207
Karl William	193
Karsten	138, 158
Kate	256
Kathrine	48
Katrine	155
Kennet	138
Kenneth Duncan	161
Ketty Petra	94
Kia Karina Kristel	208
Kim	235
Kirit Katarina Kiss	208
Kirs Lundsteen	138
Kirsten	88, 158, 178, 244
Kirsten (Hansen)	208
Kirsten (Kock)	90
Kirsten (Poulsen)	193
Kirsten Dam	141
Kirsten Gramkov (Johansen)	157
Kirsten Jensen	233
K Justdtr (Oddershede)	168
Kirsten Thordahl (Knudsen)	142
Kirstine Eline (Nielsen)	208
Kirstine Kathrine	103
Kis (Praest)	177
Kiss 'Alice'	106

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Klaus	139, 179, 256
Klemen 'Kristian' Kurt . . .	208
Knud	106, 140, 237
Knud Dam	141
Knud Erik	145
Konrad	257
Kristian	144
Kristian Dam	141
Kristian Sondergaard . . .	145
Kristian Tellerup	104
Kristine	179
Kristine (Sorensen)	233
Kurt	158
Kurt Ibsen	194
Lars	106, 130, 158, 237
Lars Henrik	141
Lars Pedersen	136
Lasse	207
Leif	146, 158, 257
Lene	182, 235, 257
Leopold Frederik Max . . .	159
Lilian	244, 257
Lilli (Jensen)	178
Lillian	232
Linda K Ekwall Lauritzen . .	230
Lis	159, 257
Lis (Hansen)	182
Lis (Jensen)	139
Lisbet (Larsen)	158
Lisbeth	106, 178, 257
Lisbeth Tora	161
Lise	158
Liss	257
Lissi Leisted (Olsen) . . .	209
Lone	144, 158, 162
Louise	141, 178
Lucie Cornelia	233
Ludvig	236
M	257
Mads Heinrich	107
Magnus	141
Maja	190
Majbritt	158
Majken	140
Maren	140, 257
Maren (Christensdatter) . . .	101
Maren (Jeppesen)	241
Maren (Poulsdatter)	136, 243
Maren Jensen	233

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Maren Kirstine (Jorgensen) .	164
Margrethe	257
Marguerithe	253
Margurite ()	231
Maria	142
Mariane Christiansen	101
Marianne 88, 141, 234, 238, 258	
Marianne	207
Marianne (Ritzau)	104
Marie	130
Marie (Christensen)	144
Marie (Pedersen)	235
Marie (Rasmusdatter)	207
Marie (Willumsen)	193
Marie Ditlevine	236
Marie Gunhild	178
M Madsine (Jensen) Larsen .	160
Marie Sofie Kathrine	207
Marta Marie (Langballe) . . .	176
Martha Johanne	178
Martin	106, 177
Martine	243
Meik	158
Metha Jorgine	237
Mette	139, 141, 144, 178, 235
Mette Fjord (Nielsen)	235
Mette K (Christensen)	136
Mette Laurance C (Behring) .	101
Mette Marie (Andersdatter) .	101
Mia	158, 209
Micael	139
Michael	177
Mie H (Jensen)	146
Mik	258
Mikaerl Carl	160
Mikkel Tobias Ritzau	104
Mille	159
Mogens	138, 157, 258
Mogens Otto	160
Mona Kirsten	208
Monika	48
Morten	177
Mortine (Jensen)	193
Nancy (Nielsen)	90
Nathalia M Gregersen (Dam .	140
Niels	142, 232
Niels Carl Johan Julius 88, 269	
Niels Christian	208
Niels Henrik	104

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Nina Margrethe (Jensen)	190
Nynne	236, 247
Oda	131
Oda Berthe	94
Oda Kirstine	179
Olaf	240
Ole	88, 105, 140, 146, 182, 258
Ole Albertsen	158
Ole Christian	159
Olga	48, 94, 132
Olga Marie	138
Olufdine F Jacobine	47
Orla	240
Oskar	231
Osvald Richard	47
Otto Charles Ludvig	161
Otto Holm	258
Otto Johannes	232
Otto Karl Vilhelm	233
Ove	258
Paul Henrick Hake	259
Paula Ida Amalie	48
Peder	144
Peder Jensen	233, 241
Per	208, 236, 247
Per Jess	209
Pernille	253
Pernille Gry	233
Pernille Riss	155
Peter	136, 144, 155, 178
Peter	182, 237, 242, 243
Peter Aage	177
Peter Bernhardt	207
Peter Frederik Vilhelm	177
Peter Julius	243
Peter Michael	159
Peter Nikolaj	165
Petrea	242
Petrea Madsine	164
Petrine (Eriksen)	88
Petrine Emilie (Nielsen)	159
Petrine Kristine	207
Philitte P G S F Conradine	210
Pia	259
Pia ()	260
Pia Cecelia	160
Poul	243, 244, 259
Poul Bernhard	207
Poul Einar	139

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Poul Erik	104
Poul Henning	235
Poul Peter	243
Poul Robert	238
Poul Valdemar	90
Poul Victor	104
Poul Peter	136
Preben	142
Preben Aage	177
Qurit Klara	208
Qvan	208
Ragnhild (Jorgensen)	104
Randi	140, 194
Rasmus Steen	179
Ray	259
Raymond	259
Raymond Christian	160
Raymond Laverne	107, 160
Reihard	106
Rene'	259
Rhandi	259
Rigmor Hansine (Andersen)	157
Rikke Lundsteen (Hansen)	138
Robert	130
Robert Edward	160
Robert Holger Emil	161
Robert William	180
Rose Georgina (Norgaard)	161
Rose Marie ()	47
Ruth (Frederiksen)	208
Ruth (Kjaer)	104
Ruth (Nielsen)	236, 247
Severine Dorteia	51
Siegrid (Skipper)	145
Signa	260
Sigrid Mailund	140
Sofus Elias	182
Sofus Emil	260
Sonia Irene	260
Sonja Helene Ekwall	230
Sonja Irene Holm (Larsen)	191
Sophie Wilhelmine	154
Sophus Oluf Frederik	176
Soren	47, 142, 144, 178
Soren	207, 232, 251, 260
Soren Dam	141
Soren Gerhard	138
Soren Johan	190
Soren Niels	209

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Sorine ()	194
Steen . . . 48, 162, 176, 182,	242
Steen Georg	164
Steen Soberg	179
Stef	260
Steffen	242
Steffen Fjord	235
Sten	260
Sune Tao	161
Susanne 132, 193,	209
Susanne 238, 255,	260
Susanne Breuning	104
Susanne Peel	155
Susanne Steen (Sorensen) .	191
Susanne Vivi (Henriksen) .	233
Sv	260
Svend 190, 244,	261
Svend Aage 142,	207
Svend Erik	90
Svend Frede	235
Telena	238
Theresa Duncan	161
Thomas 138, 141,	144
Thrine (RosenKvist)	136
Thyra	207
Thyra Victoria K Katrine .	104
Tina 161, 209	
Tomas	139
Tonny	190
Tonny G (Sorensen) Kinger	160
Torben . . . 154, 155, 158, 178,	261
Torben Henrik	47
Tove	232
Tove (Hansen)	177
Trine Lundsteen	138
Troils Bro	142
Uffe Bro	142
Ulla 160, 231	
Ulla ()	139
Valb	261
Valborg	90
Valborg ()	130
Valdemar	243
Valdemar Heinrich Ludvig	159
Vera	161
Vernon	161
Vibeke	235
Victor Andreas Ritzau . . .	104
Victor Emanuel August . . .	104

KJAERULFF (Con't)

Viggo	190
Villy Johan	191
W.	261
Waldemar Josef	161
William	106
William Walther Leo	159
Willy 138, 193,	261
Willy Albert	182
Yrsa	261
Yvonne ()	140
Zanne	207
KJAERULFF RASMUSSEN	
Edith	156
Gudmund	156
Ingeborg	156
KJAERULFF-EL	251
KJAERULFF-FANGEL	
Henni	253
KJAERULFF-HABURG	
Nina Solveig	177
KJAERULFF-HANSEN	
Ellen	251
Klaus	256
KJAERULFF-JENSEN	
F	252
KJAERULFF-JORGENSEN	
Anna	248
Anna ()	261
Arne	249
Tage Emanuel	261
KJAERULFF-KNUDSEN	
Else	242
Irene	242
Jenny	241
Jorgen	241
Karen	242
Lise	241
Signe	242
KJAERULFF-LARSEN	
Dan	158
Dorthe	158
Hans Henning	158
Jytte	158
KJAERULFF-LASSEN	
Ruth Else	231
KJAERULFF-LAURIDSEN	
Heidi	138

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJAERULFF-NIELSEN

Jorgen 255
Vibeke 255

KJAERULFF-OLSEN

John 254

KJAERULFF-PEDERSEN

F 252
John 254
Jytte 255

KJAERULFF-RASMUSSEN

Anker Viktor 155
Christian 250
Dagmar () 155
Ella 'Ellen' Kirstine 155
Ellen (Sondergaard) 155
Grethe 155
Gudrun 156
Gudrun Otilie (Andersen) 155
Ilse Merry 156
Johanne I 155
Johanne II 155
Karl Kristian 155
Kirstine Larsen (Lynge) 155
Lars Christian 155
Leif Edvard 156
Margit Victory 156
Susan 156
Viktor 155

KJAERULFF-SCHMIDT

Agnes Marie 91
Anne (Rasmussen) 91
Arendse 91
Bettina 91
Birte 91
Ebba 90
G 252
Grethe (Nielsen) 91
Helge 52, 91
Inga (Thessen) 91
Karen 256
Karen Merete (Nielsen) 91
Katrine 91
Laura 91
Marianne 91
Morten 91
Palle 91
Steffen 91

KJAERUM

Birte Aagot (Kjaerulff) 159
Frantz Christian 159

KJARULFF

Alice Margaret 93
Blanch (Holt) 92
Carl 'Charles' Johan 92
Carlos 92
Clark Johan 92
Ebba Valborg 92
Floyd Christian 92
Helen Christine 93
Helene Catherine (Nielsen) 92
Loretta Kelly (Knight) 92

KJARULFSGAARD

Alf Osten 216
Augusta M G (Paalsson) 216
Eva Marianne 216
Osten Henry 216
Siv Gull-Maj 216

KJELD

Marianne (Kjaerulff) 207

KJELDEN

Ane Dorthe (Kjerulff) 195
Michel Beyer 195
Rasmus Beyer 195
Sophie Lauritzdr (Kjaerulff) 247

KJER

Caroline W (Kierulff) 183
Eske Edvard 183

KJERRULF

'Anna' Kristina Ulrika 222
Anna 'Catharina' M 222
Anna Carolina Henrica 222
Astrid 221
Astrid (Lunden) 218
Augusta Maria Elisabet 217
Barbro Anne 'Louise' 222
Birgit 218
Birgitt Maria Regina 220
Brita (Bundi) 223
Carl 223
Carl Gustaf 'Lennart' 222
Carl Olof 'Martin' 222
Catharina Louise 217
Cecelia 218
Charlotta Emilia (Ulff) 219
Claes R Zefanias Jacobson 218
Concordia M (Chronander) 217
Edela (Benzonia) 219
Elieser 223
Elin Petrea K Jacobson 218
Elna 251

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJERRULF (Con't)

Ernst Anders Isac	217
Esther Emilia Charlotta	220
Eva Charlotta	217
Gabriel	219
Gustaf	221
Gustaf 'Peter' Lennart	222
Gustaf Leonard	219
Gustav Peter	219
Hannie Sofia	222
Herman	220
Hildur Judit Jacobson	217
Hulda Augusta (Hasselgren)	219
Ina Marie (Persson)	222
Ingrid Margrete	222
Isac Bertil 'Conrad'	218
Isac Hugo 'Ragnar'	218
Isak	217
Johan Fredrik	217, 223
Johanna 'Hannie' (Baertling)	221
Johanna F (Borgenstjerna)	223
Johanna Henrika Christina	217
Johanna Louise (Borelius)	217
Johanne M (Schwartz)	223
Johannes Gustaf Ferdinand	219
Julia Louise (Helling)	219
Lars Erik 'Gustaf'	222
Lars Olufsen	219
Lena (Emanuelsson)	218
Lennart Gustaf	222
Lilian	222
Lilly (Holmgren)	222
Louisa Benedicta Matilda	219
Louise	222
M Marianne (Sandstrom)	222
Magdalena (Hasselgren)	219
Maria Christina (Lundstrom)	217
Maria Katarina (Sjoberg)	219
Maria Magdalena	220
Maria Teresia	218
Marie 'Charlotte' M	222
Marta (Nordh)	218
Martin	217, 218
Nelly (Andersen)	219
Peter	219
Selma Concordia	218
Signe Maria Henrika	220
Steen Carl Herman Gustaf	221
Sven Oskar V Jacobson	218
Ulrika Evertsdotr (Schildt)	222

KJERRULF (Con't)

Vesta Maria Helena (Theel)	220
V 'Gina' M (Wennerberg)	217

KJERRULFF

Anna (Kruse)	217
Anne Johanne (Paulin)	217, 219
Elisabet (Lignell)	217
Engela Helena	219
Ingierd (Santesson)	219
Johan	217
Johan Christoffer	217, 219
Johanna (Holtzberg)	219
Johanna C (Dahlgreen)	217
Marie Elisabet (Browald)	219
Martin	217
Morten Fredrik	219, 300
Niels	219

KJERRULFF VON WOLFFEN

Catharina M (Bethum)	219
Charlotta W (Nordqvist)	219
Emilia Sofia (Hallin)	219
Isak	219
Katarina Elisabet	219
Martin Carl	219
Morten Fredrik	219

KJERULF

Adele	228
Adele ()	229
Agata Josefina (Gottleben)	224
Agnes Marie (Anker)	62
Alexander	116
Alexandra (Marinos)	116
Andreas Herman	69
Ane-Marie	248
Ann Elizabeth	263
Ann-Louise	225
Anna Helene Blom	70
Anna Hermine (Krefting)	227
Anna Lorentze (Muller)	227
Anne-Charlotte	226
Arnbjorg Bjsdtr (Hemmert)	69
Astrid Helene	71
Axel	174, 243
Barbara (Taylor)	271
Barbo	49
Ben	243
Benita Helena	226
Bent Peter	116
Bente	250
Berit Anette	174

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJERULF (Con't)

Betina	174
Beyrl Ann (Landry).	263
Birgit	49
Bjorn V	250
Bjorn Viggo	116
Bjorn-Olof	226
Bodil Holm (Petersson)	115
Bolette Laurine (Walsted)	114
Brian Christian	263
Bror Ivar.	225
Bror Johan Mikael	225
Bror-Erik	225
Brynhild (Gjerstad)	229
Carl August	225
Carl Erik	225
Carl Henrik Viggo	114
Carl Vilhelm Frederik	114
Caroline	206, 243
Caroline Hermana	50
Catherina	116
Charles Theodor Martin	174
Charlotte Jakobine W	49
Christ (Haavelson)	49
Dan	243
Dan Michael	116
Daniel Oswald	263, 272
Diane Marlene (Gant)	263
Diderik Blom.	71
Dinus Albert	206
Dolly	243
Dorrit Margareta	225
Edvarda (Blom).	228
Eileen Gace (Dunn).	263
Eleonora Helene Philippine	49
Elin Josefina	224
Ella (Johansen)	229
Ellionore	49
Elly (Fieher)	174
Elsa Irene	224
Else	174, 176, 229
Emerenta Chr (Forsberg)	224
Emilie Natalie Sofie	114
Eric Daniel.	263
Erna ()	228
Ernst Eleaser	224
Ernst Filip	224
Ernst Selim.	224
Es-Bjorn	243
Esther	252

KJERULF (Con't)

Esther (Olsen)	228
Ethel Maria (Husman)	225
Eva	252
Ferdinand Emil	227
Frances Kathryn.	261, 264
Frank Sheldon.	263
Frederik P S	116
Frederik Svendsen	199
Frederikke S A (Gjersoe)	199
Fredrik Adolf	199
Gregers	116
Greta (Soderlund)	243
Gry.	115
Gudridur (Hjaltested)	69
Gudrun	224
Gudrun A (Selmer-Petersen).	174
Gun Elisabeth	225
Gunnel Birgitta	225
Gustav A	228
Gustav Vaino	225
Haagen	199
Halfdan.	62, 262, 287
Hanna Bodil (Larsen)	174
Hans Fredrik	70, 271, 301
Harald Ferdinand	206
Harriet	115, 218
Helga (Westbye)	49
Helge William	176
Henrietta	253
Henriette Philippine (Dunker.	49
Henrik Dunker	49
Henry	253
Heyn van Kervel	70
Heyn van Kervel Fredrik	71
Hildur (Bruun)	71
Hildur Elisabet	224
Hilma Charlotta (Silen)	225
Hilma Johanna	224
Hugo	229
Hulda Alice	224
Ib	240
Ina	229
Ingeborg	203
Inger	225
Inger Kirstine Dortehea	50
Inger Skovgaars (Mortensen	116
Ione (Orr)	263
Irene Josefina	225
Iris Ellen (Jacobsen)	176

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJERULF (Con't)

Irma Gullweig	225
Ivar Rafael	224
Jane	116
Jannika Elisabeth	226
Jarl August	224
Jason	263
Jean	243
Jennifer	263
Jenny Caroline E 'Mimi'	205
Jens	243
Jens Lauritz	49
Jensine	206
Jensine Henriette	49
Jesper	116
Jinge (Bjerg)	115
Johan Viktor	224
Johanne ()	240
Johanne Augusta (Blom)	70
Johanne M Sundelius 'Mia'	70
Johanne Marie Dortehea	50
John Christian	50
John Daniel	263
Jorgen	69, 174
Josefina (Carlsen)	224
Julie Innis	263
Justin Ryan	264
K	255
Kaare	115
Kaj	115, 255
Kaja	203
Kaja Wullf (Jensen)	174
Karen Jaohanne (Robsahm)	199
Karen Olivia Claudine	228
Karen van Kervel	70
Karin Dorrit (Hernberg)	225
Karl Verner	224
Karoline C (Einarsdtr)	69
Kattarina	243
Kirsten	203
Kirsten Marie (Holst)	203
Kjell G	228
Knut I	203
Knut II	203
Knut Kasimir	224
Knut Valdemar	224
Kristi Karine	49
Kristine	49
L A	257
Laila ()	240

KJERULF (Con't)

Laura Ann (Moseley)	263
Laura Eileen	263
Laurette	228
Laurette Andrea Christiane	114
Leif	71
Leif 'Liff' G van Kervel	70
Lillian	228
Lillian 'Bernice'	264
Linda (Rosin)	263
Line	115
Lisa Rosin	263
Liv Henriette Dunker	49
Lorentze Katinka Octavia	114
Magnhild Helena (Slotte)	226
Mareike	243
Margit Elvira	224
Maria Christina Elisabeth	225
Marie Anine	114
Marie Syvertsdatter (Evjen)	49
Martin	227
Mikael	174
Mogens	174
Morten	115
Morten Dorteheus	50
Morten P S	116
Nanna	115
Nelly Maria (Bachhausen)	174
Nicolas	116
Niels Alfred Frederik	176
Nils Gegers	116
Ole	240
Patricia Ione	263
Paul	243
Peggy Ruth	263
Peik Alexander	226
Petersen J	259
Pia	117
Ragnhild	199
Richard	243
Rigmor (Sveistrup)	116
Robert Stanley	263
Rolf	259
Ruth (Hansen)	240
Sandra Lee (Hicks)	71
Selinda Wilhelmina	224
Severine Dortehea Martine	50
Signe	228
Sigrid	115
Sigrid Johanne (Larssen)	70

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJERULF (Con't)

Sigrid Maria	224
Sofia	226
Sofia (Flinkman)	224
Sofie	205
Sofie Aasilie (Gjessing)	199
Sofie Gustava (Aagaard)	50
Solveig Herzog	176
Solveig Inger Marie	226
Sophy (Brejngaard)	176
Soren	174
Sorine Jensine (Jensen)	114
Stanley Otto	263
Stella J W (Christiansen)	176
Stig	240
S (Moller Matthieu Mitler)	174
Svanhild	227
Svea Karin	224
Sven August	226
Svend Erik	174
Terrell Daniel	263
Theodor	62, 226
Thor Martin	228
Thorvald 'Ted'	229
Thorvald Petersen	228
Thorvardur Andreasson	69
Thyra Anna Britta (Nilsson)	116
Timothy Joel	264
Tomas	261
Tonny Dorrit (Nielsen)	174
Troels	115
Uffe	115
Ulf	243
Ulla Marianne	225
Ulrik Fredrik	49
Unne	117
Vaino Harald	224
Valter	224
Vibeke (Stevnsborg)	115
Viggo Alexander Immanuel	114
Yrsa (Renvall)	226

KJERULF-JENSEN

Bente	240
Betina	240
Bjorn	240
Bo	240
Christian	115, 117
Dorthe	115
Einar	117
Erik	251

KJERULF-JENSEN (Con't)

Johanne	254
Johanne (Jensen)	115
Karl Christian	115
Kirsten (Larsen)	115
Kirstine	115
Lis	115
Lisbeth	117
Margrethe V (Gregersen)	115
Ole	115
Peder	259
Preb	259
Viggo	115

KJERULF-MEYER

H & P	252
-----------------	-----

KJERULFF

Aase Aamundsdr (Frikstad)	50
Aase Marie	196
Adolf Svend	192
Agnes	175
Agnes (Brandt)	194
Agnete	193
Alexandra Tatiana-Louise	166
Alice (Liebsch)	165
Alice E (Bartholomew)	165
Ane (Hansen)	192
Ane Dorthea	192
Ane Dorthe	195
Ane Johanne (Jensen)	189
Ane Mette	191
Ane-Mette	193
Ane-Mette C (Printz)	189
Anine Karen Conradine	207
Anna Bergfeldt	50
Anna Cathrine	188
Anna Elisabeth (Bohme)	188
Anna Lisa	248
Anna Lise	188
Anna Louise	165
Anna Luise	168
Anna Viola H (Hansen)	175
Anne	192
Anne Arnt (Hansen)	87
Anne Eugenie Nitetis	104
Anne Margete B (Kromann)	197
Anne Marie Boye	197
Anne Sofie	87
Annie	249
Anthea (Peterson)	166
Anton	165

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJERULFF (Con't)

Anton Christian	165
Anton Peter I	166
Anton Peter II	167
Asta	148
Barbara M (Clemmensen) .	195
Bengt	249
Bengt Angelo	151
Bent Aage	250
Bente	255
Bente (Gersmann)	176
Bente Juul (Hermansen) . .	196
Birte Marie (Mortensen) . .	194
Birte Solveig (Jensen) . . .	175
Bjarne Wilhelm	87
Bjorn	87
Bodil Nielsdatter (Molbo) .	194
Bolette	196, 197
Boline Emilie (Aagesen) . .	207
Borge	175
Carl Christian Sorensen . . .	192
Caroline (Sorensen)	192
Caroline Christine	50
Cecilie Margrete (Andersen)	192
Charlotte Amalie (Nielsen)	189
Charlotte Louise	87
Christian 'Kitty' (Bergfeldt)	50
Christian Emil Borresen . . .	175
Christina	196
Clara	192, 195
Clarice Travers	166
Clemen	192
Dagmar	195
Dale Eugene	166
Donna Joan (Smith)	168
Doris (Brown)	167
Dorte Marie	195
Ebba	148
Edward Toft	168
Ejnar	86
Elaine A	166
Elisa Klara Felitte N	207
Ellen	148, 251
Ellen Gudrun	103
Ellen Poulina (Poulsen) . . .	189
Else Viola	176
Emanuel	175
Emil	175
Emilie (Olsen)	86
Emilie Johanne (Lundbek) .	103

KJERULFF (Con't)

Emma Margreta	168
Emma Nielsine (Kjaerulff) .	175
Emmy Ebba	149
Eva Gerda	151
Everett Ralph	166
Ferdinand	194
Flemm	252
Frederik Peter	195
Frida	149
Galina (Andrews)	166
Georgiana Ludlow (Greene) .	166
Gjertrud Marie	206
Grethe	103
Gudrun	194
Gudrun Rigmor	151
Hanne	87
Hanne (Fischer)	87
Hanne (Marcussen)	196
Hans Frederik	70
Hans Jorgen	192
Hansen Finn	253
Harriet Adele (Jespersen) . .	103
Harriette Helene	165
Hazel Virginia	167
Hazel Virginia (Grubbs) . . .	166
Helena Christine	166
Helga	253
Helga (Strufe)	86
Helge	253
Helle Isabel Rasch	175
Henrietta (Higginbotham) .	167
Henrik Høgh	104
Hermance Elsa (Rasch)	175
Holly Blair	166
Hulda	195
Inge	189
Inge (Mathiasen)	175
Inger	150
Inger Lise	103
Inger Marie (Le Fevre)	86
Jacob Hestbeck	166
Jacob Morten	188
Jakob	190
Jakob Severin	50
Jakobine Marie (Brokner) . . .	188
James Edward I	167
James Edward II	168
Jan Edward	166, 321
Jane	87

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJERULFF (Con't)

Janet (Bennett)	168
Jens	195
Jens Balder Rasch	175
Jens Christian	87
Jens Erik.	197
Jens Peter	190
Jensine (Holm)	194
Jes.	197
Jo Ann.	165
Johan Christian	50
Johan Conrad Svendsen	206
Johanne	190, 254
John	254
Jorg	255
Jorgen	188, 255
Jorgen Christian	86, 280
Juliane.	195, 198
Juliet (Piongsiscon)	167
Kaethe (O'Keefe)	166
Kai Gronbek	103
Kaj	255
Kaj Marius Angelo	151
Karen	256
Karen Gale.	166
Karen Margrethe	194
Karen Marie (Hestbeck)	165
Karen van (Kervel)	70
Karen-Louise (Eriksen)	166
Karin M (Christoffersen)	188
Karl	256
Karl Frederik	194
Karl Kristian.	190
Karl Kristian Sorensen	189
Karoline Juliane (Meineche)	194
Kasper	176
Katharina	86
Kathrine	193
Katrine	190
Kirsten	256
Kirsten ()	151
Kirsten Ingrid	188
Kirsten Klitgaard (Andersen)	87
Kirsten Marina (Spedtsbjerg)	188
Kirstine	195
Kirstine Petrine	244
Klara	188
Klaus Henrik.	196
Knud Cemens	192
Knud Kjerschore	70

KJERULFF (Con't)

Knud Viggo August	175
Kresten	257
Kristen Hawthorne	166
Kristian.	87, 257
Kristina Nikolina (Svendsen)	166
Kristrian Sorensen Gronbek	103
Ky Alea	167
Kyle Lew	167
Lars	196
Laurette Kirstine	165
Lauritz Christian	165
Lauritz Toft.	166, 288
Lauritz Toft 'Larry' I	166
Lauritz Toft 'Larry' II	167
Lisa Corina	167
Lisa M	166
Loise	197
Lone	197
Louise Emilie Sofie	207
Ludvig	175
Lydia Maren Margrethe ()	151
Mads Boye	197
Maren Johanne	166
Margrete (Gylling)	192
Margrethe.	195
Maria Andrea	50
Marie Kathrine	189
Marla (Rosfeld)	168
Marvin C	165
Mary (Petersen)	165
Mary Frances Muriel	168
Matie Johanne.	165
Meiling Serena	167
Mette (Pedersen)	188
Michael Jourick	168
Milton	167
Mogens	258
Morten	50, 51, 195
Morten Andreas Boye	197
Morten Sorensen	189
Nicoline Juul	196
Niels Henrik	258
Niels Knud	175
Niels Otto.	196
Oda Selma (Eriksen)	87
Ole	258
Ole Lauge.	176
Otto Soren	192
Palle	258

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KJERULFF (Con't)

Paul Lauge Emil	175
Peter	176, 194
Peter Nikolaj	165
Petrine Margrete	192
Poula	149
Ralph Tony	165
Rasmus	192
Rene' Angelo	151
Rigmor	149
Schack	87
Severin (Kjerulff)	50
Severine (Kjaerulff)	51
Severine Dorteia	50
Sofie Dorteia (Felthausen)	206
Sofus	175
Sonny Joe William	151
Sophus Martin Peter	194
Soren	194, 260
Soren Mortensen	189
Sorine (Jensen)	104
Steen Ribert	188
Stella	196, 260
Stella Katrine	196
Steven Quinton	167
Susanna Fredrika Charlotta	223
Sv	260
Sven Aage E Gronbek	103
Svend Charles Bohme	188
Svend Clarisius M Petrus	207
Svend Morten	188
Svend Spedtsbjerg	188
Svend Vilhelm	87
Svendine Jacobine	188
Tage	261
Theresa Ann (Vaughn)	167
Thomas 'Paul'	168
Thomas Edward	167
Thyra	175
Torben	188
Tove	189, 261
Verner	86
Viggo	189
Villy	261
Vinnie Sondergaard (Nielsen)	197

KJERULFF-ANDERSEN

Anne Dorte	245
Hans Christian	244
Henriette	244
Hjordis (Loving)	244

KJERULFF-ANDERSEN (Con't)

Inge-Lise (Sorensen)	244
Leo	244

KJERULFF-ROSENTHAL

Ann Ulla Margareta (Bagge)	136
Dorothea E (Boye)	136
Else	135
Gunnar	136
Hans Gustaf	136
Ib	136
Leif	136
Lilly B 'Marianne' (Widfeldt)	136
Max	135
Ulf	136

KLEMENT

Skipper	9, 276
-------------------	--------

KLITGAARD

Jens Jensen	114
Kirstine Sorensdtr (Kj)	114

KLUTZ

Deborah (Dent)	30
Katie Elizabeth	30
Laura Katherine	30
Roger Kenneth	30

KNIGHT

Alicia	93
Chelsea	93
Clark	93
Gina (Lollar)	93
John Daniel I	93
John Daniel II	93
Mary	93
Susan (Spence)	93
Timothy Claude	93

KNUDSEN

Aage Kjaerulff	102
Anders Kjaerulff	102
Anette Kjaerulff	102
Anna Luise (Kjerulff)	168
Anne Yde	52
Astrid Kjaerulff	102
Bodil Yde	52
Borge Anders	84
Christian Bendiks Kjerulff	263
Edmund	48
Ellen (Justesen)	52
Else	102
Engle (Kierulff)	45
Grete	103
Harald Kjaerulff	102

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KNUDSEN (Con't)

Holger Kjaerulff	102
Jenny	263
Jenny Kristine (Laursen)	102
Jens Kierulf	84
Johanne Marie (Kjaerulff)	175
Jorgen Yde	52
June (Scott)	102
Karen Johanne (Pedersen)	102
Karen Kirstine (Kjaerulff)	241
Kirsten (Nielsen)	84
Kirstine Kjaerulff	102
Knud Kjaerulff	101
Knud Siegfried Martin	241
Kristen	45
Kristian Kjaerulff	102
Kristian Kjaerulff I	102
Kristian Kjaerulff II	102
Lisbeth (Elkjaer)	102
Maja	262
Mariane Chr (Kjaerulff)	101
Marianne Kjaerulff	102
Marie Kjaerulff	102
Martha (Koppen)	263
Max Kierulf	84
Mette Marie (Christensdtr)	262
Mogens Yde	52
Ole Gosved	175
Paula Ida (Kjaerulff)	48
Peder	168, 262
Peder Kristian	101
Peder Kristian Kjaerulff	102
Rosenias	262
Solveig Hvass (Jensen)	102
Stig Kierulf	84
Theodora	262
Tina Kjaerulff	102
Tine Kierulf	84
Ulla Harriet (Kierulf)	84

KOCK

Elise Amalie M (Kierulf)	118
P	118

KOFOED-JENSEN

Asger 'Pelle'	133
Claus	133
Esther Camilla (Kierulff)	133
Mogens Hans	133

KORONDY

Alexander	231
Ruth E (Kjaerulff-Lassen)	231

KRAB

Karen Marie (Thomsen)	186
Peter Rasmussen	186

KRAGH

Hans	45
Mette (Grubbe)	45

KRASS

Karen Poulsdatter	53
-----------------------------	----

KRAUS

Jennifer Eve	37
Jess Francis IV	36
Kaylie Anna	37
Sheri Lyn (Meeker)	36

KREFTING

Jacob	49
Jakobine Erikka (Kierulff)	49

KRISTENSDATTER

Anne Marie	46
----------------------	----

KRISTENSEN

Anna Adler	45
Borge Kjaerulff	236
Grete Irene (Nielsen)	236
Helle (Kjaerulf)	169
Johanne Martine Kjaerulf	241
Karen (Grubbe)	44
Kristen Ostergd (Kjaerulf)	241
Lars	44
Lars Kiaerulf Asser	169
Laurs Kristian	236
Maren 'Maria' (Kolderup)	45
Marie Ditlevine (Kjaerulff)	236
Olaf Asser	169
Ole	45
Orla Kjaerulff	236
Sonja Kjaerulff	236
Ulla Mosegaard	106

KRISTJANSON

Horow	235
Kristina Kjaerulff	235
Maria Kjaerulff	235
Vibeke (Kjaerulff)	235

KROG

Ane Larsdatter	51
Anne Christensdatter	53
Christen Larsen	53
Else (Kjaerulf)	54
Johanne (Kjaerulf)	53
Lars Andersen	51
Lars Bertelsen	54
Maren (Olufsdatter)	51

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

KROGH VON KIERULFF		LANGHOFF	
Clara Dorotea J (Dosse)	54	Christian	114
Lauritz Peter	54	Marie Anine (Kjerulf)	114
KROGH-KIERULFF		LANGTON	
Ida Adamine Rosalie	54	Michael Christian	264
KROMANN		Richard Leroy	264
()	126	LANHAM	
Mads Hohne	127	Catherine (Cantelou)	32
KRONHOLM		David Edward	32
Hans Gustav Svante	225	James Cantelou	32
Ulla Marianne (Kjerulf)	225	Jennifer Anne	32
KVARNEBERG		John Patterson	32
Johan	221	John Walter	32
Kjell	221	Mary Theresa (Ellis)	32
Kristina (Ljunggren)	221	Robert Wilson	32
Marta	221	LANSING	
KVIST		Ebba Nancy (Kjaerulff)	182
Dorthe	138	Henry Peter Valdemar	182
Jytte (Kjaerulff)	138	LARSDOTER	
Louise	138	Alma	211
-L-		Elin	211
LA COUR		Ester	212
Ann Charlotte	118	Jenny Charlotta	211
Bente (Kierulf)	118	Thilda Sofia	213
Jacob Vilhelm	118	LARSEN	
Leif	118	Agnes Margrethe	160
LACANDER		Anna-Lise (Kjaerulff)	145
Christian Nilsson	211	Bente Kjaerulf (Joachimsen)	241
Dorothea (Kierrulf)	211	Bertel	54
LAGONSAD		Bodil	45
Esperanza (Kierulf)	83	Caroline Amalie	54
Mateo Kierulf	83	Ella Hertha (Kjaerulff)	179
LAMB		Else (Bursche)	120
Jason Edward	iii, 37	Else Marie	54
Jeffrey Charles	iii, 37	Emil	87
Nancy (Kierulff)	8, 37	Gitte Nordby	146
William Edward	37	Grethe	155
LANDELIUS		Grethe (Keller)	137
Dorothea (Buck)	46	Hedvig Kierulf (Romcke)	66
LANGBERG		Helga (Vibe-Kierulff)	40
Anne Mette	106	Helle	66
Erica (Kjaerulff)	106	Henri Vilhelm	40
Klaus Remmer	106	Ib	137
Ole Remmer	106	Ivan	155
LANGE		Jakob	44
Johan Christian	119	Jakobine Olava	44
Marie Petrine (Kierulf)	119	Johanne (Christensen)	54
		Jo (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen)	155
		Johanne Marie	54
		Kaj	170

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

LARSEN (Con't)

Karen G Kjaerulf (Madsen)	170
Kirstine Sofie	137
Knud	66
Kurt	155
Lars	67
Lars Frederik	120
Lars Frederik Tage H B	120
Laurine	54
Lise	66
Maren (Larsen)	54
Maren (Mathiassen)	54
Martin Kjaerulf	170
Newlove Hansine (Kierulf)	87
Ole Christian	179
Peter	155
Poul Erik Nordby	145
Susanne Nordby	146

LARSSON

Agda Hildegard	212
Amalia Charlotta (Nilsdtr)	214
Anders Gustaf	211
Anna Teresia	212
Bengt	211
Carl 'Bonde'	214
Ebba	213
Elin	213
Ellen Hildegard	214
Elsa Linnea	214
Erik	213
Folke	213
Gunnil Beata (Sorensdoter)	211
Gustaf 'Adolf'	212
Gustaf Adolf	214
Hulda Charlotta	214
Ida Charlotta	212
Ivar Robert	214
Jenny Serafia	212
Johan 'Severin' I	212
Johan 'Severin' II	213
Johan Bernhard	213
Johan Leander	212
Johanna Gustafva (Nilsdtr)	211
Josefina B (Larsdtr)	212
Judit Ingeborg	214
Karl Fredrik	213
Karl Ludvig	212
Lars Bengt August	211
Lars Rudolf	214
Ludvig 'Julius'	214

LARSSON (Con't)

Marta Elisabeth	214
Olga	213
Oskar	213
Selma ()	213
Selma Josefina	213
Signe Charlotta	214
Svea	213
Sven Aron	214
Sven Johan	211

LASSEN

Aage Kjerulf	120
Aase	231
Alfred	196
Ann Louise Kierulf	119
Ann Pouline	119
Anne Elisabeth	231
Benedikte	231
Betty (Kierulff)	154
Cecilie Kirstine (Kierulf)	119
Chr Peter Vilhelm Kierulff	120
Christian Kierulff	120
Christiana Ford	120
Christina (Wilhelm)	120
Dora	121
Elisabeth Jill Kjaerulff	160
Else Camilla (Kjaerulff)	230
Gasper Kierulf	119
Gerda (Votz)	120
Hedewig	119
Helen Susanne	120
Helen Susanne (Elsaesser)	120
Helga	121
Henry	230
Inge (Kierulf)	119
Inger Marie Kjerulf	121
Johannes Theodor	120
John 'Kai'	120
Jorgen	154
Jorgen Christian	119
Kai Kierulff	120
Kamma Kierulff	120
Karen (Kargaard-Thompsen)	120
Kathrine (Rasmussen)	120
Kirsten Elisabet (Holm)	231
Laura Wick	120
MELisa Hyppolytta Kierulff	119
Mads	119
Maja (Petersen)	196

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

LASSEN (Con't)

Marie H C (Nielsen)	120
Merete	154
Michael Kenn Kjaerulff	160
Nonie Aagot	231
Per	231
Peter Holm	231
Poul Kjerulf	120
Susanne	154
Tine	154
Uffe George Alexander	160
Vilhelm	120
Wiebke (Jansen)	120

LAURIDSEN

Anne Andersdtr (Kjaerulf)	10
Else Kjaerulff	140
Hanne Kjaerulff	140
Inger Kjaerulff	140
Maren (Kjaerulff)	140
Oluf	10
Svend	140

LAURITZEN

Christian	155
G (Kjaerulff-Rasmussen)	155
Janni Kim	230
Jimmi Peter	230
Peter Martinus	230
Sonja H Ekwall (Kjaerulff)	230
Svend	155

LAWSON

Heather Lyn	92
Kym Sue	92
Peggy J Hawkins (Hamilton)	92
Sherman	92

LECKSZAS

Azalea A (McDowell)	23
Azalea Adelaide (McDowell)	300
Azalea Renata	23
Manfred Robert	23
Manfred Walter	23
Walter Georg II	23

LEESE

Aimee Rose	42
Catharine (Kierulff)	42
James	42
Katarine	42
Percy Henry	42
Ranger	42
Robert Henry	42
Vibe	42

LEIBY

Carol (Ayers)	33
George Martin I	33
George Martin II	33
Jacquelyn Bailey	33
Jonathan Ayers	33
Sara	33
Sarah (Wilkins)	33

LEMICHE

Annelise 'Lis' (Kjaerulff)	90
Jesper	90
Per Johan	90

LEMVIGH-MOLLER

Anne Lise Kjaerulf (Moller)	171
Dorte Bulow	171
Keld	171

LEON

Gaby de	80
M Cons M M (Kierulf) de	80
Marty Kierulf de	80

LETSON

Brian	23
George Gary	23
Janice Kay (White)	23
Mary Helen	23

LEXOW

Augusta (Kierulf)	64
Harald Becker	64

LIEUNGH

Elias Winther	45
Marine (Ording)	45

LILLENG

Bjorg Kirsten	206
---------------	-----

LINCOLN

Ulla Margareta	216
----------------	-----

LIND

Gudrun	254
--------	-----

LINDBERG

Eva M (Kjarulfsgaard)	216
Lars Andreas	216
Lars Bertil	216
Lars Mattias	216

LINDEMAN

Karen Van Kervel (Kjerulf)	70
----------------------------	----

LINDEMANN

Anne-Lise (Bruun)	68
Axel	68
Evelyn	68
Fredrik	68
L 'Fernanda' (Kierulf)	68

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

LINDEMANN (Con't)		LORGE	
Paul	68	Ann Kierulff (Wilkins). . .	33
LINDENTHAL		Walter C	33
Beverly Jean (Dent).	30	LOTH	
David William	30	Andreas Sorensen	137
LINDERHOLM		Inger K (Kierulff).	137
Ann Pouline (Lassen)	119	LOVDOKKEN	
Oscar	119	Jensine H (Kjerulf)	49
LISHAGEN		Ole	49
Charlotte.	103	LUMPENS	
Grethe (Kjerulff)	103	Anne Pedersdatter	278
Henrik.	103	LUND	
Knut	103	Anna Marie E (Buck)	45
Ole	103	Bente Hauskov (Kjaerulf) . .	137
LJUNGGREN		Betina Kjaerulf	137
Birgitta	221	Jakob	45
Elisabeth M R (Sandahl)	221	Kaja (Kierulf).	203
Eva (Leven)	221	Otto	203
Eva (Orngren)	221	Vagn	137
Henrik.	221	LUNDGAARD	
Herbert	221	Anne	105
Jonas	221	Borge	105
Kristina	221	Kirsten Kjaerulff (Nielsen). .	105
Magnus	221	Morten	105
Markus	221	LUPLAU	
Mattias	221	Ane Margrete (Kierulf)	118
Oskar	221	Ludvig Julius	117, 118
Peter	221	Marie (Kierulf)	117
Tobias	221	LYSONS	
LOGHOLT		Harry.	16
Andreas Ludvig	185	Henry	16
Andreas Thomsen	186	Henry Daniel	16
Ane M (Thomasdatter)	185	Sylvia (Treffry)	16
Christiane (Andreasdatter)	185	Vanda (Treffry).	16
Gregers Peter.	185		
Hans Peder Larsen	186	-M-	
Inger Katrine (Eriksdatter)	185	MAAN	
Lars Thomsen	185	Sigrid (Andreasdatter)	187
Maren (Hansdatter)	185	Svend Larsen	187
Mariane Margrethe	185	MABRY	
Thomas Larsen	185	Evelyn (Rigby)	28
Thomas Peter.	186	Evelyn Rigby	28
Thomine Kirstine.	186	Wayne Scott	28
Thomine Kirstine Larsdatter	185	MacDONALD	
Lohfert		'Peggy' Lucille (McMahon) . . .	98
Christina.	63	Edward Stanley 'Red'	98
Ige-Vibeke (Rode)	63	MacKOY	
Torben.	63	(son)	14
		Charles	14
		Petrine (Kierulff)	14

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

MacKOY (Con't)

William Roger Isac 14

MacMAHON

Aimee Rose (Leese) 42
 P A 42
 Ruby Florence 42

MACY

John Andrew 20
 Joseph Paul 20
 Mary Alice 20
 Myron A 20
 Patricia L (Sanders) 20
 Patrick Anselm 20
 Thomas Michael 20

MACY-LEWIS

David 20
 Jane Ann 20

MADDEN

Greg Scott 27
 Jimmy Clark 27
 Kim Rene 27
 Suzanne Bailey (Hughes) . . . 27

MADDOCK

Andrew Kjaerulff 234
 Charlotte Kjaerulff 234
 Dean Malcolm 234
 Marianne (Kjaerulff) 234

MADSEN

Anita Kjaerulf 265
 Anna H Ragnhild (Kjaerulf) . . 169
 Anne 132
 Asbjorn Kjaerulf 265
 Bent Kjaerulf 250
 Elsebeth 153
 Emma (Kjaerulff) 132
 Erik Bohus 95
 Ethelyn (Johnson) 55
 Inge Lise Kjaerulf 169
 Jens Aage 132
 Jens Christian 169
 Jens Kjaer 265
 Jens Kjaerulf 265, 266
 Jette (Hansen) 208
 Jorgen Bohus 95
 Karen Grethe Kjaerulf 170
 Kathrine Bohus 95
 Kirsten (Tindinge) 95
 Kirsten Kjaerulf 265
 Knud 95
 Lene 132

MADSEN (Con't)

Lisbeth (Andersen) 266
 Lone 132
 Mads 95
 Margit 153
 Maria 95
 Ninna 208
 Nomi Borgen (Poulsen) 266
 Per 208
 Ragni Kristine (Jensen) 265
 Rigmor (Pedersen) 153
 Rita Kjaerulf 169
 Signe (Maltesen) 265
 Susan Kjaerulf 265
 Sven Aage 153
 Svend Kjaerulf 266
 Tanja 208
 Torben 153

MALTHA RASMUSSEN

Aksel 91
 Anders 90
 Ann (Krag) 90
 Anne Elisabeth (Pedersen) . . . 90
 Ebba (Kjaerulff-Schmidt) 90
 Erik Krag 91
 Helen (Pedersen) 91
 Jorgen 91
 Kristian 91
 Lars 91
 Marianne 91
 Mogens 91
 Otto 90
 Rasmus 90, 91

MANDELE

Charles van der 39
 Christina van der 39
 Elizabeth van der 39
 Ellen Merete (Siim) van der . . . 39
 Karal Gustav van der 39

MANNOV

Conny Bella 85
 Jane Mary (Kierulf) 85
 John Michel 85
 Kim Johan 85

MARCUSSEN

Abigail Mary 24
 Grete 112
 Inge 111
 Ingeborg (Christensen) 111
 Leonard Rosier 24

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

MARCUSSEN (Con't)		McMAHON (Con't)	
Tage	111	Frank	98
MARTIN		Leona Rose (Murphy)	98
Craig David	101	Margaret 'Peggy' Lucille	98
Wendy Lynn (Bohlman)	101	Olene Othelie (Johnson)	98
MATHIESEN		Othelia Grace Aherne	98
Christian	170, 186	Renae Clarene	98
Helle Kjaerulf	170	MEDINA	
Karen G Kjaerulf (Madsen)	170	Alfred	77
Lise (Jensen)	186	Brian	77
Peder	186	Charmine	78
MATHIESSEN		Edelise (Witte)	77
Christian Kjaerulff	209	Elvira	77
Flemming	208	Henry	77
Helle Kjaerulff	209	Josie (Mella)	77
Kim Kjaerulff	209	Kathleen	77
Lars Kjaerulff	208	Luis II	77
Mona Kirsten (Kjaerulff)	208	Luis III	77
Vibeke (Mortensen)	209	Maria Cristina	77
MATHIEU		Maria Eleanor	77
Birte (Kjaerulff-Schmidt)	91	Mark	77
Jacques	91	Mercedes M (Kierulf)	77
Peter	91	Michael	77
McCANN		Raphael	77
Gerald	18	Richard	77
James Edward I	18	Ronald	77
James Edward II	18	Rossana (Garcia)	77
Joan Helen (Kierulf)	18	MEEKER	
McCAULEY		Charlene (Hauser)	36
F P 'Pat'	98	Charlotte Dawn	37
Renae Clarene (McMahon)	98	Jerry Daryl	36
McDANIELS		Laura Ann (Sisk)	37
Amber Star	58	Richard Alan I	37
McDOWELL		Richard Alan II	37
Alexander Willis Kierulff	22	Sheri Lou	36
Azalea A 'Bill' (Kierulff)	22	MELPH	
Azalea Adelaide	23, 300	Jane Kjaerulff	158
Catherine Ann (Forestell)	22	Klaus	158
Daniel Alexander Thomas	23	MENDEZ	
Michaele	23, 300	Amanda (Urbina)	18
Percival Eaton I	22	Ignacio Ricardo	18
Percival Eaton II	22	Ignacio Rodriquez	18
Willis Andrew Forestell	23	MEYER	
McIVER		Else (Kjerulf)	174
Harriet (Holman)	34	H.	138
John E.	34	Hans Jorgen	138
Minna Holman	34	Hedevig S K (Kierulff)	128
McMAHON		Inger (Kjaerulff)	138
Cynthia 'Cindy' Louise	98	L	128
Francis 'Frank' Reinhardt	98	Poul Wilhelm	174

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

MICHDAL			MOE (Con't)	
Abelone Kirstine (Kierulf)	121		Marie (Bentsen)	99
Vilhelm Hansen	121		Olaf Andreas	99
MICHELSEN			MOGENSEN	
Barbara	198		Else Pedersdtr (Kjaerulf)	146
Frederik	198		Niels	146
Juliane (Kjerulff)	198		MOHR	
Steffen	198		Cynthia Mary (Urbina)	18
Thomas	198		Eric Albin	18
MIDDELHART			Gabriel Aurora	18
Finn	179		MOLBACH	
Jesper	179		'Malene' Marie (Kjaerulf)	50
Rikke	179		Anders Christensen	50
MIKKELSEN			Anders Christian	50, 51
Betty Mailund	140		Andrea Antonette (Kjaerulf)	50
Birthe I Kjaerulff	131		Christen	51
Esther J Katrine (Kjaerulff)	130		Christian	47
Frode	130		Ingeborg Christine	50, 51
Gudrun (Kjaerulff)	131		Inger Marg (Kierulff)	47, 51
Holger	184		Magdalene Marie (Kjaerulf)	51
Inga	184		MOLLER	
Ingrid	131		Albert Laurits Vilhelm	171
Jennifer	131		Alvilda (Nielsen)	172
Jesper	239		Anne Lise Kjaerulf	171
Kirsten	184		Carl Johan Kjaerulf	171
Kirsten Lilly Kjaerulff	131		Ellen Margrethe Kjaerulf	171
Niels	131		Eva Gerda (Kjerulff)	151
Poul Ole Helwig	239		Inger Mork (Kristensen)	171
Ruth Edith (Andersen)	184		Jette Kjaerulf	172
Solveig (Sorensen)	239		Karsten Bernat	151
Susanne	239		Kurt Bernat	151
MILES			Leif Bernat	151
Felice Dawn	67		Sigrid Kjaerulf (Jensen)	171
Peter Wallace	67		Thomas Bernat	151
Sidsel Kierulf (Bendixen)	67		Ulrich Kjaerulf	172
Yasmine	67		Valborg Helene Kjaerulf	171
MIOEN			Valborg Kjaerulf	169
Jan Ole	210		MOLLERUP	
Rolf	210		Andreas	199
Tove Marie (Kierulf)	210		Camilla	199
MOBERG			Johs	199
Birgitta (Ljunggren)	221		Turid (Bennetter)	199
David	221		MONSTED	
Emelie	221		Jens Pauli	127
Hanna	221		Jeppe Pauli	127
Josefin	221		Lini Pauli	127
Lars-Goran	221		Lone Birgitte (Hohne)	127
MOE			MORALES	
Clara Didrikke Johnson	99		Corinne Anne (Egan)	25
Janna 'Jane' S Johnson	98		Danielle Marie	25

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

MORALES (Con't)

Humberto Jose 25
Justin Jose 25

MORCH

Fredrik 13
Hedevig (Schaarup) 13
Karen 13

MORGAN

Elixabeth (Treffry) 15
Frederick F Llewelwyn 15

MORK

Gertrud S (Kjaerulf) 113
Hans Pedersen 210
Has Pedersen 113
Karen Nilsd (Kjaerulf) 113, 210
Peder Jensen 113

MORTENSEN

Anders 108
Frank 105
Ida M Kjaerulff (Jensen) 108
Inger G Kjaerulff (Nielsen) 105
Lisbeth 105

MOSBECH

Aase (Dehn) 161

MOURITZEN

Carl Emil 47
Olufdine (Kjaerulff) 47

MOWRY

Brenda Kay (Sanford) 59
Gladys 'Elaine' (Davis) 58
Hartford 'Hart' Gene 58
Hartford Michael 59
Jessica Joy 59
Katherine Elaine 59
Kathleen Susan (Searles) 59
Melissa Kay 59
Michael Alan 59
Michelle Renee 59
Robert Kevin 59
Stanley Gene 59
Teresa Ann 59

MUELLER

Allan Clarence 24
Andreas Stuart 24
Sandra (Kierulff) 24

MUHLENDORPH

Gitte 103
Helle Toni 103
Inger Lise (Kjerulff) 103
Janne 103

MUHLENDORPH (Con't)

Lars 103
Poul Erik 103

MULLER

Martin Daniel 97
Petra (Rygh) 97

MUNCH

Kirsten 108

-N-

NAABYE

Eigil 134
Miss 133

NAESS

Hanne Elisabeth Kierulf 202
Helene Kierulf 202
Ragnar 202
Tore Kierulf 202

NAGEL

Adolf Ferdinand Wilhelm 135
Inez T N (Kierulff) 135

NAVARRO

Pamela Rae (Kierulff) 18
Willis Arcadia I 18
Willis Arcadia II 18

NEERGAARD

Kasparine C P (Kierulf) 183
Tauber 183

NEWTON

Dallas 67
Felice Dawn (Miles) 67

NICHOLSON

Rhonda Lynn 167
Steven 167
Virginia Lee (Vincent) 167
William Stevens 167

NIELSEN

Aase (Kjaerulff) 195
Anders 52
Andreas August 173
Ane Marie Hansine 54
Anna (Thomsen) 39
Anna K (Christensen) 112
Anna Marie (Kjaerulff) 144
Anne Marie (Halvorsdatter) 190
Anne Marie (Kierulf) 68
Annie Pajhede 39
Arne Kjaerulff 105
Asta Kjaerulff 145
Bente Kate (Kjaerulff) 160

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

NIELSEN (Con't)

Birgit Kjaerulff	105
Birta Gunhild (Kjaerulff)	237
Bjarke Dan	234
Britta Gedion	105
Caroline (Larsen)	54
Caroline Fernanda Kierulf	68
Cecilie Stonor	150
Christian Gedion	105
Claudine Andrea (Kjaerulff)	173
Claus	11
Claus Pajhede	39
Connie Jacobsen (Andersen)	39
Dorthe Kjaerulff	105
Einar	144
Ejnar Solgaard	112
Elisabet (Christensen)	51
Ellen (Kjaerulff)	210
Erik	195
Erik Kjaerulff	145
Erling Holger	208
Gerda (Hansen)	145
Grete I M (Kjaerulff)	179
Gudrun	131
Hans Gedion	105
Hans Jorgen	105
Hans Kjaerulff	145
Helle	190
Henning	39
Henny (Kjaerulff)	139
Henrik Gedion	105
Herdis (Just)	145
Ida (Justesen)	52
Inger Bertelsdtr (Kjaerulff)	52
Inger Greth Kjaerulff	105
Inger Kjaerulff	254
Inger Margrethe (Kjaerulff)	105
Inger Mathilde (Andersen)	245
Irene (Kjaerulff)	234
Jacob Kjaerulff	233
Jakob	139
Jan	237
John	150
Jorgen Kjaerulff	245
Just	51
Karen Kjaerulff	145
Karen Margete (Andersen)	150
Karen Margrethe Kjaerulff	144
Karin Kjaerulff	234
Karin Kjerulff	245

NIELSEN (Con't)

Kirsten Kjaerulff	105
Kristian Stonor	150
Lars	52
Lars Christian	54
Lars Kjaerulff	234
Lauritz	149
Lene	131
Lene Sofie (Andersen)	39
Line Kjaerulff	234
Lisbeth Kjaerulff	145
Lise (Stroyer)	189
Lise-Lotte Kjaerulff	195
Lone	52
Lone (Hoimark)	11
Lucie Cornelia (Kjaerulff)	233
Mads Pajhede	39
Maren (Thomasdatter)	51
Maren Kirstine	54
Marianne Kjaerulff	195
Marie Hoimark	11
Mark Just Kjaerulff	145
Martin Kjaerulff	234
Mette	190
Mette (Gedion)	105
Michael Kjaerulff	105
Mogens Kjaerulff	105
Mona Kirsten (Kjaerulff)	208
Niels Christian Kjaerulff	145
Nikolaj	139
Nils Marinus	54
Nils Peter Michael	233
Nina I Kjaerulff (Hansen)	233
Noe Just Kjaerulff	145
Oda	131
Oda (Kjaerulff)	131
Ole	132
Ole Kjerulff	245
Ole Niels	52
Ove	51
Per	189
Peter	139
Peter Pajhede	39
Poul A Buhl	190
Rigmor (Kjerulff)	149
Rolf	68
Soren Hansen	145
Thomas	12, 54
Thomas Leth Kjaerulff	145
Tina Leth Kjaerulff	145

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

NIELSEN (Con't)

Tudlik Leth (Hansen) . . .	145
Vibeke (Wunch)	231

NILSSON

Ann-Charlott	216
Ann-Margret	216
Ann-Marie (Nilsson)	216
Anna Birgit (Ohlin)	216
Bengt Aake	216
Edla (Wahlgren)	216
Gerda	214
Gustaf Alfrid	213
Hanne	149
Helga Ingeborg (Bergstrom)	215
Helmy Ingegerd	216
Hilding	213
I A Kjerulff (Jorgensen)	149
Jenny	213
John August	216
Karl-Erik Otto	216
Kirsten (Kjaerulff)	158
Knut Aake	216
Lars Erik	216
Maria sofia	215
Monika	216
Ole	158
Otto Emil	215
Per	214
Peter Magnus	215
Signe Elisabeth (Waak)	215
Siv Anna Ingegerd	215
Sofia (Svensdotter)	215
Sture Henry	215
Sven	213
Thilda Sofia (Larsdoter)	213
Tom Aake	216
Torsten	214

NISSEN

Christina	60, 104
Manfred	104
Susanne B (Kjaerulff)	104

NORRIS

Lillian 'Bernice' (Kjerulff)	264
Noland John	264

NORSTRAND

Emilie	125
Hans	125
Helen (Slebsager)	125
Julie	125
Lennart	125

NOVAC

Jet (Bjerregaard Pedersen)	232
--------------------------------------	-----

-O-

OHLAND

Aage	133
Agnete 'Didi'	134
Hans	133
Margot J B (Kierulff)	133

OHLSEN

Anne Johanne (Buck)	46
Ole	46
Oleander	124
Avilda (Kierulff)	124

OLESEN

Britta Thyra (Kjaerulf)	170
Christina	144
Erik Pind	170
Hans Peter	130
Ingrid Kjaerulf	170
Julie Eleonora (Kierulff)	130
Pia Kjaerulf	170
Vibeke Kjaerulf	170

OLLMANN

Mark	264
Martha J 'Marti' (Skittrall)	264

OLSEN

'Tinne' Dam (Kjaerulff)	140
Albert	154
Anna-Mette Kjaerulff	140
Astrid (Kjaerulff)	209
Dennis	189
E Kjaerulff (Rasmussen)	154
Elise	154
Ellen	154
Grethe Horne (Heilesen)	149
Gunnar	154
Haakon Pawlik	140
Jorgen	189
Kathleen	149
Katrine (Kjerulff)	190
Liselotte Kjaerulff	141
Marianne (Stroyer)	189
Martin	189
Petrine Margrete (Kjerulff)	192
Samuel	192
Susanna Mayntz (Kierulff)	135
Torben	135

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

OLSGAARD

Eleonora Philipine (Kjerulf) . 49
Ole Pedersen 49

OLSON

Carl 99
Mildred (Timroth) 99

OLSSON

Anne (Kjaerulff) 155
Rolf 155

OLUFFSDATTER

Maren 10, 51

ORDING

Boye Pedersen 45
Else Kristine 45
Fredrikke (Stockflett) 45
Gunhild Kristine 45
Hedevig (Flood) 45
Hedevig Jorgine 45
Jorgen Flood 45
Marine Hermine 45

ORTH

Juliane M Caroline (Kierulf) . 84
William Georg 84

OSCARSSON

Alf 222
Erling 222
Jan 222
Lilian (Kjerrulf) 222

OSTRUP

Ernst 61
Eva Lise () 61
Flemming 61
Gerda () 61
Jens 61
Margarete 61
Maria Neergaard (Torst) . . . 61
Ole 61
Wilhelm 61

OTT

'Bitten' Vibe (Kierulff) . . . 42
Jorgen 42

OTTESEN

Anne Pedersdtr (Kjaerulf) . 163
Elisabeth Kjaerulf 163
Kjeld 163

OVENSEN

Agnes Cecilie Kierulff . . . 206
Jan Einar 206

-P-

PAASKE

(Baby) 124
Christian 124
Henrik 124
Inger (Kierulff) 124
Johan C. 124

PANZINI

Annika Sophie Siim 39
Frederick Christian Siim . . . 39
Michael Ange 39
Nanna Ingrid (Siim) 39
Nicholas Siim 39

PARKER

Bryan Kjerulf 263
Carroll 35
Donna 35
Guy Lee 263
Holly 35
Katherine (Freeman) 35
Patricia Ione (Kjerulf) . . . 263

PAULE

Anita Sempio (Kierulf) . . . 73
Jason Anthony Kierulf . . . 73
Josephine A 'J' Kierulf . . . 73
Juanito 73

PAULIN

Anne Johanne 217, 219
Engela Helena (Kjerrulff) . 219
Erik 219

PEDERSDATTER

(Miss) 113
Johanne 113
Maren 113

PEDERSEN

Aase Kjaerulff 238
Aksel 171
Anette Kjaerulff 142
Anette Kjaerulff (Hansen) . 234
Anne Mette Thorsgaard . . . 112
Anne Thorsgaard (Pedersen) . 112
August 238
Axel 195
Bente Kjaerulff 239
Bjarne Gram 237
Brian Kjaerulff 234
Camilla Kjaerulff 239
Christian 180
Dennis Kjaerulff 234
Dora () 238

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

PEDERSEN (Con't)

Doris	238
Doris Kristine (Bonneland)	239
Edel ()	238
Egon	246
Ellen (Kierulff)	184
Edith Kjaerulff	239
Ellen Margrethe (Kjaerulff)	142
Elna N Sagra (Kjaerulff) .	180
Emil John Ron Thorsgaard	112
Frede Thorsgaard	111
Hanne Kjaerulff	239
Hans Christian Kjaerulff I	238
Hans Christian Kjaerulff II	239
Henning Kjaerulff	239
Inge (Marcussen)	111
Inge (Stensig)	171
Inge L Kjaerulff (Johansen)	107
Inge Lise Kjaerulff (Madsen)	169
Inger	153
Inger (Christensdatter) . . .	51
Inger (Kierulff)	124
Irma Bente (Kjaerulff) . . .	237
Jacob Peder	184
Jan Kjaerulff	238
Jeffrey Eduardo Kjaerulff	239
Jens 10,	252
Jesper Thorsgaard	112
Joachim	195
Johanne ()	238
John Ron	112
Jonas Ron Thorsgaard . . .	112
Jorgen	51
Jorgen Christian	142
Karen	142
Karin Kjaerulff (Petersen)	237
Kathy (Kidde)	238
Kim Thorsgaard	111
Kirstine (Kjerulff)	195
Klara Kjaerulff	238
Knud	196
Knud Erik	169
Laura Kjaerulff	238
Laura Kjaerulff (Pedersen)	238
Lili	238
Maren (Kjaerulff)	10
Margrethe (Kierulff)	153
Marie (Beyer)	195
Marinus Kjaerulff	238
Martin Thorsgaard	112

PEDERSEN (Con't)

Mathilde Kjerulff	244
Merry	196
Mette	186
Michael	246
Mikkel Gram	237
Mogens Brock	124
Morten Gram	237
Niels	153
Peter Hojslev	185
Preben	238
Ragna Oda (Kjaerulff) . . .	246
Richard Kjaerulff	238
Rigmor	153
Ronny Kjaerulff	142
Steen Ole Vium	107
Steffen	237
Steffen Kjaerulff	107
Stella (Kjerulff)	196
Susanne Vium	107
Tina Thorsgaard	112
Uffe Gravers	149
Ulla	238
Vibeke Rye (Hansen) . . .	239
Viggo Kjaerulff	238
PERKINS	
(son)	16
Captain Charles	16
Florence (Treffry)	16
PERRY	
Earleen Ruth (Wathey) . . .	98
James	98
PERSEN	
Harold	159
Lis (Kjaerulff)	159
PERSSON	
Anne Birgitte (Kjaerulff) .	174
PETERSEN	
Anders Carl	108
Anine K C (Kjerulff)	207
Anita Kjaerulff (Madsen) . .	265
Anna M M (Kierulff)	134
Birgit (Kruse)	237
Carl Christian Ludvig	130
Caroline D E (Kierulff) . . .	128
Chris	181
Connie	181
Edith ()	108
Emma Stoltenberg	195
Erik Herluf	265

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

PETERSEN (Con't)

Hanne (Ornstrup)	195
Hanne Ingrid (Kjaerulf)	246
Hannibal Julius	128
Harry Marius	237
Henning Johan	181
Ib Stoltenberg	195
Inger Kjerulf	108
Jack	181
Jenny (Thomassen)	195
Jens	13
Jens Michael	195
Jette Aase (Kiaerulff)	181
Johanne (Kjaerulf)	13
Johanne Katrine (Kierulff)	130
Jorgen Valdemar	134
Juliane (Kjerulff)	195
Karin Kjaerulff	237
Kent Kjaerulff	237
Ketty Kjaerulff	237
Kirstine (Kjerulff)	195
Klara	196
Lars Kjaerulff	237
Line Kjaerulf	246
M K Kjaerulff (Jensen)	108
Maja	196
Mereden Stoltenberg	195
Metha Jorgine (Kjaerulff)	237
Mie Kjaerulf	246
P	207
Per	246
Philitte P G (Kjaerulff)	210
Tagit Stoltenberg	195
Thorkild Kjerulf	108
Tonna Stoltenberg	195
Vibeke Kjaerulff	237
Vilhelm Stoltenberg	195

PETERSON

Doreen (Austad)	165
---------------------------	-----

PETRI

K Kjaerulff (Christensen)	131
Lars	131
Volker	131

PETTERSSON

Birgitta (Olofsson)	215
Gun (Ekenberg)	215
Jan	215
Kaj Aake	215
Lars	215
Maria Sofia (Nilsson)	215

PETTERSSON (Con't)

Thure Alvar	215
-----------------------	-----

PILEGAARD-HANSEN

Agnete (Obelitz)	63
Jan	63

PINI

Alan Patrick	179
Gian Franco	178
Hanne Soberg (Kjaerulff)	178
Jannik Lars	179

POTTER

Cara Lynn	33
Christopher Burtt II	33
Christopher Burtt III	33
Sara (Leiby)	33

POULSEN

Dora (Lassen)	121
Ella	121
Knud	262
Maren (Michelsdatter)	262
Mette (Mortensdatter)	262
Oluf Peter	121
Poul	207
Stephan	262
Thyra (Kjaerulff)	207

PRAKSTI

Angelita L (Kierulf)	74
Peter	74

PREBEN-HANSEN

Aksel	63
Elisabeth (Jorgensen)	62
Emil Frederik	62
Emma Mathilde	62
Esther (Aksel-Hansen)	63
Ib	62
Ida Kathinka	63
Kjeld	63
Otto	62
Poul Johan	62

PRICE

Charles Anthony	57
Diane Louise (Carras)	57
Timothy	57
Veronica Marie	57

PRINTZLAU

Henning	181
Kirsten Aase (Kiaerulff)	181
Mette Aase	181
Morten Bent	181

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

-Q-

QUITALIG

Anita (Kierulf) 82

-R-

RAMPANI

C 26
 Christopher Charles 26
 Nancy Ann (Hemmings) 26

RAMSBAEK

Mette 140
 Morten 140
 Peter 140
 Poul 140
 Randi (Kjaerulff) 140

RASMUSSEN

Aase (Lassen) 231
 Allan Kjerulff 197
 Anker Kjaerulff 154
 August Kjaerulff Meyer 157
 Augusta Anne Marie 157
 Carl Bernhard 154
 Christian 187
 Christian Ludvig August I. 157
 Christian Ludvig August II 157
 Cristiane A C (Kjaerulf) 157
 Elinor Kjerulff 149
 Elisabeth Kjaerulff 154
 Elius 197
 Ellinor Kjerulff 198
 Else Kjerulff 149
 Erik Kirkeby 158
 Frits 157
 Hansine 157
 Ingeborg () 156
 Inger Kjaerulff 154
 Johan Kjaerulff 140
 Johanne (Jakobsdatter) 187
 Jytte (Madsen) 198
 Karen () 156
 Kirsten Kjaerulff 154
 K Kjaerulff (Rasmussen) 154
 Kirstine (Svendsdatter) 187
 Lis () 197
 Lise (Kjaerulff) 158
 Ludvig Peter 157
 Matine () 154
 Mogens 154
 Morten 187
 Niels Kjerulff 198

RASMUSSEN (Con't)

Ole Lang 231
 Olga Dorteia M (Meyer) 157
 Otto Kjaerulff 156
 Per Lang 231
 Petra Kjerulff (S) II 197
 Poul 154
 Poul Kjaerulff 156
 Poula (Kjerulff) 149
 Rasmus Kjerulff 198
 Ruth Kjaerulff 156
 Sidsel Kjaerulff 140
 Sophie W (Kjaerulff) 154
 Steffan Kjerulff 198
 Torben 140
 Valdemar Saxo 149
 Vibeke Kjerulff 198

RAVN

Allan 140
 Inger Kjaerulff (Lauridsen) 140
 Kristine Kjaerulff 140

READ

Alfred Christopher 24
 Barbara E (Kierulff) 24

REFNOV

Anna-M Kjaerulff (Olsen) 140
 Jan Mikal 140
 Jens Peter 141
 Kathrine 141
 Kristian 140

REINHOLT

Johannes 134
 Kirsten (Kierulff) 134
 Marianne Kierulff 134

RENGADE

Bodil Marie (Kierulff) 135
 Maurice 135

REYES

Virginia (Kierulf) delos 82

RIGBY

Doris (Tedder) 28
 Evelyn Fuller 28
 Evylyn Bailey (Fuller) 28
 Scott Harvin I 28
 Scott Harvin II 28

RILI

Ayne Kierulf 73
 Jose 73
 Mabel (Kierulf) 73

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

RINKES

Christiane (Kierulff)	26
William	26

RINNAN

Gerda	97
Harry	97
Johan Godtfred	97
Jorgine Kjerulf	98
Kristine Henriette	97
Margrethe (Bentsen)	97
Mathilde Emilie	97
Oskar Martel	98
Sigrid Gunelic (Nilsen)	97
Trond	98

RISS

Anne (Kjaerulff)	155
Torben	155

ROBINSON

Agnes Ellen (Kierulff)	152
Caolyn (Hoehle)	20
Ethel	21
Gertie	20
John William	152
Roy I	20
Roy II	21
Sylvester	20

RODDICK

Donald Keith	153
Marisa Monet	153
Richard	153
Steven Craig	153
Teresa Marie (Fredrikson)	153
Thelma Alice (Todd)	153

RODE

Anne-Charlotte	63
Benedikte Obelitz	63
Bent	63
Charlotte Baltzer	63
Christian Bent Obelitz	63
Emma (Preben-Hansen)	62
Georg	63
Hanne (Gravesen)	63
Henning	63
Ida-Camilla	63
Inge-Vibeke	63
Jorgen	63
Kirsten (Andersen)	63
Kirsten (Christensen)	63
Kirsten (Obelitz)	63
Marie Louise	63

RODE (Con't)

Martin Georg	63
Michala Cecilie	63
Oscar	62
Ulla	63
Vibeke	62

RODRIQUES

Azuncion S (Kierulff)	74
Casimero	74
Karld Casiano Kierulff	74
Mark Lester Kierulff	74
Ria Kierulff	74

ROHL

Abraham	44
J F	44
Katharina Sofie (Fuchs)	44

ROMCKE

Anne	66
Dagny 'Tuen'	66
Hedvig Kierulff	66
Henning	67
Ida Fernanda (Kierulff)	66
Lily	66
Ninni (Dahl)	66
Olaf	66
Otto Kierulff	66

ROMILD

Gulan (Aquilin)	217
---------------------------	-----

ROSENTHAL

Bjorn	257
Emil Israel	135
Grete	257
Leif Kierulff	257
Merete	257
Tertia Regina O (Kierulff)	135

ROUNBORG

Borge	134
Johanne Marie (Barfoed)	134

RUE

Charles	167
Virginia Lee (Vincent)	167

RUHNAU

Gern Kjaerulf	252
-------------------------	-----

RUSSELL

Barbara Frances (Skittrall)	264
Ronald Wayne I	264
Ronald Wayne II	264

RYGH

Evald	97
Gusta	97

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

RYGH (Con't)

Ingeborg Marie (Bentsen) . . .	97
Karen Marthine B (Mordt). . .	97
Karl Ditlev	97
Louise ()	97
Oluf	97
Peter Per.	97
Peter Strand	97
Petra	97
Rikka	97
Sofie (Arntzen)	97

-S-

SACHS

Hanne	126
Henrik Emil	125
Karen Schiøtz (Kierulff) . . .	125

SAMANEN

Esko Kalevi	225
Ghita M E (Hagelstam) . . .	225
Jonnie Esko Ivar	225

SAND

Aage Henrik Kjaerulff . . .	109
Abelone Marie Jensdatter . . .	11
Abigal (Blaesbjerg)	11
Anders Christensen	109
Anders Christensen	11
Anders Martin Kjaerulff . . .	109
Anne (Kjaerulff)	11
Anne C M F (Pedersen) . . .	109
Anne Christine (Vodskov) . . .	109
Anne Pallesdtr (Kjaerulff) . .	146
Astrid (Jensen)	109
Christian Hendrich Kjaerulff	109
Christian Henrik Kjaerulff	109
Edit Petrea Kjaerulff	110
Ellen Bolette Kjaerulff . . .	110
Ellen Martine Kjaerulff . . .	110
Ingvar Peter	110
Jens Andersen	11, 146
Jens Kjaerulff	11, 96
Jens Otto Kjaerulff	110
Johanne Marie (Kjaerulff) . . .	109
Kira	110
Lilly Margrethe Kjaerulff . . .	110
Margrete (Kjaerulff)	11
Margrete Dortea (Kjaerulff) . .	96
Myrtle Agnes Kjaerulff . . .	109
Oda Wilhelmina Kjaerulff . . .	110
Stella Elain	110

SANDAGER

Annette Ilone	179
-------------------------	-----

SANDAHL

Birgitt M Regina (Kjerrulff) . .	220
Carl	220
Charlotte	220
Christian	220
Elisabeth Maria Regina . . .	221
Ella (Backman)	220
Eva	220
Gabriella (Mostrom)	220
Helene	220
Margarita (Riber)	221
Per Carl Fredrik	221
Ula	220
Ulf Carl Herman	220

SANDERS

Alice E (Kierulff)	18
Enoch Arlie	18
Gregory Arlie	19
John Brian	19
Julie	19
Kathleen (Donohue)	19
Marjory (Moore)	19
Mark Moore	19
Matthew Moore	19
Meaghan Lane	19
Patricia L	20
Rodney Arlie	19
Rosemary	19
Viola Ann	19

SANDERSEN

Egon Mansa	41
Inge H V (Kierulff)	41, 272, 288

SANDQUIST

Ingvar Jonas	216
Ingvar Kristofer	216
Karl Ingvar Tycho	216
Siv Anna-Karin	216
S Gull-Maj (Kjarulffsgaard) . .	216

SANDRO

Ariel Kierulff	74
Leonides Kierulff	74
Mirasol Kierulff	74
Socorro S (Kierulff)	74
Teodoro	74

SANTOS

Lourdes 'Lulu' J (Kierulff) . .	75
---------------------------------	----

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

SAVAGE		SEAY (Con't)	
'Maggie' Aagot (Johnson)	98	Sarah 'Louise'	34
J M	98	SEBELIUS	
SAYSON		Anders	215
Clarence Kierulf	74	Bengta (Andersdotter)	211
Constantino	74	Elsa	215
Constantino Kierulf	74	Elsa (Moller)	215
Joanna Kierulf	74	Greta (Lindberg).	215
Trinidad L (Kierulf)	74	Inga (Olufsdotter)	215
SCHAARUP		Jacob	215
Hedevig	13	Johannes	215
Karen (Kierulff)	13	Nils Christiansson	211
Peter	13	Troen (Brorsdotter)	215
SCHAEFFER		SECHER	
Anne-Margrethe	62	Ane Birkelund.	116
Ditley Saabye	62	Carsten Morch.	116
Frank L S	62	Harriet (Kjerulf)	115, 218
Henrik Gundelach	62	Jette B (Khristensen).	116
Ruth (Voldgaard-Larsen)	62	Svend Erling	115
Vibeke (Rode)	62	Svend Peter Morch.	116
SCHMID		Trine	116
Charlotte (Kjaerulff)	158	SEERUP	
Roger	158	Christian	265
SCHMIDT		Dorte	265
Bertel Pedersen	47	SEJERSEN	
Caroline (Kierulff)	47	Ingertine Elise (Flensburg)	241
Otto Jaegge Ludvig	90	Jens Peter	241
Valborg (Kjaerulff).	90	J M Kjaerulf (Kristensen)	241
SCHNEIDER		Karen Kjaerulf	241
Calle.	193	Tage Kjaerulf	241
Dennis	193	SHANE	
Dorthe (Kjaerulff)	193	Adolph	22
Karina	193	Anna (Kierulff)	22
SCHOW		SHEARER	
Caroline Mathilde (Kierulff)	128	Ethan	200
Christian Hagen	128	Margrete Lamond (Kierulf)	200
SCHUTZE		Suneel	200
Bent	105	SHEELEY	
Birgit Kjaerulff (Nielsen)	105	Billy	21
Kristina	105	Edith	21
SCHYTTE		Ethel (Hoehle).	21
Jens Nielsen	163	Jenny May	21
Mette Thomasdtr (Kjaerulf)	163	Judd	21
SEAY		SHELLEY	
C Earl	34	Barbara Frances (Skitttrall)	264
Dorothy (Sexton)	34	Earl	264
Earl Bailey	34	Larry	264
Earl Stanley	34	Sandra Rose	264
Kenton Bailey	34		
Lula Marie (Bailey)	34		

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

SHERIDAN

John Patrick 15
 Pamela (Treffry) 15

SIBBELIA

Christina Nilsdøter 211

SIBBELIUS

Bengta Olofsdtr (Schyring) 211
 Christian Nielsen 211
 Karin (Larsdøter) 211
 Nils 211

SIBILIA

Debra (Dilley) 36
 Wayne Thomas 36

SIDELMANN

Anna Maria (Kjaerulf) 147
 Gjerd Gregersen 147

SIIM

Christian 39
 Ellen Merete 39
 Else Johanne (Thomsen) 39
 Elsebeth (Herz) 39
 Jørgen Christian 39
 Marie Louise 39
 Michael Christian 39
 Nanna Ingrid 39

SIMONI

Johanne Amalie (Kierulf) 119
 Sofus Emil 119

SIMONSEN

Carl Gisle Gunnar 54
 David Raymond I 29
 David Raymond II 29
 Ida Sofie (Krogh-Kierulff) 54
 John Charles 29
 Karen Ann 29
 Kathleen Ann 29
 Kristen Elizabeth 29
 Laurie Kristine 29
 Lillie Bailey (Fuller) 29
 Lillie Kathleen 29
 Victoria Ann (Verway) 29

SINGLETON

Alicia (Knight) 93
 Gene 93
 Marie Danielle 93
 Russell Derrick 93

SINGZON

Felipe Y 82
 Magdalena (Kierulf) 82

SKIBSTED

Christian 183
 Elisabeth Sofie (Kierulf) 183

SKITTRALL

Barbara Frances 264
 Delores (De Witte) 264
 Edward Harold 264
 Edward James 264
 Frances K (Kjerulf) 261, 264
 Jamie Edward 264
 Jeffrey Martin 264
 Jeremy Joseph 264
 Jesse 264
 Joshua David 264
 Martha Jeanne 'Mart' 264
 Mary Kathryn (Preston) 264
 Sarah Elizabeth 264
 Savannah Joy 264

SLAUGHTER

Alice Ann (Browder) 30
 Joe Wayne I 30
 Joe Wayne II 30
 Stephen Dwayne 30

SLEBSAGER

Anette 124
 Bodil (Kierulff) 124
 Erik 124
 Helen 125

SMED

Gjertrud Pdrsdtr (Kjaerulf) 163
 Thomas Christensen 163

SMITH

Carol Ann 31
 Daisy Putnam (Anderson) 27
 Debra (McKnight) 31
 Debra Ann (Church) 30
 Donald Anderson 27
 James Pratt II 30
 James Pratt III 30
 James Pratt IV 31
 Janine (MacDonald) 27
 Marjorie Bailey (Finlayson) 30
 Marjorie Lynn 31
 Mark 263
 Mary Ann (Kraft) 27
 Natalie Ann 27
 Patricia Ione (Kjerulf) 263
 Robert Craig 31
 Stuart Craig 31

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

SMITH (Con't)

William Robert I 27
 William Robert II 27

SMITT

Benedikte (Rode) 63
 Rasmus Obelitz 63
 Thorkil 63

SNOWDEN

Amy Katherine 33
 Ann Kierulff (Wilkins) 33
 Elizabeth Ann 33
 R Grady II 33
 R Grady 'Gray' III 33

SNYDER

'Maggie' Aagot (Johnson) 98
 Burt 98
 Laura Madge 98

SOLEM

Dagny 'Tuen' (Romcke) 66
 Fan Huberg 66
 Hanne 66
 Ida 66

SONDERGAARD

Birgitte 86
 Erik Lennart 86
 Ingeborg Ruth (Kierulff) 86
 Inger Lise 86
 Jan Oluf 86
 Maj Britt 86

SONDERHOLM

Eske Nielsen 51
 Mette (Christensdatter) 51

SORENSEN

(Baby) 143
 Anette (Christen) 143
 Anita 160
 Anne Pedersdtr (Kjaerulff) 227
 Astrid Kjaerulff 145
 Bente (Jeppesen) 198
 Birthe Kjaerulff (Andersen) 145
 Bjarne 145
 Bolette (Kjerulff) 196
 Carl Frederik 186
 Christiane Elisabeth 185
 Dorthe Berk 142
 Dorthe Lykke 198
 Elisabeth (Jacobsen) 11
 Ellen Jane Buus 186
 Elly (Kjaerulff) 143
 Emil 143

SORENSEN (Con't)

Gjaermund 238
 Grete (Kierulff) 240
 Grethe () 198
 Harald Christian 185
 Herluf Kjerulff 197
 Inge Marie Buus 186
 Ingrid Kathrine 185
 Jenny 143
 Jens Buus 185
 Johan Peter 186
 John Sofus Kjerulff 198
 Jorgen 143
 Karen Margrethe Buus 185
 Kirstine Kjerulff 196
 Klara Kjaerulff (Pedersen) 238
 Knud Kjerulff 198
 Laina Anette Buus 186
 Lars Jorgen 185
 Lars Kjerulff 198
 Lars Pedersen 227
 Larzetty K (Sorensen) 185
 Larzetty Kristine 185
 Lissy Lykke (Andersen) 198
 Mariane M (Logholt) 185
 Martin Kjaerulff 145
 Merete 143
 Minna Kjerulff 197
 Niels Peter 143
 Otto Christian 11
 Petra Kjerulff I 197
 Petra Kjerulff II 197
 Sander Niels Kjerulff 198
 Sofie Kjerulff 197
 Sofus 196
 Solveig 239
 Thomas Kjerulff 198
 Tove 239

SPAGER

Ann Christine 41
 Inge H Vibe (Kierulff) 41
 Jesper Fogt 41
 Jorgen 41
 Lisbeth Fogt (Nielsen) 41
 Martin Richart 41
 Soren Peter 41

SPEARS

Caroll Flippin (Moore) 32
 Lillian Wilson (Adams) 32
 Sally Adams 32

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

SPEARS (Con't)

William Eugene II 32

SPICER

(son) 43
 Alice Noon 43
 Ann 43
 Anne Tyng (Higginson) . . . 43
 Carla de (Marchi) 43
 Carolyn (Hinshaw) 43
 Donald 43
 Donald Worthington 43
 Eleanor (Sullivan) 43
 Elizabeth (Sawyer) 42
 Emily (Kierulff) 42
 Emily Louise 43
 Gertrude Ane (Asserson) . . . 42
 Helen Elizabeth 'Betsy' . . . 43
 John Kierulff 43
 Margaret Rosalie 43
 Mary Helen (Tildsley) 43
 Nancy Eleanor 43
 Paul 43
 Raymond Brewster 43
 Rolf 42
 Rolf Lewis 43
 Vibe Clay 43
 William Francis I 42
 William Francis II 42
 William Francis III 43

SPOGAARD

Anne Elisabeth (Lassen) . . . 231
 Danielle Elisabeth 231
 Philip Christian 231
 Rene' 231

SPRADLEY

Jimmy W. 35
 Linda Marsha (Bailey) 35

STAARUP

Rudolf 186

STANG

Dorothea (Buck) 46
 Jakob 46

STEFFENSEN

Anne Nielsdatter (Kjaerulf) . 164
 Anne Nielsdtr (Kjaerulf) . . 163
 Thomas 163, 164

STENERSEN

Baard Kjaerulf 170
 Bente Vibeke F (Kjaerulf). . 170
 Gunnar 170

STENERSEN (Con't)

Hanne Cecilie Kjaerulf . . . 170
 Kjetil Kjaerulf 170

STENSIG

Dorthe 171
 Ellen M Kjaerulf (Moller) . . 171
 Inge 171
 Jenny () 171
 Svend 171
 Uffe 171

STEPHANSEN

Anne (Knudsdatter) 262
 Poul 262

STEVENS

Alice (Davis) 56
 Robert James I 56

STEVENSON

Deborah (Kierulff) 17
 Michael Craig 17
 Michelle Christine 17

STJERNE

Henning 195
 Tagit S (Petersen) 195

STONOR WERNER

Conrad August Poul 150
 Eva 151
 Frants Leo 150
 Ingelise 150
 Inger (Kjerulff) 150
 Kirsten 150
 Knud 150
 Micael 151
 Peter 150
 Preben 150
 Saima 150
 Sanne 150
 Ulla Karina Kjerulff 151

STORFORS

Anne-Charlotte (Kjerulf) . . . 226
 Haakan Vilhelm 226
 Magnus Vilhelm 226
 Staffan Alexander 226

STOUGAARD

Anne Mette Kjaerulf 173
 Jorgen 173
 Jorgen Michael Kjaerulf . . . 173
 Kirsten L Kjaerulf (Jensen). . 173
 Lisbeth Kjaerulf 173

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

STRAUMANN

Cecilie	199
Nadia	199
Per	199
Peter	199
Vibeke (Bennetter)	199

STRICKLETT

Joan	37
----------------	----

STROEMME

Olaf Kierulf	205
Petter	205
Sigrun Kierulf (Braekken).	205

STROUD

Carol Ann (Smith)	31
Cynthia Lynn	31
Larry Buchanan	31
Larry Caswell	31

STROYER

Aase	189
Albert	189
Grethe	189
Inge (Kjerulff)	189
Lise	189
Marianne.	189

STRUNGE

Anne (Kiaerulff)	180
Kristian Kiaerulff	180

STUART

Bob	171
Dorte B (Lemvig-Moller)	171
Gordon	171
Lance	171

STUCK

Helle Charlotte (Kjaerulff)	232
Kristian	232

STUDSTRUP

Else (Knudsen)	102
Lars	102
Niels.	102
Peter	102

SUNDELIUS

Eva (Bie).	127
Jon	127
Martin Bie	127

SVAAR

Egil	228
Eva	228
Laurette (Kjerulf)	228
Liv	228

SVANE

Elisabeth	202
Gustav	202
Haakon	202
Hege (Kierulf)	202
Helen	202
Kathinka	202
Sivert I	202
Sivert II	202

SVENSDOTTER

Sofia	215
-----------------	-----

SVENSSON

Adele (Kjerulf)	228
Elas Lena (Sebelius)	215
Karl Bertil Lennart	215
Mats Lennart	215
Per Anders Mikael	215
Rolf	228
Rolf Kjerulf	228
Siv Anna Ingegerd (Nilsson).	215
Sven Peter	215

SWANSON

Christopher John	94
Elizabeth (Oxborrow)	94
Harald H	93
Harold E 'Bud'	94
Helen Chr (Kjarulff)	93, 285
James Harold	94
John	94
Kathy (Tyles)	94
Kelli Rae	94
Linda (McMillan)	94
Lynn Alys.	93
Michael Louis	94
Robert Charles	94
Robert Kenneth	94
Shelly Lynn	94

-T-

TANAKA

Benjamin William	20
Diana (Greene)	20
Richard David	20
Samuel Lewis	20

TANGGAARD RASMUSSEN

Gudrun Rigmor (Kjerulff)	151
Kirsten ()	151
Pernille	151
Stig Lennart.	151
Willy	151

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

TAXFELD

Hanne	161
Michael	162
Trine	162
Vera (Kjaerulff)	161
Vibeke	162
Viggo	161

TAYLOR

Mark	92
Steven Eldred	92
Terre Lyn (Hamilton)	92

THACKSTON

Lula Maria (Bailey)	27
Will J	27

THAULOW

Henrik Arnoldus	14
Nikoline (Vibe)	14

THESEN

Caroline Didrikke (Bentsen)	98
Karl	98

THESTRUP

Hille	143
Jenny (Sorensen)	143
Jesper	143
John	143

THODEN

Carl Johan	224
Selinda Wilhelmina (Kjerulf)	224

THOMAS

Anthony Mark	201
Ellen (Zamecnik)	201

THOMASDATTER

Maren	51
-----------------	----

THOMSEN

'Nanna' (Kierulff-Hansen)	39
Anders Christian Logholt	186
Anna Margrethe	39
Anne Mette	40
Arnold Peter Logholt	186
Bertel Martin	60
Birthe	196
Carl Julius	60
Carl Vilhelm	59
Else Johanne	39
Else Pedersdtr (Kjaerulf)	163
Elsebeth	40
Frederik	196
Inger Marie (Jensen)	186
Jakob	187
Johannes	187

THOMSEN (Con't)

Karen Marie	186
Kirsten (Bertelsen)	59
Kirstine Kjerulff (Sorensen)	196
Kirstine M (Jakobsdatter)	187
Kristine (Rasmussen)	187
Laura Emilie Margrethe	59
Marie (Wesergaard)	186
Marius Logholt	186
Mary (Jensen)	186
Mogens	40
Peder Abraham	60
Petrea (Bertelsen)	186
Steffen	163
Thage Logholt	186
Thomas Christian	186
Thomas Kristian	39, 40
Thomas Logholt	186
Vibeke (Dahl)	40
Waldemar Georg	60
Wilhelmine Marie	60
William August	60

THRAP

Anna Helen B (Kjerulf)	70
----------------------------------	----

THUSHOLT-MADSEN

Aase Steen (Jacobsen)	176
Svend	176

TIETZE

Connie	160
Jann Kjaerulff	160
Ulla (Kjaerulff)	160

TIGHE

Florence (Treffry)	16
R M H	16

TIMMS

Doris Juanita	168
Emma Margreta (Kjerulff)	168
Samuel	168

TIMROTH

Bernice	99
Doris Lucille	99
Else (Durkham)	99
Gunhilda 'Lillie' (Berg)	99
John	99
Leo G.	99
Lorraine	99
Mildred	99
Naomi (Holman)	99

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

TINDINGE

Aase (Holm)	95
Agnete Magdalene	96
George	95
Kirsten	95

TODD

Agnes Ellen (Kierulff)	152
Arlene Marie	152
Barbara Ann	152
Barbara (Glander) Chadwick	152
Betty Jean	152
Carol Lynn	152
Cynthia Lee	152
Diana Lynn	153
John David	152
John Jacob	152
John Joseph	152
Marilyn Kay	153
Marjorie (Sunki)	152
Marjorie Victoria	153
Michael David	153
Thelma Alice	153

TONNING

Klara (Haugan)	98
Leif	98

TORP

Aage	143
Chester Kjaerulff	144
Else Kjaerulff	144
Inge Kjaerulff	144
Ingrid (Kjaerulff)	143
Lisbeth (Olesen)	144

TORST

(Neergaard)	61
(son)	61
Anne Dorthea (Kierulf)	61
Jens	61
Maria Neergaard	61
Niels Peter Neergaard	61

TORSTENSSON

Jennie 'Maria'	213
Stig I	213
Ulla 'Anita' (Karlsson)	213

TOWNER

Camilla	126
Eva Marianne (Berleme)	126
Simon	126

TRANOY

Knut Erik	33
---------------------	----

TRANS

Birgitte Kierulf (Dahl)	121
Henning Kierulf	121
Henrik Kierulf	121
Ole Weisman	121

TRAP

Laurette Kirstine (Kjerulff)	165
Mads Christian Madsen	165

TREBBIEN

Kirsten (Holm)	70
--------------------------	----

TREFFRY

Andrew John	15
Anne (Treffry)	15
Briget (Parnwell)	15
Charles Ebenezer	15
Diana (Waite)	15
Dormer	15
Dormer de Blakeley	15
Dormer Kierulff de Bretton	16
Dozmare Anne	16
Edward de Bretton	15
Elizabeth	15
Florence de Bretton	16
Heather (Mullins)	15
Heather Peregrine	15
Hedvig Baroness d (Bretton)	15
John de Crecy	15
John Esco	15
Pamela	15
Sarah Jane	15
Sheila (Hood)	15
Vanda Louise de Bretton	16
Victoria	15
William de Bretton	15
Yvonne (Mollison)	15

TROMBORG

Beate	203
Lars	203
Mimi (Kierulf)	203
Thomes	203
Tore	203

TUXEN

Jette K (Hellesen)	123, 130, 133
Ole	133

-U-

UGLLA

Arid Henning E:sen	218
Birgit (Kjerrulf)	218
Britt 'Ingela' (Lundgren)	218

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

UGLLA (Con't)

Claes 'Torsten' E:sen	218
Elin 'Karolina' Arvidsdotter	218
Elsa Maria Arvidsdotter	218
Erik T:son	218
Hans 'Danie' Arvidsson	218

ULFF

Anders	2, 9
------------------	------

ULLTVEIT-MOE

Hanne Elisabeth Kierulf	202
Ragnhild Kierulf	202

URBINA

Amanda Lynn	18
Armando	18
Cynthia Mary	18
Mary Joyce (Kierulff)	18

UTSOGN

Birgitte (Holmquist)	65
Magnus	65
Tormod	65

-V-

VADMAND

Anne Rye	237
Jens Rye	237
Ketty Kjaerulff (Petersen)	237
Peter Rye	237
Soren Rye	237

VALSTORP-KJERULFF

Fanny	175
Krista	176
Niels Knud	175

VENDEL

Axel Vilhelm	247
Frederik Vilhelm I	247
Frederik Vilhelm II	247
S M Lauritzdtr (Kjaerulf)	247

VESTERGAARD

Aage	138
Olga Marie (Kjaerulff)	138
Peter	138

VIBE

Andreas	14
Christiane	13
Christiane Dorothea	14
Christopher Andreas	13
Else Kathrine (Lange)	13
Ferdinanda (Stensgaard)	14
Frederikka C G	14
Fredrik Ludvig	14

VIBE (Con't)

Henriette Chr Frederikke	14
Johan Kristian	13
Johanne Margrethe	13
Marjory (Kierulff) de	13
Niels Andreas	13
Niels Andreas de	13
Nikoline Andrea Margrethe	14
Pauline Ditlevine	13

VIBE-KIERULFF

Helga	40
-----------------	----

VIBE-LARSEN

Birte	40
Gerda (Jessen)	40
Helge	40
Inga (Molsted-Moller)	40

VIBE-THOMSEN

Berte (Vibe-Larsen)	40
Hans	40
Jette (Aagaard-Nielsen)	40
Lars	40
Tania	40

VIBSIG

Anne Andersdtr (Kjaerulf)	122
Lars Poulsen	122

VIKEN

Anders Rolf	206
Caroline Elizabeth	206
Marianne (Kierulf)	206

VILLADSEN

Erik Kjaerulf	173
Inger B Kjaerulf (Jensen)	173
Jane Lysemose (Hansen)	141
John Villads	173
Karen Else Kjaerulf	173
Knud Erik	141
Mette Lysemose	141

VILMANN

Anders	112
Andreas	112
Birthe ()	112
Grete (Marcussen)	112
Hanne	112
Henning	112
Ingemaj	112
Ole	112
Peter	112

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

VINCENT

Abel Everette	167
Frances (Toney)	167
Hazel Virginia (Kjerulff)	167
Karen Ann (Fenger)	24
Kathleen (Dupuy)	167
Kathryn	167
Kenneth	24
Mary Lou	167
Virginia Lee	167
William Everette I	167
William Everette II	167

VIVONE

'Libby' (Henderson)	19
Gary	19
Patricia	19
Thomas Henderson	19
Timothy Henderson	19

VOGENSEN

Birgitte Kjaerulff	159
Else Birgit	159
Peter Rasmussen	159

VOGT

Evelyn 'Lynn' (Kierulf)	69
Gerd Cornelia	69
Hedvig Marie	69
Nils Georg	69
Ulrikke Elisabeth	69

VOLCKMEIER

Inger C Kirstine (Kierulf)	121
--------------------------------------	-----

VOLD

J	97
Rikka (Rygh)	97

VORSTRUP

Inger M Kjerulf (Lassen)	121
Jette Kjerulf	121
Tage	121

-W-

WAKEFIELD

Becky Song	100
Deirdre	100
Diane (Herold)	99
Philip	99

WALLACE

James Allen	29
Jennifer Brooks	29
Lillie K (Simonsen)	29
Lillie Kristine	29
William Brooks II	29

WALLANDER

Frans Oskar	219
K (Kjerrulff von Wolfffen)	219

WALLENBERG

Birgitte (Kierulff)	127
Henry	127

WANDALL

Jorgen	242
Signe (Kjaerulff-Knudsen)	242

WATHEY

Earleen Ruth	98
Joanne C (Hogan)	98
Lawrence L	98
Othelia G A (McMahon)	98
T Earle	98

WEINBERGER

Molly (Heilesen)	149
----------------------------	-----

WEINSCHENCK

Cecilie Gleerup (Kierulf)	122
Frederik Vilhelm	122
Inger C Kirstine (Kierulf)	122

WEISS

Anja	96
Per Michael	96
Walter Alexander	96

WENDT

Anne E Nitetis (Kjerulff)	104
Eve May (Conradt-Eberlin)	104
Frantz Wilhelm Kjerulff	104
Hans Johan Peter Carl	104

WESTERBO

Charlotte Jacobine (Kjerulf)	49
Haldor Lagesen	49

WESTERBY

Bodil Marie (Kierulff)	135
Lau	135

WEYER

Hercules	47
Inger (Kierulff)	47

WHITE

Helen May (Kierulff)	23
Janice Kay	23
Jean Adele	23
Stuart McKay	23

WIGERT

Eva (Svaar)	228
-----------------------	-----

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

WILKINS

Ann Kierulff	33
Franklin Bailey I	33
Franklin Bailey II	34
Jaime Brower	34
Jean Merle	34
Katherine 'Gene'	33
Katherine (Gibbs)	33
Pat (Brower)	34
Sallie (Bailey)	33
Sallie Morgan	34
Sallie Stewart (Bailey)	314
Sarah Louise	33
Walter Eugene	34
Walter Eugene I	33
Walter Eugene II	33
Winifred (Derk)	33

WILLIAMSON

Angel Kaye	58
Karlee Alexis	58
Kraig Dale	58
Kristian Kraig	58
Rachel Karrie	58
Vickie Ann (Baskin)	58

WILSON

Alice Kierulff	29
Alice Kierulff (Bailey)	29
Annie Sue	31
Ethel Bailey	30
Grace Bailey	32
James Lide	29
Lillian Ervin	32

WISBY

Andreas Seidelin	130
Julie Eleonora (Kierulff)	130

WITT

Astrid Christensen	170
Louise Christensen	170

WLFF

Anders	ix, 9
------------------	-------

WOHLERT

Christian	180
Ingeborg R G (Kiaerulff)	180

WOLF

Hansine Otilia (Kierulff)	87
Johan Frederik Rudolf	87

WOLFF

Anders	ix, 9
------------------	-------

WOOD

Carol Lynn (Todd)	152
Loren Richard	152
Richard Larry	152

WORDINGBORG

Jacob Christensen	10
Karen Jacobsdatter	10
Maren (Oluffsdatter)	10

WRAY

Linda (Cooke)	244
Lucy	244
Nigel	244

WRIGHT

Betty Jane	99
Clara D Johnson (Moe)	99
John Jay	99

WUNCH

Aase (Lassen)	231
Vibeke	231

-Y-

YRRESTORZA

Maria Mary (Kierulff)	81
---------------------------------	----

-Z-

ZABARTE

Enrique	76
Josephine F (Kierulff)	76

ZAHLER

Fred Levi	21
Rose Evelyn (Kierulff)	21, 300

ZAMECNIK

Amy	201
Ellen	201
Jadran	201
Jennifer	201
Kari (Kierulff)	201
Mark	201

ZIELKE

Dawn (Meeker)	37
Otto Carl	37

ZINTHER

Anja Kjaerulff	234
Kenneth Kjaerulff	234
Kirsten Kjaerulff (Hansen)	234
Morten Kjaerulff	234

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS 408-409

NOTES 410-416

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T S

The two years of research and work which have gone into this volume could not have been accomplished without the assistance and cooperation of the hundreds of Kjaerulf family members from all over this world who graciously sent me their branch family trees. To each and all of you I am most deeply indebted. There are almost one thousand addresses included herein to which I have sent up to five mailings requesting input for this project. What you have in your hands is the direct result of the enthusiasm generated among all Kjaerulfs to contribute to the continuity of this, our 'living-tree'. I have placed * asterisks in front of the names of each Kjaerulf who received mailings, to give you recognition.

My thanks also to the two hundred and fifty Kjaerulfs who provided financial support early on for postage and production expenses by purchasing from one to ten copies of this book many many months before publication in June 1986. Each such pre-publication book-owner is identified by two * * asterisks in front of his or her name so that you may note each as a major contributor toward the successful completion and distribution of this genealogy.

I must of course give equal credit to the great Danish genealogist on whose pedestal all of this present work rests, Carl Klitgaard. It was his research at the beginning of this century which enabled him to produce his 500-page 'Kjaerulfske Studier' (in Danish) and I am proud to extend his work and his format into this present volume. Without reference to his listings of our ancestors, it would not have been possible in the short space of two years to establish the exact relationships depicted throughout this book among twenty-one generations of Kjaerulfs. My job, then, was reduced to a simple statement to all Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs: "...if you can give me the names and dates of your grandparents, then I can tie your branch into Klitgaard's 450-year tree so that we can find out how each of us is related to all others."

Next, without the patience and understanding of my dear wife, Barbara, none of the thousands and thousands of hours that have gone into this book could have been spent with the concentration necessary to stick to this job till done! Barbara also put in many hours editing the 'proofs' with me so that we could all enjoy a reasonably error-free treatise. To her, all my love, and thanks.

Another close-relative helped out in a big way. I am typing these words at this very instant on my son Steve's computer. In doing so we kept costs down and all the work under personal family control. My loving thanks to you, Steve, for the use of your 'state-of-the-art' computer hardware.

Special mention must be made of the 'high-placed' technicians who taught me everything I needed to know about producing this genealogy on Steve's computer. My deepest appreciation to David Cihak, President of DPC Corporation, and to Ron Van Bibber, Tax Consultant, for their unstinting help and use of their computer

Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs

knowledge, software programs and Laser-Jet printer, without all of which this book might not have been published in its present excellence.

As mentioned above, this Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs genealogy would not be in your hands today in this comprehensive form if it had not been for the way everyone associated with this project really entered into the spirit of this work and participated to the fullest in providing whatever was needed at the moment. Again, I thank every family member who replied in any manner to my many inquiries.

At the risk of leaving many unmentioned, I must cite a few who come to mind. Thank you, Inge 19b 231 and your husband Egon, for sending me (in 1984) some 422 Kjaerulf names and addresses from all of your Danish telephone books! Likewise, I thank you, Carl-Richard 15a 110, for sending me similar information from Norway. And thank you, Mogens 16c 269 for sending that great audio tape of Danish songs, which we will play at our June 1986 'Kjaerulf-Kalifornia-Konklave' family gathering in Solvang when we first distribute these books. And thank you, Hans 19a 230, for sending out 650 letters (and 22 newspaper articles!) throughout Scandinavia, alerting all Kjaerulfs to this work. I could go on and on with accolades for new-found friendships among distant 'pen-pal-cousins' each of whom I look forward to meeting at future family get-togethers, if not here in the USA, then maybe in June 1990 in Copenhagen when Tod 16a 135, and Ted 16b 135, and Erik 16a 135, and 'their 135 branch', hold their next family reunion, to which we are all invited. It was one of Erik's sons, David 17b 135, who drew the leaf-like-family-tree commemorating their 1982 reunion, which I have reproduced on one of the endpapers in this book. Isn't it beautiful? And 'thank you', Haagen 16c 201, for your equally beautiful family-tree which graces our front cover in gold, and is also reproduced in more detail on page vi. Here's one more thank you: we are indebted to Henry 17d 120 for the absolutely 'great' drawing on page iv of our Kjaerulf Family Crest which he commissioned the Personalhistorisk Institut to produce for him in 1949.

And to our Scandinavian cousins my apologies for this computer's inability to properly produce some of the letters in your various alphabets. Please use pen & ink to correct & modify your names & addresses if you like. Otherwise, please accept the 'Americanization' of the data you sent which I reproduce here.

Therefore, to each member of our extended Kjaerulf family, I deliver my heartfelt acknowledgement of your participation in helping to bring about this renewed interest each of us has taken in the redevelopment of our 'connections'.

My suggestion to each reader is this: "....Study this genealogy carefully....we may have tests at each family gathering....to see if you have memorized the vital statistics of each Kjaerulf standing next to you!!!"

Please use the following blank pages to enter additional vital statistics as they occur and to save family pictures, your own family tree and personal histories.

I do hope that this book of 'Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs' becomes a treasured heirloom among your family members. Good Luck and may God be with You. Cap.

